Gc
973.3406
S6m2r
1897
1400181

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

√

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01076 4410

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF

Sons of the American Revolution

Committee of Publication.

FRANCIS H. BROWN.
EDWIN S. BARRETT.
HERBERT W. KIMBALL.
CHARLES K. DARLING.

STATUE OF THE MINUTE-MAN,

On Concord Battle-ground. — The American position.

Massachusetts Society

of

Sons of the American Revolution

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

WITH LISTS OF

MEMBERS AND THEIR REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS

Er
973.3406
S6m2r
1897

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1897

Copyright, 1897,
By The Massachusetts Society
Sons of the American Revolution.

University Press:
John Wilson and Son, Cambridge, U.S.A.

1400181

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Officers of the National Society	7
Constitution of the National Society	11
Officers of the State Society	17
Constitution of the State Society	21
Historical Sketch	29
List of Members	53
Record of Revolutionary Ancestors	157
Chapters	481
Actual Sons of Revolutionary Soldiers	483
Summary	484
Recent Additions to Membership	485
Deaths	486
Seal	491
Insignia	491
Markers	492
Information	494
Association Test	495
Lexington Minute-Men	498
The Hancock-Clarke House	499
The Trumbull-Gage Correspondence	501
Historic Buildings in Concord	506
The Home of Colonel James Barrett	507
Sudbury Monument	508
Additions and Corrections	511

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Sons of the American Revolution.

Organized April 30, 1889.

OFFICERS

ELECTED AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, APRIL 30, 1896.

President-General.

HORACE PORTER, 15 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK.

Vice-Presidents-General.

THOMAS M. ANDERSON, U. S. A., VANCOUVER BARRACKS, WASHINGTON.
EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT, CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS.
JOHN WHITEHEAD, MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY.
WILLIAM RIDGELEY GRIFFITH, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.
WILLIAM WIRT HENRY, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA.

Secretary-General.

FRANKLIN MURPHY, 143 CHESTNUT STREET, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

Treasurer-General.

C. W. HASKINS, 30 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK.

Registrar-General.

A. HOWARD CLARK, SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Historian-General.

HENRY HALL, NEW YORK TRIBUNE, NEW YORK.

Chaplain-General.

CHARLES E. CHENEY, D.D., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

Constitution.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

[*As amended at the Congress held at Washington, D. C., April* 30, 1894.]

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

THE name of this Society shall be THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the War, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the War; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom; and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble to the Constitution of our Country and the injunctions of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to and rendered actual service in the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militia-man, or minute-man in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a civil officer, either of one of the Colonies or States or of the national government; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

SECT. 2. Applications for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the General Board of Managers, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation, and residence of the applicant, his line of descent, and the name, residence, and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Upon the approval of an application by the State Society, to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar-General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not eligible, he shall return the application for correction. No election of a new member shall be valid, unless his eligibility shall be approved by the Registrar-General; and in case of such return the State Society shall, in failure to satisfy the Registrar-General of the eligibility of such applicant, drop his name from membership.

SECT. 3. The official designation of the members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE IV.

NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECT. 2. Whenever in any State or Territory, in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the General Board of Managers to the National Society as "The ——— Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution; but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of members living in other States.

SECT. 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local chapters within its own jurisdiction, and to endow the chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECT. 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers, and deaths, and any other changes in the membership and progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and make such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the whole order.

SECT. 5. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society changes his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of

which he is a member, to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable dismission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he has changed his residence; provided that his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter. Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECT. 6. Wherever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECT. 7. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the National organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President-General, five Vice-Presidents-General, a Secretary-General, Treasurer-General, Registrar-General, Historian-General, and Chaplain-General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote of the majority of the members present at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected.

SECT. 2. The General Officers, together with the Presidents of the State Societies *ex officio*, shall constitute the General Board of Managers of the National Society, which Board shall have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-Laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress. Meetings of the General Board may be held, after not less than ten days' notice, at the call of the President-General, or, in case of his absence or inability, at the call of the senior Vice-President-General, certified by the Secretary-General. Meetings shall be

called at the request of seven members. At all such meetings, seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECT. 3. An Executive Committee of seven, of whom the President-General shall be Chairman, may be elected by the Board of Managers, which Committee shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as may be delegated to it by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI.

DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer-General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, twenty-five cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress. Provided that the National Board of Management may increase said dues at any time not to exceed fifty cents in all by a two-thirds vote when the necessities of the National Society so demand. All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SECTION 1. The annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the 30th day of April, or on the first day of May, in every year. The time, hour, and place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Managers.

SECT. 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President-General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Managers, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State Societies, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

SECT. 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein: —

1. All the Officers and the ex-Presidents-General of the National Society.

2. The President and Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

3. One delegate at large from each State Society.

4. One delegate for every one hundred members of the Society within a State, and for a fraction of fifty or over.

ARTICLE VIII.

AMENDMENTS.

The Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society, provided that sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State Society, shall be sent by the Secretary-General to the President of each State Society. A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF THE

Sons of the American Revolution.

Organized April 19, 1889.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

ELECTED AT BOSTON, APRIL 19, 1896.

President.

EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT, CONCORD.

Vice-Presidents.

* EDWARD JACOB FORSTER, BOSTON.
HENRY CABOT LODGE, NAHANT.
NATHAN APPLETON, BOSTON.

Secretary.

GEORGE EDWARD BROWN, BOSTON.

Registrar.

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, BOSTON.

Treasurer.

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, BOSTON.

Historian.

CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING, BOSTON.

Chaplain.

CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES, LEXINGTON.

Board of Managers.

	Term Expires.
* BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD, CAMBRIDGE. Elected Vice-President.	1899
CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS, CAMBRIDGE.	1899
ALLAN ROGERS, GLOUCESTER.	1897
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, BOSTON.	1898
WALTER LINCOLN BOUVÉ, HINGHAM.	1898
CHARLES WALLINGFORD PARKER, BOSTON.	1897
* GARDNER ASAPH CHURCHILL, BOSTON.	1897
NATHAN WARREN, WALTHAM.	1898
LEVI SWANTON GOULD, MELROSE.	1898
CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS, LOWELL.	1899
HORACE EVERETT WARE, MILTON.	1898
EZRA DODGE HINES, DANVERS.	1899
WILLIAM ARTHUR WEBSTER, SPRINGFIELD.	1897
JEROME MARBLE, WORCESTER.	1897
CHARLES FRANCIS BAKER, FITCHBURG.	1899
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, PEABODY.	1899
WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY, BOSTON.	1897

* Died.

Constitution and By-Laws.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

As amended April 20, 1896.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

THE name of the Society shall be THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of the Society are, to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any man is eligible for membership who is of the age of twenty-one years, and who is descended from an ancestor who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence, as a soldier or as a seaman, or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, as a recognized patriot; provided that he shall be found worthy.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

The Officers of the Society shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, and a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen members and the officers of the Society *ex officiis*. The Society or Managers shall also elect a Delegate at large, and such other Delegates as it may be entitled to by the Constitution of the National Society.

ARTICLE V.

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS.

Ten or more members of the Society, resident in any locality as may be approved by the Board of Managers, may form themselves into a Chapter, to be called by such name as said members may assume. A Charter may be granted to such Chapter by the Board of Managers, upon application in writing of ten or more members of the Society, stating name to be assumed, the location, and names of its proposed members. Such Chapter may enact a Constitution and By-Laws not inconsistent with those of the National Society, or of this Society.

No person shall be admitted to such Chapter unless he is a member in good standing of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, and all members of this Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, resident within the territory of such Chapter, shall be eligible to member-

ship therein. If any member of such Chapter should cease to be a member of the State Society, his membership in the Chapter shall also cease.

Membership in Chapters shall not in any way change the relations of members to the State Society, nor impair obligations of payment of dues and other requisitions of the Constitution and By-Laws of said Society.

Every Chapter shall annually report a list of officers and members to the Secretary of the State Society on the first of April.

ARTICLE VI.

QUORUM.

A quorum of the Society for the transaction of business shall consist of forty members; of the Managers, five members; but a less number may adjourn.

ARTICLE VII.

AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Society, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present: provided that notice of such intended alteration or amendment be borne on the notification of said meeting.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Applications for membership must be made in duplicate on blanks furnished by the Society, and with the initiation fee and dues for the current year be forwarded to the Registrar, the money to be returned in case of rejection.

SECT. 2. The applicant shall become a member after a favorable report and election by the Managers.

SECT. 3. The initiation fee shall be three dollars, the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a Life Member and shall exempt from further dues. The annual dues of a member elected between the 15th day of January and the 15th day of April in each year, shall continue his membership until the end of the next succeeding fiscal year.

The Board of Managers shall have authority to use their discretion in remitting individual dues.

SECT. 4. Any member failing to pay his annual dues for two consecutive years may forfeit his membership upon vote of the Managers.

SECT. 5. Members in arrears shall be debarred from the privileges of membership.

SECT. 6. By recommendation of the Managers and a two-thirds vote of the Society, a member may be dropped from the Register.

SECT. 7. A member may resign, if his dues are all paid, by simply notifying the Registrar in writing.

SECT. 8. Members, in good standing, may be transferred to another Society, on application from the same; and members in good standing in other Societies may, on application, be admitted to membership in this Society, by vote of the managers.

ARTICLE II.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting, and a majority shall be required for choice. Proxies shall not be allowed. The term of office shall be for one year, and until a successor shall be elected. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Managers.

SECT. 2. The Board of Managers at their meeting next succeeding the annual meeting held on April 20, 1896, shall divide by lot the fifteen members elected as Managers into three classes of five each. The term of office of the first class shall expire April 19, 1897; the term of office of the second class shall expire April 19, 1898; the term of office of the third class shall expire April 19, 1899. At each annual meeting of the Society there shall be elected by ballot five Managers to succeed those whose terms of office expire at that time, and to hold office for three years. No member of the Board of Managers elected, as such, shall be eligible for re-election until one year after the expiration of his term of office.

SECT. 3. The Society shall hold its annual meeting on the 19th of April in each year, the anniversary of the Battles of Lexington and Concord, except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SECT. 4. Special meetings shall be held on the written request of twenty-five members, by vote of the Managers, or on the call of the President.

SECT. 5. Notices of all meetings of the Society shall be mailed to each member at least seven days before the meeting.

SECT. 6. The following shall be the order for business for the meetings of the Society or Managers: —

1. Reading of the Records.
2. Communications, and action thereon.
3. Reports of Standing Committees.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Reports of Officers.
6. Unfinished business.
7. New business.

This order may be changed by unanimous consent.

ARTICLE III.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS, ETC.

PRESIDENT.

SECTION 1. The President, or in his absence the senior Vice-President present, or in their absence a chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society or Managers. He shall preserve order, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society or Managers.

SECRETARY.

SECT. 2. The Secretary shall notify all members of their election and of such other matters as may be directed by the Society or Managers. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, and records. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society or Managers, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society or Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society or Managers affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties, and generally perform the duties incumbent upon such an officer.

TREASURER.

SECT. 3. The Treasurer shall have custody of all funds and securities of the Society. He shall collect all moneys due the Society, excepting initiation fees and annual dues. He shall deposit in a reliable bank or savings institution to the credit of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION all uninvested funds, and make such investments in the name of the Society as may be ordered by the Society or Managers. He shall keep an assessment account, crediting each member with the amount paid over by the Registrar. He shall pay to the Treasurer-General, between the first day of March and the annual meeting, the *per capita* tax required by the National Society. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and expenditures. He shall not pay out any money from the treasury,

except upon the written order or approval of the President or upon vote of the Society or Managers. The fiscal year of the Society shall end on the 15th day of April.

REGISTRAR.

SECT. 4. The Registrar shall keep a Register of the names and dates of election, transfer, resignation, and death of all members, collect all initiation fees and annual dues, and pay the same to the Treasurer, forthwith. He shall forward to the Registrar-General of the National Society a duplicate of all applications for membership which have been accepted, within one week after the applicants shall have been elected. He shall issue certificates of membership and insignia to members entitled thereto.

HISTORIAN.

SECT. 5. The Historian shall have the care and custody of all historical, geographical, and genealogical papers, manuscripts, and documents belonging to the Society, and keep a correct list of the same. At the annual meeting he shall report the names of deceased members, adding a biographical notice if possible. He shall endeavor to be present at all excursions of the Society, and call attention to, and give information regarding, points of historic interest.

REPORTS.

SECT. 6. The Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar shall each render an annual report to be read at the annual meeting. Such reports must first be presented to the Managers at their meeting in April.

BONDS.

SECT. 7. The Treasurer and Registrar shall each give such bond for the faithful discharge of their respective duties as may be required by the Managers.

AUDITORS.

SECT. 8. The Managers shall, at least one month before the annual meeting, appoint three Auditors, who shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer and Registrar, and report at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The Managers shall judge of the qualifications of candidates for admission to the Society, and vote upon the same.

SECT. 2. They shall appoint from their own number the following Standing Committees, of three members each: —

Membership — To whom all applications shall be referred.

Finance.

Publication, and Printing,

and such other committees as they may deem advisable.

Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character and such as may be defined by the Managers.

SECT. 3. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, and shall authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the payment of current expenses of the Society. In general, they shall watch over the interests of the Society, and suggest, from time to time, such measures as they deem conducive to its prosperity.

SECT. 4. They shall in the month of February appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, four of whom shall be outside the Board of Managers, whose duty it shall be to select the name of a candidate for each office to be filled at the ensuing annual meeting, and report to the Board of Managers in the month of March. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to mail to each member of the Society a copy of the Nominating Committee's report at least one week before the annual meeting.

SECT. 5. The Managers shall meet once in each month, except during the months of July and August, and whenever called by the President, or at the request of five of its members.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE SOCIETY.

October, 1894 — October, 1896.

The fall field day of the Society for 1894 was held at Plymouth on the 19th of October, a special train leaving the Old Colony Station at 9.15 A.M., carrying one hundred and twenty members and ladies. The weather was all that could be desired, and the carriage accommodations ample. William S. Danforth, Esq., of Plymouth, conducted the Pilgrims to the "Mecca of New England," and described the numerous places of historic interest. The dinner at the Samoset House was very satisfactory; after which the exercises opened with the reading of a congratulatory telegram, which President Barrett had sent to General John C. Breckinridge, President of the District of Columbia Society, in session on the battle-field of Yorktown at the same time. President Barrett, in his welcome to the company, stated that our Vice-President, Captain Nathan Appleton, had this day placed a bronze marker and tablet by the grave of Lafayette at the Picpus Cemetery, Paris, France, bearing the words, "A tribute from the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1894," and the American flag.

The principal address of the day, which was made by Hon. William T. Davis, of Plymouth, was a clear, scholarly, and interesting account of the Forefathers, in which he corrected some prevailing misapprehensions concerning the character of the remarkable men who first settled New England in 1620: —

"It was an error to suppose that the Pilgrims were a band of poor, uneducated, unworldly, religious zealots, who came here seeking only freedom to worship God, and building better than they knew." He showed that so far as their antecedents had been disclosed they belonged to the middle and upper classes of English life, and that they were far from being uneducated. In proof of this he rapidly reviewed the lives of Brewster, Bradford, and Winslow, and showed that the percentage of educated men in the

Plymouth Colony was fully as great as in the Massachusetts Colony.

"The Pilgrims could not have come here seeking only freedom to worship God in their western world, because they had enjoyed for twelve years in Holland the absolute freedom of a Christian commonwealth. They ordered a registration of births, deaths, and marriages thirty years before its establishment in England; organized a General Court, enacted laws, incorporated towns, and conscientiously built, stone by stone, the great temple of liberty here."

Rev. Charles P. Lombard, pastor of the First Parish Church, was the next speaker. He dwelt upon the fact that the Forefathers were the prototypes of the Revolutionists, beginning the long struggle that practically ended at Yorktown, and having one great characteristic in common, — their sticking-to-it qualities.

Rev. William E. Barton, of Boston, a member of the Society, was then introduced, who spoke as follows: —

I congratulate myself upon the opportunity which this occasion affords, of attending such a celebration upon such a spot as this. There is a power in historic association. There is a charm about the spot on which has occurred some memorable deed that forever makes it sacred, and recalls to the visitor something of the spirit which actuated the event. I have not long been a member of this Society, nor a resident of New England, and to me an occasion of this character means more than I can tell. One may read at a distance of a thousand miles, with a thrill of patriotism,

> "By the rude bridge that arched the flood,
> Their flag to April's breeze unfurled;"

but it is a very different thrill which one experiences when he stands upon the spot, and, looking up to the bronze Minute-man who guards the battle-field, repeats,

> "*Here* once the embattled farmers stood,
> And fired the shot heard round the world."

And one may read in his distant home with all possible fervor, and sing with much of the spirit and the understanding,

> "The breaking waves dashed high;"

but when he has visited these scenes, has stood upon the Rock, has climbed to the top of Burial Hill, has gazed up at the monu-

ment on yonder hill, and across at the other in Duxbury, he sings with quite a new meaning,

> "Aye, call it holy ground,
> The soil which first they trod!"

We celebrate to-day two distinct events, separated from each other by more than a hundred and sixty years, yet those two events are one in spirit. The work of the Pilgrim Fathers was completed at Yorktown. They came to these shores, "Having undertaken for the glory of God and advancement of the Christian faith," as their compact reads, "to plant the first Colony in the Northerne parts of Virginia." To this end they combined themselves, in the presence of God and of each other, "into a civill body politike for our better ordering and preservation, and furtherance of the ends aforesaid." They had had religious liberty in Holland, but they sought a wider liberty: they were loyal to their king, but the form of government which they adopted in time made a king superfluous. We say they gave us civil and religious liberty: the order should be reversed. They first secured their "church without a bishop," and then obtained their "state without a king." The ends for which they entered into that compact were not attained until this nation was free. The work which they began did not reach its full fruition until the watchman's cry rang out, "Past twelve o'clock and Cornwallis is taken!" and the old bell in Independence Hall obeyed the command expressed in its inscription, and proclaimed liberty throughout all the land, to all the inhabitants thereof. So we may count it matter for congratulation that we celebrate the surrender of the army of Cornwallis here at Plymouth Rock; for of all places on earth, except the field itself, it is the place marked by Providence for such a celebration.

I am glad that the ancestors of so many good people came over in the "Mayflower." I am sometimes disposed to think that if they all tell the truth, the "Mayflower" must have made a good many trips; but I am glad they are so numerous. Nothing prevents my having had an ancestor in the "Mayflower" but my veracity. But the "Mayflower" continues sailing. Transformed into an Erie canal-boat or a prairie schooner or even an express train, she has landed many a company of pilgrims in many portions of our country. Wherever men and women have gone with the spirit of the brave souls that made this spot holy, to found new communities in new

sections of our great land, there has been a new landing of the "Mayflower," and a new spark struck from Plymouth Rock. John Brown's body lies a-mouldering in the grave, and the "Mayflower" lies at the bottom of the sea, but the souls of both go on. So long as her voyages continue, and the spirit of her passengers abides in her sons, so long as the sons of Revolutionary sires keep alive the flame those patriots kindled, our land is safe.

The fires of the Revolution were lighted by the sparks from this same Rock. It was a spark from Plymouth Rock that flashed out on Lexington Common. It was a spark from Plymouth Rock that lighted Washington across the Delaware on the bleak Christmas night of 1777, and warmed the hearts of his shoeless, shivering soldiers in their huts at Valley Forge. It was the same spark that lighted the fires of rejoicing when the war was over, and we were a nation with a name and a flag. It was with a spark from the same Rock that the nation lighted anew the torch of freedom, and declared, amid the din of another conflict, that in all this broad land there shall never be a slave. It is by the light of the high-mounting beacon-flame kindled from the same spark that we still guide our nation's course.

We have come here to-day that by another spark struck fresh from this Rock into our own souls, this sacred flame within us may burn with a brighter glow. Here, beside the Rock which stands as the emblem of their faith and courage, we wait for a double portion of the spirit of the Pilgrims. Here, beside the corner-stone of our republic, we contemplate with admiration and devotion its yet unfinished superstructure, into which we purpose to build our own lives. Here, on the soil with which mingles their hallowed dust, we gaze upward at the monument commemorative of the qualities that made them great. With confidence in law, in education, in liberty and morality, surmounted by faith, star-crowned and heaven-pointing, we thank God for our Pilgrim heritage, and dedicate ourselves anew to these principles; and we take each other to witness here our solemn pledge that we will hand down to our children after us the courage, the loyalty, and the faith which are our inestimable inheritance from these our Pilgrim Fathers, and our sires of the American Revolution.

Chaplain Rev. Carlton A. Staples, of Lexington, next entertained the company with stirring, yet witty patriotic remarks. Dr. Francis H. Brown, of Boston, Registrar of the Society, concluded

the exercises with well-chosen, earnest words of congratulation on the growth of the Society.

At the Managers' meeting, December 21, 1894, Captain Nathan Appleton, our delegate, gave an interesting account of the placing of the bronze marker, furnished by the Society, at the grave of Lafayette, in the Picpus Cemetery, Paris, France, October 19, 1894. Nearly three hundred American and French gentlemen and ladies assembled at the cemetery to do honor to Lafayette. The Lafayette family were represented by M. de Sahune Lafayette, Lieutenant Paul de Sahune, and others. Captain Appleton, in his presentation speech, conveyed to the French representatives present and to M. de Sahune Lafayette in particular, as the representative of the Lafayette family, the thanks and homage of the American nation to the memory of his distinguished ancestor. In replying, M. Lafayette expressed the gratitude of the family and the appreciation of his nation, and said that the ceremony would bind closer the memories of the great Lafayette and the immortal Washington, which had always been so honorably linked together.

Captain Appleton presented the applications, which he had obtained from Gaston de Sahune Lafayette and Lieutenant Paul de Sahune, great-great-grandsons of Lafayette, for admission to membership in this Society. It was unanimously voted to admit them, and also to exempt them from payment of admission or other fees. The male branches of the Lafayette family having become extinct by death, the only lineal descendants being through the female branches, in order that the name might not go out in France, M. Sahune was authorized by the French government to add Lafayette to his own family name. Captain Appleton received the following acknowledgment from M. Lafayette: —

Dear Sir, — I thank you for the steps you have taken, and I have received recently the diploma which you have sent me as a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Be so good as to express to the members of the board of management the thanks of myself and my brother. We are very appreciative of the honor which has been conferred upon us.

With the expression of our gratitude, and assurances of our most devoted sentiment, Sahune Lafayette.

In January, 1895, circulars were sent to the selectmen of towns in the State which had taken no public action in regard to placing

markers at the graves of soldiers of the Revolution, urging them to have inserted in the Town Warrants an article to see if the town would make an appropriation for such purposes; members of the Society residing in such towns were notified of the action desired.

In February, 1895, the Society of Colonial Wars, through its Secretary, Walter Kendall Watkins, suggested the appointment of a committee from this Society to confer with similar committees from the first-named Society and the Society of Sons of the Revolution, for the purpose of hiring suitable rooms for the joint occupancy of the three societies. The President, *ex officio*, was elected a member of that committee, and it was voted to authorize him to appoint two additional members to act with him. S. Arthur Bent, Esq., having resigned the office of Historian, the Managers voted to accept his resignation, and to thank him for the valuable work he had done while in that capacity.

The Seventh Annual Meeting was held in Lexington, April 19, 1895. A special train conveyed about one hundred and thirty members to Munroe Station, where they were met by a committee from the Lexington Historical Society, and escorted to the ancient Munroe tavern, famous for its Revolutionary associations. Here Rev. C. A. Staples, of Lexington, chairman of the Committee of Arrangements, gave an interesting account of the history of the old tavern. Afterwards barges conveyed the visitors to other notable places identified with the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775, and Mr. Staples described their connection with that famous event in our history. At 12 o'clock the Society assembled in the Unitarian Church, where they were called to order by President Barrett. The meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., of Lexington, after which "America" was sung by the choir and the members of the Society. Robert P. Clapp, Esq., of Lexington, welcomed the Society in behalf of the Lexington Historical Society.

President Barrett exhibited a gavel, presented to the Society for his use at this meeting, which was made from the wood of an oak-tree which stood near the birthplace of Colonel William Prescott, of Pepperell. Mr. Barrett then delivered his annual address, in which he reviewed the work done by the Society the past year, and congratulated the members upon the large increase of its membership, — two hundred having been added since the last

annual meeting; the total number now being about six hundred and fifty. He spoke of the pleasure it was for the Society to meet in Lexington. He also referred with gratification to the work done by the State with regard to the archives. He favored the placing in every post-office in the country the Constitution and the Declaration of Independence, so that the children may early be taught the principles and foundation laws of our land, as well as those who are coming from foreign countries to seek a home among us.

1400181

At the conclusion of his address, Miss Minnie Brown, the great-granddaughter of Minute-men of 1775, sang the "Marseillaise," which was enthusiastically applauded. The reports of the Secretary, Herbert W. Kimball; Registrar, Dr. Francis H. Brown; Treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green; and Acting Historian, Captain Nathan Appleton, were then read and accepted.

The following delegates to the Sixth Session of the Continental Congress of the National Society at Boston, May 1, 1895, were elected: Edwin S. Barrett, Dr. Edward J. Forster, Nathan Appleton, Charles H. Saunders, Dr. John Homans, 2d, Dr. Charles M. Green, Levi S. Gould, Theodore C. Bates, Rev. C. A. Staples, William Barrett, and Lewis Eddy.

Mr. Nathan Warren reported from the Nominating Committee the following list of officers for the ensuing year, who were elected by ballot: President, Edwin Shepard Barrett, Concord; Vice-President, Edward J. Forster, M.D., Boston; Henry Cabot Lodge, Nahant; Nathan Appleton, Boston; Secretary, Herbert W. Kimball, Boston; Registrar, Francis H. Brown, M.D., Boston; Treasurer, Charles M. Green, M.D., Boston; Historian, Charles K. Darling, Boston; Chaplain, Rev. Carlton A. Staples, Lexington; Board of Managers, James M. Barker, Pittsfield; Benjamin A. Gould, Cambridge; Charles H. Saunders, Cambridge; William B. Clarke, Boston; Allan Rogers, Gloucester; Reuben L. Reed, Acton; Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham; Charles W. Parker, Boston; Alfred S. Roe, Worcester; Gardner A. Churchill, Dorchester; Nathan Warren, Waltham; Levi S. Gould, Melrose; Charles E. Adams, Lowell; J. Alba Davis, Jamaica Plain; Charles F. Baker, Fitchburg.

Rev. C. A. Staples made a short address on Lexington's part in the War of the Revolution; after which the Society joined with the choir in singing "Auld Lang Syne." An adjournment was taken

to meet in the Town Hall for dinner. The company re-assembled at 1.30 o'clock, and after the divine blessing had been asked by Rev. C. A. Staples, an hour was occupied in discussing a bountiful collation; after which Rev. Luther H. Angier, of Boston, made a brief patriotic speech, in which he likened Lexington to Bethlehem: "The latter was the birthplace of Christ, and Lexington was the birthplace of American Independence. The embattled farmers with their muskets in their hands were the angels to announce to the world its advent." At the conclusion of his speech Mr. Angier entertained the company by singing, with his own piano accompaniment, "The Star-Spangled Banner," in which all joined. Hon. Charles H. Saunders, of Cambridge, followed with a few remarks, dealing with the Puritan feeling that has always pervaded Massachusetts and the country in general. Walter L. Bouvé, Esq., of Hingham, furnished some entertaining facts relating to the Hingham men who participated in the Revolutionary War. From Hingham four hundred and fifty men went to the war, and the town had the honor of being a skirmish-ground for one of the battles, — the first, in fact, after the battle of Lexington. It also had the honor of producing Major-General Lincoln. Other speakers were Captain Nathan Appleton, of Boston; Henry A. Willis, of Fitchburg; and Rev. George M. Bodge, of Leominster. On motion of Dr. Charles M. Green, it was unanimously voted to thank the citizens of Lexington, and its Historical Society, for their courteous reception.

The Sixth Annual Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was held in Boston, May 1, 1895, at the Old South Meeting House.

The Massachusetts Society always takes a deep interest in the Continental Congress, and at its annual sessions has been fully represented. At this meeting General Horace Porter was the presiding officer, and Hon. Franklin Murphy the Secretary. The welcome to the delegates was given by the President, Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett, who delivered an interesting historical sketch of the many places of Revolutionary interest to be seen in Boston and its vicinity. Among the resolutions offered was one by our Vice-President, Captain Nathan Appleton, providing for a committee to take charge of the placing of markers at the graves of all signers of the Declaration of Independence, wherever they can be found.

In the evening the Massachusetts Society gave a banquet to the delegates at Hotel Vendome, which was largely attended by members of the Society. Among the distinguished guests of the Society who were present was the late Governor Greenhalge, who will always be remembered as the promulgator of Patriots' Day, April 19th. President Barrett presided, and welcomed the guests. He was followed with speeches by Hon. Winslow Warren, Collector of the Port of Boston; General Horace Porter; General Joseph C. Breckinridge, United States Army; and Hon. John Whitehead, of Newark, New Jersey.

The Convention was brought to a close on the next day, by an excursion to Lexington and Concord. At Lexington the Rev. Carlton A. Staples conducted the visitors to the Town Hall, and then delivered an instructive historical and explanatory address on points connected with the beginning of the Revolution. From the Town Hall the party visited the battle-ground and the Clark House; they then resumed their journey to Concord, where they were welcomed by President Barrett and guided to North Bridge, the statue of the Minute-man, and other places of interest "where the opening drama of the Revolution was first enacted, and where the tide of warfare was met and resisted." After partaking of President Barrett's generous hospitality, carriages were provided to visit Sleepy Hollow Cemetery and other interesting points. The visitors were unanimous in their expressions of enjoyment derived from their visits to Lexington and Concord, and voted the Sixth Congress a great success.

The Society was represented at Newburyport, July 11, 1895, when that city with appropriate ceremonies placed fifty markers at the graves of its Patriots of the Revolution.

Representatives were appointed to attend the dedication of the monument, August 27, 1895, in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, New York, erected by the Marylanders to the memory of her soldiers who were killed in the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776. At the Managers' meeting, July 31, 1895, it was voted to have a flag manufactured showing the Society's colors and insignia; and at a later meeting it was voted to purchase a silk American flag. Rev. C. A. Staples was appointed a committee to confer with the owner of the historic Clark House in Lexington, and to ascertain what measures should be taken for its preservation.

On motion of Mr. Reuben L. Reed, of Acton, it was voted to

convey to the family of the late Joseph Hill, a member of this Society, and a son of a soldier of the Revolution, the sympathy of the Board of Managers.

On the 4th of August, 1895, Captain Nathan Appleton, assisted by Mr. Henry A. May, placed the Society's markers at the graves of Colonel John, Major Samuel, and Captain John Armstrong; John Hurd, Jr., and Peter Adams, Jr., buried in the Granary Burial-ground; and at those of Peter McIntosh and John Hooton, buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

A delegation from the Society visited Newbury, September 19, 1895, on the occasion of erecting a memorial by the Newbury Historical Society, to mark the spot where was encamped Arnold's expedition against Quebec, which sailed from Newburyport, September 19, 1775.

September 13, 1895, a petition was received from seventeen members, residing in Springfield and vicinity, for authority to form a chapter in that city. It was laid upon the table to await further action of the Society, because no provision existed in our Constitution for granting charters.

The Field Day of 1895 was observed, October 19th, by an excursion to Peabody and Danvers. A special train to Salem conveyed about one hundred and fifty members and ladies, who were received by a committee from Danvers, composed of William O. Hood, Dudley A. Massey, and Eben Putnam. At Salem barges were taken for a ride to Danvers through Peabody. An itinerary of the many places of historic interest was presented to each excursionist by the local committee, who left nothing undone to make this meeting one of the most interesting we have had. Among the places visited were the Peabody Institute and the Collins House, a beautiful colonial house, now the residence of Francis Peabody, Esq. The house was used by Governor-General Gage in 1774 as his headquarters. At the Judge Holten Cemetery President Barrett, with appropriate ceremonies, placed a marker on the grave of the renowned patriot. The birthplace of General Israel Putnam attracted much attention. In a little low-studded, pitched-roof room was shown the place where the grand old patriot was born. After the long ride a bountiful dinner was served in the vestry of the Universalist Church, Danvers; after which a meeting was held for the purpose of enacting an amendment to the Constitution of the Society, providing for the forma-

tion of "Chapters," or local organizations; also for increasing the fee for admission from one to three dollars: both of which were adopted. Captain Philip Reade, United States Army, offered the following resolution, which was adopted: "Whereas, at a meeting of the Board of Managers holden at Boston on September 13, 1895, a resolution, initiated by the Society of the Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois, February 22, 1895, was passed, to prevent the manufacture or use of the National flag, or of the National coat-of-arms, or a pattern thereof, either by printing, painting, or otherwise attaching to the same any advertisements for private gain by public display or distribution, be it hereby Resolved: That this action by the Board of Managers of this Society to prevent the misuse of our national emblem is unanimously concurred in and indorsed by this Society." Captain Reade said, in part: "It is often asked what the object of this association is. It should be the preservation of 'Old Glory.' Too much is that beloved flag used for purposes for which it never was intended. Too often do we see our banner used as an advertising medium."

Hon. Charles H. Saunders offered a resolution of respect for the character of the late Colonel William Leverett Chase, of Boston, President of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the Revolution. It was voted that the same be entered on the records, and a copy sent to the family of the deceased and to the Society.

After the business had been finished, President Barrett, with a few introductory remarks, introduced the speakers: Rev. A. P. Putnam, D.D., of Concord; Rev. W. H. Trickey, of Danvers; Rev. O. S. Butler, of Georgetown; Mrs. E. F. Masury and Ezra D. Hines, Esq., of Danvers. Mr. D. A. Massey, on behalf of the town, presented President Barrett with a history of the Danvers soldiers from the time of the Revolution to the present day. The meeting then dissolved, and the party took barges for Salem, whence they proceeded to Boston, and each to his home.

At the Managers' meeting of October 31, 1895, the following charters for organizing chapters of the Massachusetts Society were granted: the Old Salem, the Boston, the George Washington, of Springfield; and at subsequent meetings, on January 17, 1896, the Old Middlesex, of Lowell; on February 7, 1896, the Old Essex, of Lynn; on April 17, 1896, the Old Colony, of Whitman.

At the meeting of December 10, 1895, Mr. Charles E. Adams, of Lowell, presented the following resolution, which was adopted: "Resolved: That in the opinion of this Board it would be a graceful and proper tribute to our sister State of Georgia, one of the original thirteen, to present the Massachusetts building to the Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution located at Atlanta; they to furnish a permanent site for the building, and agreeing to maintain and take proper care of the same. This would seem to be a fitting and proper recognition of the courteous and untiring efforts of the ladies of Atlanta for the hospitable welcome accorded to the people of Massachusetts, and at the same time confer an honor on our State, and its honorable Board of Managers, which would be warmly appreciated by the people of Georgia and of the whole nation." It was voted to send copies of this resolve to Hon. W. C. Lovering, representative for the State at the Exposition in Atlanta; and to Mrs. F. T. Greenhalge, Regent of the Lowell Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. On the 19th of December the building was formally delivered to the city of Atlanta, to be held in trust for the Atlanta Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

On the 16th of December, 1895, many of the members of this Society attended, by invitation of the Boston Tea Party Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, the celebration of the one hundred and twenty-second anniversary of the destruction of the tea in Boston harbor, held in the Old South Meeting House. The address of the evening was delivered by Rev. William E. Barton. After musical selections by a drum and fife corps, and patriotic songs by a selected chorus from the Tea Party Chapter, Madame Anna von Rydingsvard, its Regent, extended fraternal greetings, and gave a sketch of the history of the chapter. Mr. Walter Kendall Watkins offered some interesting facts in regard to the participants in the Boston tea-party, after which the meeting closed with singing "America."

At the meeting of January 17, 1896, it was voted to express the approval of the Society of the bill introduced at the last session of Congress for the appropriation of $40,000, by the National Government towards building a monument in memory of the Revolutionary soldiers of Maryland, and to urge the Society to use its influence in advocating the passage of the bill. At this meeting

a petition was received from the Boston Chapter desiring an amendment to the By-Laws to allow the admission of honorary members to the Society. It was voted inexpedient to grant this petition.

Rev. C. A. Staples was appointed to represent the Society in his efforts, in conjunction with the Lexington Historical Society, to preserve from demolition the historic Hancock (or Rev. Jonas Clark) House in Lexington. It was in this house that Samuel Adams and John Hancock were sleeping when aroused by Paul Revere on his famous ride. Mr. Staples, at a subsequent meeting of the Managers, reported that the Lexington Historical Society had succeeded in making terms for the purchase of the building, and it will be removed to a place nearly opposite to where it originally stood. A heliotype and description of the house are given on a later page.

It was voted to issue a new circular to be sent to all town officials, who have not yet made appropriations for the purpose, to bring up at their annual meetings the subject of marking the graves of soldiers of the Revolution. On motion of Captain Nathan Appleton, it was voted to place a bronze marker at the grave of Benjamin Franklin in Philadelphia.

At the meeting of February 7, 1896, it was voted to encourage the publication of the patriotic magazine entitled the "Spirit of '76," by a year's subscription for twenty-five copies, the same to be presented to an equal number of public libraries in the State. President Barrett and Levi S. Gould were appointed to appear at a hearing to be held at the State House on the passage of a law legalizing the appropriation of money by towns for celebrating the anniversary of the signing of the Declaration of Independence.

On the 17th of March, 1896, invitations were sent to all the members to be present at a Reception in commemoration of the one hundred and twentieth anniversary of the evacuation of Boston by the British troops, which was held at Hotel Vendome, Boston. This was a joint reception given in conjunction with the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the Revolution, and was very largely attended by the members of the three societies.

At the meeting of March 6, 1896, Charles E. Adams, of Lowell, offered a resolution of respect for the late Governor of our State, Frederic T. Greenhalge, which was unanimously adopted, and a copy sent to the family of the deceased expressing the sympathy

of the Managers in their bereavement. Eulogistic remarks were made by President Barrett, Mr. Adams, and Charles H. Saunders.

At a meeting of April 3, 1896, it was voted to appoint the President, the Registrar, and the Secretary a committee to submit to the annual meeting of the Society recommendations for several alterations and amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws.

The Seventh Annual Meeting was held in the Old South Meeting House, Boston, April 20, 1896. There were present about two hundred and fifty members of the Society. President Barrett in the chair. Prayer was offered by the Chaplain, Rev. C. A. Staples; afterward the President read a letter from Moses Ellery Chandler, of Malden, which accompanied a gift to the Society of a gavel made from a piece of the old Cradle of Liberty. It was voted to accept the same, and to thank Mr. Chandler for the gift. The annual reports of the President, Edwin Shepard Barrett; Treasurer, Dr. C. M. Green; Secretary, Herbert W. Kimball; and Historian, Major Charles K. Darling, were read by those officials. The Secretary reported the total membership to be 967, — an increase of 361 since the last annual meeting, — of whom 15 are actual sons of Revolutionary soldiers. The report of the Treasurer gave the receipts to have been $3,307.12; the expenditures, $2,954.26, and the cash balance, $507.39. The necrology of the year included the names of four actual sons of Revolutionary soldiers.

Mr. W. K. Watkins offered the following resolve, which was adopted: "Resolved: That it is the sense of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution that the preservation of the Bulfinch front of the State House, by strengthening the present structure, is a project that should receive the indorsement of all patriotic citizens."

On motion of Mr. George E. Harrington, of Sudbury, it was voted to appoint President Barrett and Major Charles K. Darling to represent the Society at the dedication of a Memorial erected in Sudbury in honor of Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors, on June 17, 1896.

The following amendment to the Constitution was adopted: Article VI. To increase the number of members required for a quorum for the transaction of business, from *ten* to *forty*. The following changes in the By-Laws were adopted: Art. I. Sect. I. Substituting the Registrar, instead of the Secretary, to receive the admission and annual due fees. Art. I. Sect. III. Members

admitted in January to April, in each year, are exempt from obligation to pay another annual fee until the end of the next fiscal year; giving the Managers discretionary power in remitting individual dues. Art. II. Sect. I. Designating the term of office of Managers. "At each annual meeting of the Society there shall be elected by ballot five Managers to succeed those whose terms of office expire at that time, to hold office for three years;" and "No member of the Board of Managers, as such, shall be eligible for re-election until one year after the expiration of his term of office." Sect. III. of Art. II. was amended to increase the number of members required to petition for a special meeting, to twenty-five. Art. II. Sect. IV. requires the Secretary to notify each member of all meetings to be held at least seven days before holding the meeting. Present Sect. IV. to be renumbered "V." Art. III. Sect. III. was amended to read: "The fiscal year of the Society shall end April fifteenth." Sect. IV. of Art. IV. was amended to require the Managers to hold monthly instead of quarterly meetings, except during July and August, and whenever called by the President or at the request of five of its members.

A new section was adopted in Art. IV. to provide for the appointment in February of a Nominating Committee of five members, four of whom shall be outside the Board of Managers, to select the name of a candidate for each office to be filled at the ensuing annual meeting, and to report to the Board of Managers in March. The Secretary is required to mail to each member a copy of the committee's report at least one week before the annual meeting.

William A. Webster, of Springfield, offered the following resolution, which was adopted: "Resolved: That we feel the great importance of the complete and thorough study of the history of this nation from the beginning of the seventeenth century in our common schools, together with the study of the forms of both national and state government, with their relations to one another; and in view of this, the George Washington Chapter presents this resolution for the consideration of the State Society at the annual meeting in Boston on April 20, 1896."

The following delegates were appointed to attend the National Congress held in Richmond, Virginia, April 30, 1896: President Edwin S. Barrett (*ex officio*), Nathan Warren, Levi S. Gould, Rodney Macdonough, William Barrett, Grenville H. Norcross,

Shepard D. Gilbert, Charles B. Holman, Josiah L. Hale, John M. Keyes, Eugene F. Endicott, William C. Hardy, John Homans, 2d.

The meeting then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, a list of whom will be found elsewhere. An adjournment to Hotel Vendome was made, where about two hundred and twenty-five members and invited guests partook of a bountiful dinner. The large dining-hall had been appropriately decorated for the occasion, and music was furnished by Baldwin's Band.

After the banquet, President Barrett introduced Hon. Josiah Quincy, Mayor of the City, as a member of this Society and a descendant of a patriot who had been during a century familiar to the people of Massachusetts. Mayor Quincy spoke, in part, as follows: —

"I congratulate you upon the establishment of this holiday. If our Society did nothing else, it has accomplished a most acceptable public work, in replacing the old Fast Day of this Commonwealth with this glorious holiday, celebrating the 19th of April. It places among the holidays of this Commonwealth an event which, more than any other in its history, ought to be commemorated by its people. It revives patriotic memories which no citizen of Massachusetts wants to see dimmed by the lapse of time.

"We can congratulate ourselves upon the growth and strength of the sentiment which is represented by this Society, and the revival of interest in the events of our American Revolution, of a determination on the part of those of the present generation to keep alive the glorious memories and the great ideas that we associate with the events of one hundred years ago; and we can congratulate ourselves that henceforth the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at least, — and perhaps she will in time be followed by some of her sister States, — will celebrate the anniversary of the day 'the shot was fired which was heard round the world,' and the first blood shed in the American Revolution.

"I trust that this day may bring back to the minds of all our people the significance of that event; that it may keep alive in their hearts and their minds all that was accomplished by the American Revolution, — its significance, not alone to the people now constituting the republic of the United States, but to the people of the whole world; for where our fathers fired that shot,

it was not only heard around the world at the time, but it was destined to have consequences which have been ever since felt all around the world."

President Barrett announced that he had received letters from Lieutenant-Governor Wolcott, Dr. William Everett, Governor Horatio C. King, and Hon. Walter S. Logan regretting their inability to attend. President Barrett then introduced Hon. Clement K. Fay, President of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the Revolution. Mr. Fay said, in part: "The age of romance, loyalty, and chivalry has not gone by. There are duties for us. We must hold our standard high and must adopt a high plane, and I can assure you that it makes my heart thrill to look around me and see no face in this large assembly which is not the face of an honest American. Far be it from me to disparage the merits of other nations, or adopt a sycophantic tone and praise them beyond their merits; but Americans are good enough for me."

Brief addresses were made by Ezra D. Hinds, Esq., of Danvers; Hon. Francis H. Appleton, of Peabody; Dr. Francis H. Brown, of Boston; and Rev. Charles L. Hutchins, D.D., of Concord.

At the May meeting in 1896, the Managers voted to place bronze markers at the graves of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence from Massachusetts; also one at the grave of Patrick Henry.

An invitation from the Daughters of the Revolution to attend the ceremony of building a cairn on the top of Penn's Hill, Quincy, June 17, 1896, was received from Mrs. L. B. Titus, Regent of Adams Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, and it was voted to recommend an attendance of members from this Society. The cairn was built to mark the spot where Mrs. Abigail Adams and her son John Quincy Adams saw the smoke and heard the guns fired during the battle of Bunker Hill.

At the June meeting it was voted that a committee of three members, consisting of Levi S. Gould, Nathan Appleton, and Edward W. McGlenen, confer with the selectmen of Arlington, Massachusetts, for the purpose of placing a tablet on the Revolutionary soldiers' monument erected in Arlington to include additional names discovered by Mr. McGlenen.

At the July meeting President Barrett read a letter from Hon. William Wirt Henry, of Richmond, acknowledging the receipt of a bronze marker sent from this Society for the grave of Patrick Henry.

At the July meeting, at the suggestion of Treasurer Green, it was voted to make a permanent fund of the sums received for admission fees, and to keep them in a separate bank deposit. Dr. Charles M. Green offered the following tribute of respect to our late Vice-President, Dr. Edward J. Forster, which was adopted, and a copy sent to the family of the deceased. "Resolved: That the Board of Managers of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has learned with deep regret of the sudden death of Edward Jacob Forster, which occurred in New York on May fifteenth. For several years Dr. Forster has held the office of Vice-President of this Society, and he was always much interested in its work. He was at heart kindly and genial, always ready to do his part, always helpful to his associates. In his untimely death the Society has lost a valued member, and the community an upright, honorable, and useful citizen. To Dr. Forster's family we offer our heartfelt sympathy."

At this meeting it was voted to accept Dr. F. H. Brown's invitation to visit him at his summer residence at Hull, July 18th, and view the ruins of the Revolutionary fort on Telegraph Hill. At a subsequent meeting it was voted to recommend to the Metropolitan Park Commissioners the preservation of the fort by taking the land on which it was built for a public park reservation.

At the September meeting a tribute of respect to the memory of our late associate Manager, Gardner A. Churchill, was adopted and inscribed upon our records.

At the October meeting Dr. Benjamin A. Gould, of Cambridge, was elected senior Vice-President, in place of Dr. E. J. Forster, deceased; and Hon. Francis H. Appleton, of Peabody, and Captain W. Lithgow Willey, of Boston, were elected to fill vacancies in the Board of Managers.

The fall Field Day excursion of October 19, 1896, took place at Newburyport. "Few parts of the country sacrificed more, in proportion for the sake of freedom, than did Newburyport, in submitting to have its staple business of ship-building broken up, incurring large debts for the defence of the harbor, weakening its population for the supply of the continental armies, and undergoing many other privations and embarrassments attendant on a state of protracted warfare." The city was arrayed in national colors to greet the arrival of about one hundred and seventy-five members, with ladies, who arrived from Boston about ten

o'clock A. M., and were met by the local Committee of Arrangements, Messrs. E. P. Dodge, A. C. Titcomb, Cyrus K. Hale, and Joshua Hale. Barges were in readiness, and the tour of observation at once began. First they visited the Old South Church, noted as the place where the eminent Rev. George Whitefield preached, and where his monument can be seen. Here John T. Brown, Esq., of Newburyport, extended a welcome in behalf of the church. He said: "To my own voice of welcome, in behalf of the worshippers here, are added the tones of the bell in yonder tower, pealing forth its fullest notes, expressive of the gladness all have in your presence. The bell was cast by that eminent patriot Paul Revere; and this is probably the first occasion on which you have been welcomed by the voice of Paul Revere, as spoken by his work from its wooden pulpit in the upper air." He spoke of the minister who preached there in 1775, Rev. Jonathan Parsons. He said: "On the Sabbath succeeding Lexington's fight, the minister stood up in his pulpit to preach liberty and their rights, in the following words: 'Men of America, citizens of this great country, hovering upon the precipice of war, loyalty to England lies behind you, broken by the acts of the mother country, a cruel mother, deaf to the voice of liberty and right; duty to freedom, duty to your country, duty to God, is before you; your patriotism is brought to a test. I call upon those ready to volunteer for the defence of the provinces against British tyranny to step into the broad aisle.' A full company was organized, with Ezra Lunt as captain. They marched to Boston, and honored themselves and their cause at Bunker Hill. They were the first volunteers to join the Continental army."

The party then continued their ride, stopping to inspect the Garrison House at Newbury. This ancient structure, the main part of which was built in 1670, and the new part over one hundred years ago, is one of the oldest buildings in New England. A drive along High Street was next in order, across Chain Bridge to beautiful "Hawkswood," which David Wallace, Esq., kindly placed at the disposal of the visitors. After enjoying a ramble through the grounds, bordering upon the Merrimack River, the party again resumed their barges and drove directly to Veteran Hall for dinner. The platform of the hall was prettily decorated with autumn flowers and the national colors. This artistic work was done by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

When all had taken their places at the tables, one hundred and eighty ladies and gentlemen, President Barrett called the assemblage to order, and Rev. W. E. Barton asked the divine blessing. An interesting discussion of a delicious collation ensued; after which President Barrett, in well-chosen words, introduced Hon. A. C. Titcomb, of Newburyport, who extended a cordial greeting. He was followed by Rev. H. C. Hovey, D.D., of Newburyport, who said he had the honor of being a member of the Connecticut Society, Sons of the Revolution, and as such he welcomed the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Dr. Hovey said that on a certain occasion the son of an eminent statesman of a former generation was received with great applause by the audience whom he was to address; and as the applause died away, an aged man said, "Young man, that applause was for your father." "And so whatever we may have done ourselves for the land of our birth, we comprehend perfectly well that the flags fly, the bells ring, and the cheers are given to-day, not for us, but for our Revolutionary sires. We join you in forbidding the dust of oblivion to hide the names of heroes whose sacrifices made America possible and its myriads of happy homes a bright reality." Dr. Hovey referred to his grandfather, who was a village blacksmith, whose story of Revolutionary hardships and triumphs was never told before a larger audience than might gather round a farmer's fireside. And he was but a specimen of thousands of Revolutionary soldiers whose career was uneventful. They took their wages in hard-earned Continental money, whose little value can be inferred from the fact that the Old South Church voted one year the sum of twenty thousand pounds for current expenses. One object for which our patriotic order exists is to bring out anew the names of the men in the ranks who fought not for fame, nor for gold, but whose names shall now be written forever in letters of gold. Let us to-day recognize anew the dignity of labor; for when emergencies arise, the monarchs that rule America will be found to be, as in days of yore, the men in the ranks."

Rev. S. C. Bean, D.D., of Newburyport, was the next speaker. He referred to four great contests for liberty, — the Magna Charta, the Puritan Revolution, the American Revolution, and the last one, to abolish oppression of race and color. He spoke of William Lloyd Garrison (whose birthplace we visited) as the "morning star of emancipation," who, with our martyred President, stood for

equal rights. William Little, Esq., the President of the Historical Society of Old Newbury, told of the hardships that were endured by Newbury and Newburyport men in the war, and gave numerous incidents of the past. Mr. Little said he would indorse all that Dr. Hovey had said about the common soldier; he believed that the farmers had been among the foremost to leave their ploughs and enter into the struggle for liberty. Rev. W. C. Richardson, of Newburyport, was the next speaker. He spoke of the greatness of the country. He sounded the note of warning in the coming political crisis, and said that it is the spirit of Americanism that will settle these questions. Hon. E. P. Dodge made a few felicitous remarks, which were warmly applauded. Rev. W. E. Barton, of Boston, referred to the present happy occasion. He spoke of the historical events called up by the visits to the different historic places, — more especially to the Quebec expedition, commanded by Benedict Arnold, which embarked from Newburyport. The closing remarks were by Abram English Brown, of Bedford. He spoke of the benefits of the organizations of a patriotic nature in their influence on the children. He called upon Mr. E. H. N. Blood, of Pepperell, to rise and let the audience see an actual son of a Revolutionary sire. Mr. Blood's appearance was greeted by applause.

After passing votes of thanks to all from Newburyport who had so kindly assisted, the meeting dissolved.

List of Members.

List of Members.

This list contains the names of all who have ever been members of the Society, from its organization, April 19, 1889, to October 19, 1896, including those who have died, or whose membership has otherwise ceased. The figures denote the Register number of the National Society.

ABBOT, FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD 5251
Great-grandson of Abiel Abbot.
Great-grandson of Henry Larcom.
Great-grandson of Joseph Hale.

ABBOTT, SAMUEL WARREN 607
Membership ceased.

ADAMS, ABNER SUMMERFIELD 9033
Great-grandson of Michael Johnston.
Great-great-grandson of Charles Johnston.

ADAMS, ALEXANDER CLINTON 4988
Grandson of Ansel Adams.

ADAMS, CHARLES CLARK 5077
Great-grandson of John Adams.
Great-grandson of Ralph Man.

ADAMS, CHARLES ELISHA 5039
Great-grandson of Smith Adams.

ADAMS, FRANK SYDNEY 4873
Great-grandson of Jonathan Adams.

ADAMS, GEORGE MOULTON 4924
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Farrar.
Great-grandson of Jotham Moulton.

ADAMS, JAMES DEXTER 5186
Great-grandson of Thomas Farmer.

ADAMS, JAMES FORSTER ALLEYNE 4835
Great-grandson of Moses Adams.

ADAMS, JOHN 968
Membership ceased.

ADAMS, LANDON 7290
Great-grandson of John Adams.

ADAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT 967
Great-grandson of Jonathan Adams.

AGRY, GEORGE, Junior 8683
Great-grandson of Ezra Hodges.

AHL, GEORGE WASHINGTON 5180
Grandson of John Peter Ahl.

ALDEN, JOHN EATON 5152
Great-grandson of Benjamin Davenport.
Great-grandson of Silas Alden.
Great-grandson of James Endicott.

ALEXANDER, EBENEZER 9071
Great-grandson of James Scott.
Great-grandson of Thomas Urann.

ALEXANDER, HORACE T. 602
Membership ceased.

ALFORD, ARTHUR SHERWIN 8682
Great-grandson of John Sherwin.

ALLAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Boston) 604
Died June 15, 1892.

ALLAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Pembroke, Me.) . . 610
Membership ceased.

ALLAN, WILLIAM RICE 609
Great-grandson of John Allan.
Great-grandson of Theophilus Wilder.

ALLEN, CRAWFORD CARTER 611
Great-grandson of John Bowen.
Great-grandson of Job Danforth.
Great-grandson of John Carter.

ALLEN, FRANK AUGUSTUS 603
Great-grandson of Josiah Bragdon.

ALLEN, FRANK CUSHING 606
Membership ceased.

ALLEN, GEORGE HENRY 8658
Great-grandson of Thomas Hunt.
Great-great-grandson of Walter Palfrey.

ALLEN, GEORGE LOCKHART 8656
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Hunt.
Great-great-great-grandson of Walter Palfrey.

ALLEN, HORTON SUMNER 8689
Great-great-great-grandson of Amos Allen.
Great-great-great-grandson of Abraham Bassett.

ALLEN, HOWARD BRADLEY 5214
Great-great-grandson of Amos Allen.
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Bassett.

ALLEN, NATHANIEL TOPLIFF 4836
Grandson of Phineas Allen.

ALLEN, ORRIN PEER 5234
Great-grandson of Samuel Cady.

ALLEN, THEODORE LATHROP 608
Membership ceased.

ALLEN, WILLIAM 605
Died February 19, 1895.

ALVORD, SAMUEL F. 4920
Died October 11, 1894.

AMES, GEORGE EDGAR 8690
Great-grandson of Silas Proctor.

ANDREW, HENRY HERSEY 5123
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Hearsey.

APPLETON, FRANCIS HENRY 8635
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Silsbee.

APPLETON, NATHAN 4812
Grandson of Isaac Appleton.

ARMSBY, WALKER HOLBROOK 9354
Great-great-grandson of Asa Ware, Senior.

ARNOLD, L. FRANK 969
Great-grandson of Samuel Frost.

ATKINSON, EDWARD 7250
Grandson of Amos Atkinson.

ATKINSON, JOHN 9353
Great-grandson of John Atkinson.
Great-great-grandson of Moses Little.

ATWILL, GUSTAVUS 9044
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Mudge.
Great-grandson of William Atwill.
Great-great-great-grandson of Theophilus Burrill.
Great-great-grandson of Ezra Brown.

AUSTIN, ARTHUR EVERETT 5110
Great-grandson of Moses Austin.

AXTELL, SAMUEL BEACH 876
Died

BACHELOR, CHARLES OSCAR 4950
Great-grandson of David Batcheller.

BACON, CHARLES ALLEN 7238
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Bacon.

BACON, HORACE SARGENT 7239
Great-great-grandson of James Coffin.
Great-great-great-grandson of Paul Dustin.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Rowell.
Great-great-grandson of Obed Emery.
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Hill.

BACON, WILLIAM FREEMAN 856
Great-grandson of Josiah Bacon.

BAILEY, ALVIN RICHARDS 5069
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Battle.

BAILEY, DUDLEY PERKINS 619
Great-grandson of Gideon Cushman.

BAILEY, FREDERICK WILLIAM 4989
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Bailey.

BAILEY, LUTHER CLOUGH 5293
Grandson of Jesse Bailey.

BAKER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 624
Grandson of John Baker.

BAKER, CHARLES FRANCIS 947
Great-grandson of Reuben Baker.
Great-grandson of David Wetherbee.

BAKER, DAVID ERASTUS 8571
Great-grandson of Abijah Baker.

BAKER, FRANK 8942
Great-grandson of Elijah Baker.

BAKER, GEORGE MINOT 4949
Grandson of Amos Baker.

BAKER, GEORGE W. 8559
Great-grandson of Timothy Putnam.

BAKER, JAMES EDWARD 4953
Grandson of Amos Baker.

BAKER, SULLIVAN DARRA 984
Membership ceased.

BAKER, WILLIAM (Lunenburgh) 944
Died September 18, 1896.

BAKER, WILLIAM (Marlborough) 987
Membership ceased.

BALCH, JOHN KIRBY PERRY 5144
Great-grandson of Thomas Stickney.
Grandson of William Savary.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Balch.

BALL, ISRAEL MANNING 970
Grandson of Israel Manning.

BALLARD, WILLIS DANA 4922
Great-grandson of Caleb Morton.

BANCROFT, ARTHUR 8562
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Bancroft.

BANGS, CHARLES McCLARY 637
Great-grandson of Michael McClary.

BANGS, FREDERICK LINCOLN 4889
Great-grandson of Michael McClary.

BARBOUR, CHARLES JUSTIN 4940
Membership ceased.

BARKER, JAMES MADISON 627
Great-grandson of John Barker.
Great-grandson of John Lyon.

BARNES, WILLIAM 615
Membership ceased.

BARRETT, EDWIN SHEPARD 626
Great-grandson of Nathan Barrett.
Great-great-grandson of James Barrett.
Great-grandson of Timothy Shepard.
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Jones.
Great-grandson of Stephen Fuller.

BARRETT, HARRY EDMANDS 631
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Barrett.
Great-great-great-grandson of James Barrett.
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Shepard.
Great-great-great-grandson of Elisha Jones.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Fuller.

BARRETT, HARRY HUDSON 636
Great-grandson of Nathan Barrett.
Great-great-grandson of James Barrett.

BARRETT, RICHARD FAY 629
Great-great-grandson of James Barrett.

BARRETT, WILLIAM 630
Great-great-grandson of James Barrett.

BARROWS, JOHN D. 8605
Great-grandson of Ephraim Pratt.

BARROWS, JOHN STUART 8943
Great-grandson of John Bradlee.
Great-grandson of John Webster, second.
Great-grandson of William Barrows.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Stickney.

BARTLETT, ALFRED 8586
Great-grandson of James Bartlett.

BARTLETT, AMORY ADAM 634
Membership ceased.

BARTLETT, JONATHAN 620
Died.

BARTLETT, PHILIP GUY 7220
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Eastman.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Sleeper.

BARTON, WILLIAM ELEAZER 5160
Great-grandson of William Barton.

BATES, CHARLES 7248
Great-grandson of John Hicks.
Grandson of Joseph Bates.

BATES, THEODORE CORNELIUS 5163
Grandson of Jonathan Fletcher.

BATES, WALTER CLARK 8652
Great-grandson of Lemuel Bates.
Great-grandson of Samuel Clark.
Great-grandson of Daniel Poor.
Great-great-grandson of James Frye.

BATES, WILLIAM NICKERSON 7249
Great-great-grandson of John Hicks.
Great-grandson of Joseph Bates.

BATTIS, EDWARD C. 8937
Great-grandson of James Herrick.

BECKFORD, FRANCIS SUTTON 7278
Great-grandson of Thomas Foster.
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Williams.

BELL, CHARLES UPHAM 4990
Great-grandson of Thomas Cogswell.

BEMIS, ALONZO AMASA 5091
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Dunbar.
Great-grandson of Amasa Bemis.
Great-grandson of Oliver Watson, Senior.
Great-grandson of Robert Watson.
Great-grandson of Samuel Watson.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Baldwin.

BENT, ALLEN HERBERT 5142
Great-grandson of Samuel Bent.
Great-grandson of Jonas Breck.
Great-grandson of David Comee.

BENT, SAMUEL ARTHUR 4983
Great-grandson of David Bent.
Great-grandson of Isaac Appleton.
Great-great-grandson of John Barrett.
Great-grandson of Joseph Barrett.
Great-great-grandson of Oliver Watson, Senior.
Great-grandson of Oliver Watson, Junior.

BICKNELL, GEORGE FREEMAN 943
Grandson of Joshua Bicknell.

BICKNELL, THOMAS WILLIAMS 4931
Transferred to Rhode Island Society.

BICKNELL, WILLIAM EMERY 612
Membership ceased.

BICKNELL, WILLIAM HENRY 4837
Membership ceased.

BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON 5016
Great-grandson of Jabez Bigelow.
Great-grandson of Joseph Enos.

BILL, LEDYARD 4814
Grandson of Joshua Bill.

BILLINGS, JOHN DAVIS 918
Membership ceased.

BILLINGS, WILLIAM CHESTER 9351
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Carnahan.
Great-great-great-grandson of James Gilmore.

BISCOE, J. FOSTER 614
Died

BLACKWELL, JAMES DE RUYTER 5132
Great-grandson of Joseph Blackwell.
Great-grandson of Elias Edmonds.

BLANCHARD, FREDERICK 621
Died October, 1895.

BLANCHARD, FREDERICK WILLIAM 622
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Blanchard, Senior.
Grandson of Jeremiah Blanchard, Junior.

BLANCHARD, LUKE 5043
Grandson of Calvin Blanchard.

BLANCHARD, SAMUEL STILLMAN 8572
Grandson of Samuel Blanchard.
Great-grandson of Aaron Kingsbury.

BLANCHARD, WARREN 4832
Great-grandson of Calvin Blanchard.

BLINN, ALFRED MILLARD 8663
Great-grandson of Jacob Gragg.

BLISS, ARTHUR 9057
Great-grandson of Amos Morse.

BLOOD, EDMUND HARVEY NEWTON 946
Son of Edmund Blood.

BLOOD, ROBERT ALLEN 4961
Great-grandson of Simeon Blood.

BLY, JOSIAH FRANKLIN 8664
Grandson of Moses Bly.

BOAL, MONTGOMERY D. 8677
Great-great-grandson of Joel Butolph.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Butolph.

BOAL, THEODORE DAVIS 8678
Great-great-grandson of Joel Butolph.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Butolph.

BODGE, GEORGE MADISON 5086
Great-grandson of Benjamin Bodge.

BOLSTER, PERCY GARDNER 8536
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Bolster.

BOLTON, CHARLES KNOWLES 4813
Membership ceased.

BOOMER, BENJAMIN LORING 4918
Died November 8, 1895.

BOND, JOHN CHARLES 973
Great-grandson of Gilbert Bond.

BOUVÉ, CHARLES OSBORN 5290
Great-grandson of Jonathan Bouvé.
Great-grandson of Barnabas Lincoln.
Great-grandson of Nathan Lincoln.
Great-great-grandson of David Cushing.

BOUVÉ, WALTER LINCOLN 877
Great-grandson of Jonathan Bouvé.
Great-grandson of Barnabas Lincoln.
Great-grandson of Nathan Lincoln.
Great-great-grandson of David Cushing.

BOWDITCH, GALEN MELVIN 4860
Grandson of Elias Grout.

BOWMAN, AUSTIN LORD 8550
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Bowman.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Johnson.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph North.
Great-great-great-grandson of Tobias Lord.
Great-great-grandson of Tobias Lord, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Walker.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Stone.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Hasty.

BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST 5145
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Bowman.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Johnson.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph North.
Great-great-great-grandson of Tobias Lord.
Great-great-grandson of Tobias Lord, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Gideon Walker.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Walker.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Stone.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Hasty.

BOYDEN, ELBRIDGE 641
Son of Amos Boyden.

BOYDEN, MASON AMOS 640
Membership ceased.

BRACKETT, FREDERICK HUNTINGTON 8947
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Gay.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Brackett, Senior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Brackett, Junior.
Great-grandson of Asa Lawrence.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Bullard.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Smith, Junior.

BRACKETT, SIDNEY LAWRENCE 8946
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Gay.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Brackett, Senior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Brackett, Junior.
Great-grandson of Asa Lawrence.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Bullard.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Smith, Junior.

BRADISH, FRANK ELIOT 617
Membership ceased.

BRADISH, JOHN QUINCY 628
Grandson of James Bradish.
Great-grandson of Joel Hayes.

BRADISH, LEVI JOHNSON 783
Died 1890.

BRANIGAN, EDWARD WALTER 632
Great-grandson of Peter Bunker.

BRETT, HARRY IRA 5146
Great-grandson of Amiza Brett.
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Brett.

BREWER, EDWARD HENRY 8577
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Jewett.

BREWSTER, CHARLES KINGMAN 5143
Grandson of Elisha Brewster.

BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS 5298
Great-grandson of Caleb Abbott.

BRIGGS, FRANK HARRISON 948
Membership ceased.

BRIGGS, LLOYD VERNON 4838
Membership ceased.

BRIGGS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL. 8680
Great-great-grandson of James Williams.
Great-great-grandson of John Padelford.

BRIGHAM, EDWIN HOWARD 5065
Great-grandson of Ephraim Brown.

BRIGHAM, RALPH HUBBARD 8632
Great-grandson of William Brigham.

BROOKS, ETHAN 985
Grandson of Simon Brooks.
Grandson of Eleazer Ring.

BROOKS, GEORGE FRANCIS TARR 4990
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Brooks.

BROOKS, GEORGE MERRICK 633
Died September, 1893.

BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH 5138
Great-grandson of Moses Fitch.

BROWN, CHARLES CLARK 4969
Great-grandson of Jonathan Brown, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Brown, Senior.
Great-grandson of Amos King.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Griggs.

BROWN, CHARLES WILLIAM 4941
Membership ceased.

BROWN, DANIEL AUSTIN 8945
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Wiswall.
Great-grandson of Edmund Trowbridge.
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Brown.
Great-grandson of Joseph Epes.

BROWN, DAVID HENRY 618
Great-grandson of Samuel Nay.
Great-grandson of Samuel Brown.

BROWN, EDWIN 625
Grandson of Daniel Harris.

BROWN, EPHRAIM 5030
Grandson of Jonas Brown.

BROWN, FRANCIS HENRY 5012
Great-grandson of Francis Brown.
Great-grandson of Edmund Munroe.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Harrington.

BROWN, GEORGE EDWARD 8584
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Brown.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Dunbar.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Newell.
Great-great-grandson of Israel Dodge.

BROWN, GILBERT PATTEN 5024
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonas Fitch.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Poole.
Great-grandson of George James Yeates.
Great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Webster.
Great-grandson of Timothy Fitch.
Great-great-grandson of John Hale.
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Flagg Poole.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Webster.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Winslow.

BROWN, GEORGE WASHINGTON 623
Died.

BROWN, LOUIS FRANCIS 5059
Great-great-grandson of Francis Brown.
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Munroe.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Harrington.

BROWN, OTHO R. 7298
Great-grandson of Samuel Ellethorpe.
Great-grandson of Othniel Brown.

BROWN, OTIS SUMNER 7225
Great-grandson of William Porter.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Page.
Great-grandson of Samuel Brown.

BROWN, THOMAS WARREN 8592
Grandson of Nathan Warren.

BROWNELL, ABNER HOWLAND. 986
Grandson of Stephen Brownell.

BRYAN, LYMAN CURTIS 8510
Great-grandson of Jonathan Fletcher.

BRYANT, ANDREW SYMMES 945
Grandson of John Bryant.
Great-grandson of David Mason.
Grandson of Jacob Bliss.

BRYANT, DAVID MASON 639
Grandson of John Bryant.
Great-grandson of David Mason.
Grandson of Jacob Bliss.

BRYANT, GEORGE HOLMES 5283
Great-grandson of Abner Holmes.

BRYANT, HENRY 4867
Great-grandson of John Bryant.
Great-great-grandson of David Mason.
Great-grandson of Jacob Bliss.

BRYANT, JAMES STURGIS 4868
Great-grandson of John Bryant.
Great-great-grandson of David Mason.
Great-grandson of Jacob Bliss.

BRYANT, NELSON ELLIOTT 7295
Great-great-great-grandson of Amos Dunham.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Dunham.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Churchill, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Barnabas Harlow.
Great-grandson of Allen Hatch.
Great-great-grandson of John Hatch.
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Soule.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Churchill.

BRYANT, WILLIAM HERBERT 5282
Great-grandson of Abner Holmes.

BURDICK, ALLEN 8685
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Chandler.

BURDICK, WILLIAM LIVESEY 642
Membership ceased.

BURDITT, GEORGE LOVELL 8581
Great-great-grandson of Wentworth Lord.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Burditt, Senior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Burditt, Junior.

BURNHAM, WILLIAM HASKELL 972
Died May 5, 1893.

BURNHAM, WILLIAM WEBSTER 616
Great-great-grandson of Earl Clapp.

BURNS, WILEY CHARLES 7251
Great-great-grandson of John Wiley.

BURRAGE, WALTER LINCOLN 5227
Great-grandson of William Burrage.
Great-grandson of William Kilburn.

BURRELL, HERBERT LESLIE 5040
Great-grandson of James Burrell.
Great-grandson of Hugh Smith.

BURTON, ANDREW NICHOLS 613
Grandson of Jonathan Burton.

BURTON, GEORGE SMITH 971
Great-grandson of Jonathan Burton.

BUSH, EDWARD H. 8653
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Parks.

BUSS, CHARLES HOLMES 635
Died December 12, 1892.

BUTLER, GEORGE SULLIVAN 9072
Great-grandson of David Butler.

BUTTRICK, EDWIN 4859
Died April 24, 1892.

BUTTRICK, JAMES GARDNER 638
Great-grandson of John Buttrick.

BUTTRICK, SIDNEY HOMER 5276
Great-great-grandson of Willard Buttrick.

CAHILL, CHARLES TRACY 9037
Great-grandson of Daniel Alden.

CALKINS, CHENEY HOSMER 4928
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Hosmer.

CANDAGE, RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK 5097
Great-grandson of John Roundy.

CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS 5067
Grandson of Samuel Capen.
Great-grandson of William Billings.

CARLETON, FRANK B. 8649
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Carlton, Senior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Carlton, Junior.

CARLETON, JOSEPH GEORGE SPRAGUE 9358
Grandson of John Carleton.
Great-grandson of Oliver Carleton.

CARLTON, SAMUEL A. 5130
Grandson of John Ashby.
Great-grandson of Samuel Carlton.

CARPENTER, ARTHUR EUGENE 8505
Great-grandson of Benjamin Carpenter.
Great-grandson of Levi Brigham, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Levi Brigham, Junior.
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Potter.

CARTER, CHARLES HOWARD 8588
Great-great-grandson of John C. Davis.

CARTER, CHARLES NEWMAN 8589
Great-grandson of John C. Davis.

CARTER, WILLIAM WOOD 8587
Great-great-grandson of John C. Davis.

CARTWRIGHT, JAMES WELD, Junior 5041
Great-great-grandson of John Tumey.

CHAMBERLAIN, FORREST BRIGGS 8614
Great-grandson of Nehemiah Fales.

CHAMBERLAIN, PRESCOTT 5063
Great-grandson of Jonathan Poole.
Great-great-grandson of John Hale.
Great-grandson of Wilson Chamberlain.

CHAMBERLIN, JOHN 4888
Membership ceased.

CHAMBERS, DEXTER BALDWIN 657
Grandson of William Chambers.

CHANDLER, CLEAVELAND ANGIER 8660
Great-great-grandson of Peleg Chandler.
Great-great-great-grandson of Hugh Orr.
Great-great-grandson of Oakes Angier.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Parsons.
Great-great-great-grandson of Edward Howard.
Great-great-great-grandson of Parker Cleaveland.
Great-great-grandson of Parker Cleaveland, Jr.
Great-great-great-grandson of Ephraim Hathaway.
Great-great-grandson of Silvanus Lazel.
Great-great-great-grandson of Edward Mitchell.

CHANDLER, EDWARD T. 650
Membership ceased.

CHANDLER, FREDERICK EMERSON 9047
Great-grandson of Joseph Chandler.

CHANDLER, MOSES ELLERY 5279
Great-grandson of Timothy Chandler.

CHAPIN, CHARLES WELLS 7204
Grandson of Abel Chapin.

CHAPIN, EDMUND DWIGHT 7205
Grandson of Abel Chapin.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM OLIVER 8582
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Chapman.

CHASE, ALLAN McCLEERY PARKER 5263
Great-grandson of Benjamin Chase.

CHASE, GEORGE SAMUEL 5264
Grandson of Benjamin Chase.

CHASE, HENRY MARTYN 654
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Chase.
Great-grandson of Thomas Wiley.
Great-grandson of Moses Pidgin.
Great-great-grandson of Ezra Chase.

CHASE, THEODORE 5002
Died 1894.

CHENEY, JOHN EUGENE 9052
Great-great-grandson of Reuben Dow.

CHESTER, ARTHUR HERBERT 5057
Great-grandson of Jonathan Willington.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Burgess.

CHESTER, CHARLES EDWARD 9357
Grandson of Jonathan Willington.

CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH 5093
Grandson of Thomas Chester, Junior.
Great-grandson of Thomas Chester, Senior.
Great-grandson of Thomas Harris.

CHILD, GRENVILLE HALE 5044
Great-grandson of Moses Child.

CHOATE, ISAAC BASSETT 649
Grandson of Ebenezer Choate.
Great-grandson of Stephen Choate.

CHURCH, WILLIAM NORRIS, Junior 9063
Great-grandson of Thomas Church.

CHURCHILL, ASAPH 7292
Great-grandson of Jonas Barrett.
Great-great-grandson of Lawson Buckminster.
Great-great-grandson of David Brewer, Junior.
Great-grandson of Paul Ware.
Great-great-great-grandson of David Brewer, Senior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Perez Churchill.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Jones.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Brastow.
Great-great-grandson of James Locke.

CHURCHILL, GARDNER ASAPH 5015
Died August 20, 1896.

CHURCHILL, THOMAS LORING 4861
Great-grandson of James Churchill.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Loring.
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Loring.

CHURCHILL, WILLIAM WINTHROP 7206
Great-great-grandson of Perez Churchill.

CHUTE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 8595
Great-grandson of Solomon Spaulding.

CLAPP, GALEN 9055
Great-grandson of Galen Clapp.

CLAPP, GEORGE HERBERT 5025
Great-grandson of Eleazer Clapp.
Great-great-grandson of Ralph Houghton.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Wild.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Garland.
Great-great-grandson of David How.

CLAPP, HENRY BINGLEY 9031
Great-grandson of James Humphreys.
Great-grandson of Roger Clapp.
Great-grandson of Eleazer Beals.

CLAPP, STEPHEN BLAKE 9265
Grandson of David Clapp.

CLAPP, WALDO E. 4862
Great-grandson of Oliver Harris.

CLARK, AARON FRANKLIN 7285
Great-grandson of Aaron Day.

CLARK, ALFRED HOUGHTON 950
Membership ceased.

CLARK, ALLEN CUTTING 660
Membership ceased.

CLARK, APPLETON PRENTISS 661
Membership ceased.

CLARK, APPLETON PRENTISS, Junior 974
Membership ceased.

CLARK, ARTHUR WELLINGTON 949
Great-grandson of Elija Clark.
Great-great-grandson of Moses Barnard.
Great-great-grandson of Seth Heywood.
Great-great-grandson of James Lane.
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Heywood.
Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Temple.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Houghton.

CLARK, CHARLES PETER, Junior 8640
Great-great-great-grandson of Peter Clark.

CLARK, DWIGHT 8615
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Gunn.
Grandson of Stephen Gunn.
Great-grandson of John Clark.
Grandson of Luther Clark.
Great-grandson of Jotham Bellows.

CLARK, EDMUND SANFORD 8569
Grandson of Peter Clark.

CLARK, FREDERIC W. 9042
Great-great-grandson of Satchell Clark.

CLARK, HORACE LYMAN 5262
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Clapp.
Great-grandson of Silas Brown.
Great-grandson of Asahel Clark.
Grandson of Eliakim Clark.
Great-grandson of David Lyman.

CLARK, ISAAC HENRY 4869
Membership ceased.

CLARK, JAMES WILSON 646
Died June, 1892.

CLARK, MYRON ALLEN 4992
Membership ceased.

CLARK, THOMAS HENRY 5179
Great-great-grandson of Peter Clark.

CLARKE, AUGUSTUS PECK 858
Great-grandson of Ichabod Clarke.
Great-great-grandson of Joel Peck.

CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN 644
Great-grandson of Stephen Wells.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Clark.

CLARKE, GEORGE, Junior 652
Membership ceased.

CLARKE, JONAS BOWEN 5008
Died February, 1894.

CLARKE, WILLIAM BUTLER 645
Great-great-grandson of John Brown.

COBB, CAROLUS MELVIN 8991
Great-great-grandson of Richard Dole.

COBURN, HORACE BUTTERFIELD 7208
Great-grandson of Benjamin Butterfield.

COE, HENRY FRANCIS 5171
Great-grandson of Benjamin Coe.

COE, HENRY TILTON 5187
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Coe.

COFFIN, RUFUS 5188
Great-great-grandson of Shadrach Standish.

COGGESHALL, LOTHROP HILL 9252
Great-great-grandson of John Coggeshall.

COGSWELL, CHARLES HALE 8654
Great-grandson of William Cogswell.

COLBY, ARTHUR DANE 8651
Great-grandson of John Colby.

COLLINS, EDWARD, Junior 5022
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Leman.

CONANT, JAMES SCOTT 8671
Grandson of Jeremiah Conant.

CONANT, SAMUEL MORRIS 4939
Great-grandson of Thomas Larned.
Great-grandson of John Eliot Eaton.
Great-great-grandson of William Larned.

CONE, FRANK WHITHED 5042
Great-great-grandson of John Whitehead.

COOK, ALONZO B. 653
Membership ceased.

COOK, RANDALL WEBSTER 8932
Grandson of Levi Cook.

COOK, ROBERT 656
Died January 24, 1892.

COOKE, ROLLIN HILLYER 655
Great-grandson of Asa Hillyer.

COOLIDGE, DAVID HILL 9355
Grandson of David Hill.

COOLIDGE, HORACE HOPKINS 647
Grandson of John Coolidge.

COPELAND, HORATIO FRANKLIN 7247
Great-grandson of Elijah Copeland.

COREY, FRED BRAINARD 7283
Great-great-grandson of John Stanbro.
Great-great-grandson of Abel Benedict.

CORLISS, BENJAMIN HOUGH, Junior 5124
Great-grandson of Thomas Foster.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Burnham.

CORLISS, WILLIAM FRIEND 5125
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Burnham.

COTTING, GEORGE A. 648
Died August 8, 1892.

COTTON, CHARLES ALBERT 917
Membership ceased.

COTTON, CHARLES LEONARD 929
Membership ceased.

COTTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM 890
Membership ceased.

COUSENS, ELMER ELLSWORTH. 9051
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Cousens.

COUSINS, HENRY THOMAS 8934
Great-great-great-grandson of Elijah Grout.
Great-great-great-grandson of Eleazer Steele.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Holden.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Steele.
Great-great-great-grandson of Elijah Fenton.

COWDREY, FREDERICK PRATT 5265
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Cowdrey.

CRAM, BENJAMIN MANLEY 7234
Great-grandson of Benjamin Cram.

CRAM, EDWIN HOLMES 9356
Great-grandson of Benjamin Cram.

CRANE, ABIJAH MILTON 658
Membership ceased.

CRANE, EMERY LOCKE 8700
Great-grandson of Joseph Crane.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Ludden.

CRANE, WINFIELD ISAAC 659
Membership ceased.

CRAWFORD, JOHN G. 643
Membership ceased.

CROCKER, GEORGE URIEL 5105
Great-great-grandson of Richard James.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Glover.

CROCKER, JOHN S. 4839
Membership ceased.

CROCKER, JOSIAH MORSE 932
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Glover.

CROWELL, SAMUEL 9048
Great-grandson of Noah Howes.
Great-great-grandson of Edward Crowell.
Great-grandson of Aaron Crowell.

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL WELLS 5020
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Appleton.

CUMMINGS, WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW 9359
Great-grandson of Joseph Comings.

CUNNINGHAM, SYLVESTER 5288
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr.
Great-grandson of Job Tarr.

CURTIS, ALBERT WAKEFIELD 5278
Great-grandson of Samuel Curtis.

CURRIER, FESTUS CURTIS 5221
Grandson of Edward Currier.

CURRIER, SIMON PENDER 4962
Membership ceased.

CURWEN, JAMES BARR 4980
Died March, 1894.

CUSHING, JOSHUA M. 651
Membership ceased.

CUSHING, THOMAS 5099
Died December 17, 1895.

CUSHMAN, JAMES MARTYN 5167
Great-great-grandson of George Godfrey.

CUTTER, EDWARD JONES 5085
Great-grandson of Joseph Cutter.
Great-grandson of Timothy Jones.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Powers.
Great-great-grandson of David Steele.
Great-grandson of Robert Swan.
Great-great-grandson of William Alds.
Great-great-grandson of Nehemiah Hobart.

CUTTER, HENRY ARTHUR 5211
Great-grandson of Joseph Cutter.
Great-grandson of Timothy Jones.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Powers.
Great-great-grandson of David Steele.
Great-grandson of Robert Swan.
Great-great-grandson of William Alds.
Great-great-grandson of Nehemiah Hobart.

CUTTER, LEONARD TAYLOR 9271
Great-grandson of Joseph Cutter.
Great-grandson of Timothy Jones.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Powers.
Great-great-grandson of David Steele.
Great-grandson of Robert Swan.
Great-great-grandson of William Alds.
Great-great-grandson of Nehemiah Hobart.

CUTTER, WATSON GRANT 5225
Great-grandson of Ammi Cutter.
Great-grandson of Joshua Cheever.
Great-grandson of Christopher Grant.
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Watson.
Great-grandson of Samuel Locke.

DALTON, JOSEPH FRANKLIN 919
Membership ceased.

DALY, MARTYN ORDWAY 8626
Great-great-great-grandson of Naphtili Pierce.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Severy.
Great-great-grandson of Jonas Tolman.
Great-great-grandson of John Leeds.
Great-great-grandson of William Walker.

DAMON, CHARLES EDWARD 8513
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Walker.

DANFORTH, BUSHNELL 667
Great-grandson of Jonathan Danforth.

DANFORTH, KEYES 666
Grandson of Jonathan Danforth.

DANFORTH, WILLIAM SEAVER 5148
Great-grandson of William Sever.
Great-grandson of William Presbrey.
Great-great-grandson of Nehemiah Pratt.
Great-grandson of James Danforth.
Great-grandson of John Thayer.
Great-grandson of Oliver Peck.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Bliss.

DANIELS, GEORGE W. 4912
Membership ceased.

DANIELS, HOWARD BIGELOW 9049
Great-great-grandson of Elijah Travis.
Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Bigelow.
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Hagar.

DARLING, CHARLES KIMBALL 5049
Great-great-grandson of Walter Robie.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Hale.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Robie.

DAVENPORT, CHARLES 5003
Grandson of Benjamin Davenport.

DAVENPORT, WILLIAM N. 665
Membership ceased.

DAVIS, GEORGE OTIS 669
Grandson of Thomas Davis.

DAVIS, HORATIO 662
Membership ceased.

DAVIS, JOSEPH ALBA 668
Great-grandson of Robert Davis.

DAVIS, NATT ALPHEUS 8687
Great-grandson of Aquila Davis

DAVIS, SIMON 8938
Great-grandson of Josiah Davis.

DAVIS, WALTER ROCKWOOD 9050
Great-grandson of Jonathan Davis.
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Rockwood.
Great-grandson of Abraham Burton.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Emerson.
Great-grandson of Nathan Allen.
Great-great-grandson of John Allen.

DAY, ALBERT AUGUSTUS 5031
Great-grandson of Jotham Moulton.

DAYTON, WILLIAM HARDY 7209
Great-great-great-grandson of Phineas Hardy.
Great-great-grandson of Brewster Dayton.

DEADMAN, WILLIAM FISKE 5129
Great-great-grandson of William Deadman.

DEAN, SAMUEL BRIDGE 9034
Great-grandson of Thomas Dean.

DENHAM, EDWARD 663
Great-grandson of Giles Leach.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Gilbert.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Gilbert.
Great-grandson of Silas Denham.

DERBY, WILLIAM H 664
Membership ceased.

DEWEY, HENRY WINSLOW 8633
Great-grandson of Daniel Dewey.

DEWING, EBEN FRANKLIN 9061
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Dewing.

DEWIRE, ENOCH JACKSON 8540
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Jackson, Senior.
Great-grandson of Joshua Jackson, Junior.
Great-grandson of Nehemiah Farrar.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Farrar, Junior.
Great-grandson of Thomas Dillaway.

DEXTER, GORDON 4948
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Dexter.
Great-great-grandson of William Prescott.

DICKINSON, WALTER MASON 8935
Great-grandson of John Dickinson.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Dickinson, Junior.
Grandson of Asa Williams.
Great-grandson of James Pease.

DILL, JOSHUA MARTIN 7300
Great-grandson of Richard Atwood.
Great-grandson of Joshua Atwood.
Great-great-grandson of Moses Wiley.

DILLAWAY, JAMES H., Junior 9266
Great-great-great-grandson of Ross Wyman.
Great-great-grandson of John Lake Whiting.

DOBLE, FRANCIS MARION 4906
Great-grandson of John Matthews.

DODD, GEORGE LINCOLN 8517
Great-grandson of Timothy Dodd.

DODD, HORACE (1803–1896) 8523
Died June 20, 1896.

DODD, HORACE (1835–) 7273
Grandson of Timothy Dodd.

DODGE, CHESTER PARKER 8528
Great-great-grandson of Jabez Tarr.

DODGE, ELISHA PERKINS 8620
Great-grandson of Mark Howe.
Great-grandson of Isaac Shepard.
Great-grandson of Samuel Dane.

DODGE, JOHN S. 4946
Membership ceased.

DODGE, JOHN WEBSTER 7279
Grandson of Abraham Dodge.

DODGE, RICHARD ELWOOD 5280
Great-grandson of John Thorne Dodge.
Great-great-grandson of Richard Dodge.

DODGE, ROBERT FRANK 4815
Grandson of John Thorne Dodge.
Great-grandson of Richard Dodge.

DOLBEARE, EDMUND LORING 7263
Great-grandson of Matthew Loring.

DOLBEARE, WALTER IRVING 7264
Great-grandson of Matthew Loring.

DONALLON, JOHN E. 8662
Great-grandson of Mark Howe.
Great-grandson of Isaac Shepard.

DOOLITTLE, OSCAR EDWARD 4840
Great-grandson of Amos Doolittle.

DORR, EDGAR SUTTON 5159
Great-grandson of Mark Pitman

DORR, HENRY GUSTAVUS 8603
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Dorr.

DORR, JOSEPH 878
Great-grandson of William Turner.

DOTEN, CHARLES CARROLL 901
Grandson of Nathaniel Bradford.

DOWNING, WILLIAM ELLEMS 8931
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Butler, Senior.

DRAKE, WILLIE ALDEN 5178
Great-grandson of Benjamin Hobart.
Great-grandson of Abiel Drake.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Brooks.
Great-great-grandson of Amos Fletcher, Senior.
Great-grandson of Amos Fletcher, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Jonas Prescott.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Drake.

DRAPER, FRANK WINTHROP 5133
Great-great-grandson of Abijah Draper.

DRAPER, SHIRLEY POTTER 5134
Great-great-great-grandson of Abijah Draper.

DRAPER, WARREN MARTIN 5081
Great-grandson of Edward Evans.

DREW, FRANK ALBERT 5189
Great-grandson of Job Drew.

DROWN, JOHN WILSON 8602
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Drown.
Great-grandson of John Drown.
Great-great-grandson of John Sessions.
Great-grandson of David Foster.
Great-great-grandson of Eri Richardson.
Great-great-grandson of Wheaton Turner.

DROWNE, LUTHER WASHBURN 933
Grandson of Solomon Drowne.

DUDLEY, LEVI EDWIN 5103
Great-grandson of Timothy Dudley.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Townsend.

DUDLEY, MYRON SAMUEL 988
Great-grandson of Stephen Dudley.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Barnard, Senior.

DUSTIN, JOHN KNIGHT, Junior 4841
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Dustin.

DUSTIN, LOUIE GAY 8552
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Dustin.

DUSTIN, WILLIAM OTIS 7281
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Dustin.

DWIGHT, ARTHUR SMITH 4967
Transferred to Colorado Society.

EAGER, CHARLES HENRY (Belmont) 5238
Grandson of Francis Eager.
Great-grandson of Bezaleel Eager.
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Whittemore.

EAGER, CHARLES HENRY (Canton) 674
Membership ceased.

EAGER, GEORGE HENRY 5115
Grandson of Francis Eager.
Great-grandson of Bezaleel Eager.
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Whittemore.

EARL, FRANK LYMAN 8533
Great-grandson of Jesse Fuller.

EASTE, CHARLES HENRY 675
Grandson of Benjamin Easte.

EATON, WILLIAM STORER, Junior 5274
Great-grandson of Amariah Dana.
Great-grandson of John Goddard.

EATON, WILLIAM WINSLOW 8503
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Winslow.

EDDY, FRANK LEWIS (Boston) 5032
Great-grandson of Caleb Eddy.
Grandson of John Boies.
Great-great-grandson of John Moore.
Great-grandson of John Parker.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Moore.

EDDY, FRANK LEWIS (Brooklyn, N. Y.) 8607
Great-grandson of Seth Eddy.

EDDY, LEWIS 894
Grandson of Seth Eddy.

EDGECOMB, HORACE ALBERT 8532
Great-grandson of Jabez Edgecomb.
Great-great-grandson of John Law.
Great-great-great-grandson of David Douglass.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Eggleston.
Great-great-great-grandson of Seth Chapin.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Chapin.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Moses Thompson.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Underwood.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Eames.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Read.
Great-great-grandson of Paul Baker.
Great-great-great-grandson of David Baker.
Great-great-great-grandson of Ralph Stoddard.

EDMANDS, HOSEA 4919
Died March 25, 1892.

EDSON, CHARLES CARROLL 7282
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Whitney.
Great-grandson of Benanuel Pratt.

EDWARDS, JAMES MILLER 4891
Son of Ebenezer Edwards.

EDWARDS, JOHN FOX 4889
Son of Ebenezer Edwards.

ELDREDGE, EDWARD HENRY 4923
Great-grandson of James Eldredge.

ELIOT, JOHN FREDERICK 5244
Great-grandson of John Eliot, Junior.

ELLIOT, CHARLES DARWIN 672
Great-grandson of Joseph Eliot.
Great-great-grandson of John Hicks.

ELLIS, EMMONS RAYMOND 4982
Great-grandson of Joshua Ellis.
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Ellis.

ELLIS, W IRVING 975
Died

EMERSON, JUSTIN EDWARDS 8624
Transferred to Michigan Society.

EMERSON, OLIVER POMEROY 8639
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Emerson.
Grandson of John Emerson.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Clapp.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Clapp.

EMERY, GEORGE W 7288
Grandson of Nathaniel Porter.

EMERY, SAMUEL HOPKINS 4895
Membership ceased.

ENDICOTT, EUGENE FRANCIS 5296
Great-grandson of James Endicott.

ENGLEY, JAMES H. 670
Membership ceased.

EVANS, ARTHUR WINFRED 5107
Great-grandson of George Evans.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Frost.
Great-great-grandson of Arthur Dennis.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Evans.
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Cumings.
Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Winship, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Winship, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of John Frost.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Bamford.

EVANS, CHARLES HAROLD 5009
Great-grandson of Timothy Higgins.

EVANS, EDGAR IRVING 5245
Great-great-great-grandson of Anthony Waterman.

EVANS, HERBERT SHEPHERD 7214
Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Winship, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Winship, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Bamford.
Great-great-grandson of John Frost.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Frost.
Great-grandson of George Evans.
Great-great-grandson of Arthur Dennis.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Evans.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Cumings.

EVERETT, ARTHUR GREENE 5087
Great-grandson of Francis Green.
Great-grandson of Thomas Blake.

EVERETT, JOSHUA TITUS 673
Membership ceased.

FAIRBANKS, HARRY BURNSIDE 4964
Great-great-grandson of Othniel Brown.

FALES, WALTER RICHMOND 8645
Great-grandson of James Fairbanks.
Great-grandson of Samuel Fales.

FARNHAM, JOHN ERNEST 681
Great-grandson of Benjamin Farnham, Senior.

FARQUHAR, DAVID WEBBER 4816
Great-grandson of Samuel Buck (Ames).

FAXON, JAMES 990
Son of James Faxon.

FAXON, JOHN GRIFFIN 5191
Great-grandson of James Faxon.

FAY, AUGUSTUS MAYNARD 5122
Grandson of Nathan Knowlton.

FAY, PETER 676
Membership ceased.

FEARING, WILLIAM, Second 5096
Grandson of Levi Burr.

FELLOWS, OSHEA PAGE 682
Grandson of Thomas Hodgkins.

FENN, GEORGE EDWARD 4997
Great-grandson of Peter Manning.

FERNALD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS 5112
Great-grandson of Phineas Johnson.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Johnson.

FERNALD, EDMOND EUGENE 4896
Membership ceased.

FERRIS, WILLIAM MARSH 5033
Great-great-grandson of John Fowler.

FESSENDEN, EDWARD STANLEY 5051
Great-great-grandson of Francis Brown.
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Munroe.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Harrington.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Fiske.

FIELD, HENRY A. 7272
Great-great-great-grandson of David Field.
Great-great-grandson of Israel Phillips.

FIELD, JAMES BRAINERD 991
Great-great-grandson of William Richardson.
Great-grandson of George Field.
Great-grandson of Elisha Holton.
Great-great-grandson of Caleb Benjamin.

FISKE, JOSEPH EMERY 8978
Great-grandson of John Bacon, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of John Bacon, Senior.
Great-grandson of Moses Fiske.

FLAGG, STANLEY GRISWOLD, JUNIOR 9027
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Rice.
Great-grandson of Philip Maxwell.

FLETCHER, ROBY 8930
Son of Ebenezer Fletcher.

FLETCHER, WALTER VARNUM 5273
Great-great-grandson of Wallis Rust.
Great-great-grandson of Pelatiah Fletcher.

FOLSOM, ALBERT ALONZO 8535
Great-great-grandson of John Fulford.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Rogers.

FOLSOM, DUDLEY 683
Grandson of John Folsom.

FOLSOM, JAMES 926
Died April, 1894.

FOLSOM, MARK JASON 678
Membership ceased.

FOOTE, ARTHUR 9026
Great-grandson of Caleb Foot.

FOOTE, CALEB 677
Died June 17, 1894.

FORBUSH, ORRIN 989
Great-great-grandson of David Forbush, Senior.
Great-grandson of David Forbush, Junior.
Grandson of Isaac Brown.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Hosmer.
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Hayward.

FORSTER, EDWARD JACOB 935
Died May 15, 1896.

FOSTER, ARTHUR LANG 8534
Great-grandson of John Trull.
Great-grandson of Amos Foster.

FOSTER, GEORGE B. 5157
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Peabody.

FOSTER, GEORGE W. 5021
Great-grandson of Samuel Flint.

FOSTER, JEREMIAH 934
Great-grandson of Joseph Foster.

FOX, THOMAS ALFRED 8504
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Merrill.

FOX, WALTER SILVANUS 7265
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Merrill.

FREEMAN, HARRY SNELL 5155
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Freeman.

FREEMAN, JAMES F. 5121
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Freeman.

FREEMAN, OTIS 4900
Grandson of Nathaniel Freeman.

FRISBEE, FRANK SENTER 4842
Transferred to New Hampshire Society.

FRISBEE, MARTIN LUTHER 4979
Great-great-grandson of Israel Frisbee.
Great-grandson of Andrew Phillips.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Billings.

FRISBEE, OLIVER LIBBY 4911
Great-grandson of Andrew Phillips.
Great-grandson of Israel Frisbee.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Billings.

FROHOCK, LEWIS A. 680
Membership ceased.

FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD 7201
Great-grandson of Richard Frothingham.
Great-grandson of Timothy Thompson.

FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, Junior 7202
Great-great-grandson of Richard Frothingham.
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Thompson.
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Cook.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Gage.

FRY, ALFRED BROOKS 679
Membership ceased.

FULLER, AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY 8613
Great-grandson of Samuel Billings.

FULLER, CHARLES LYMAN 5190
Died June 17, 1896.

FULLER, GEORGE FRANCIS 5152
Great-grandson of Asa Fuller.
Great-grandson of Joseph Daniels.
Great-grandson of George Barber.
Great-grandson of Thomas Jones.

FULLER, HORACE WILLIAMS 5219
Great-grandson of Benjamin Gould.

FURNESS, DAWES ELIOT 8600
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Dawes.
Great-great-grandson of William Greenleaf.

GALE, WILLIAM BOYNTON 952
Great-grandson of Eli Gale.

GALLOUPE, ISAAC FRANCIS 8977
Grandson of Isaac Allen.
Great-grandson of Jacob Allen.
Grandson of Enos Galloupe.

GARDNER, ARTHUR MORTON 9360
Great-grandson of Lemuel Adams.

GATES, SAMUEL P. 5281
Great-grandson of Abijah Butler.

GIBBS, GEORGE L. 992
Membership ceased.

GILBERT, SHEPARD DEVEREUX 5080
Great-grandson of Joseph Gilbert.

GILES, BENJAMIN HERBERT 9264
Great-grandson of Thomas Giles, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Giles, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Mark Pool.

GILMAN, GORHAM DUMMER 5045
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Dummer.

GILMORE, JOSEPH HENRY, Junior 5013
Great-great-grandson of James Gilmore.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Page.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Caleb Page.

GLEASON, EDWIN PUTNAM 685
Membership ceased.

GLEASON, JOHN FRANCIS 684
Membership ceased.

GLINES, EDWARD 4907
Great-grandson of John Glines.

GLOVER, GEORGE BARRETT 866
Membership ceased.

GLOVER, JOHN 865
Membership ceased.

GLYNN, WILLIAM FRANCIS 7274
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Warren.
Great-grandson of Stephen Warren.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Read.
Great-grandson of Asa Wheelock.

GORMAN, ALEXANDER MAXWELL 902
Membership ceased.

GORMAN, GEORGE HINES 903
Membership ceased.

GOSS, CURTIS C 5259
Great-grandson of Philip Goss.

GOSS, FRANCIS WEBSTER 5224
Great-grandson of Joshua Goss.
Great-grandson of John Hatch.

GOSS, WILLIS CURTIS 5258
Great-great-grandson of Philip Goss.

GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP 4935
Grandson of Benjamin Gould.

GOULD, EDWIN CARTER 4843
Great-grandson of Jacob Gould.

GOULD, GEORGE LAMBERT 8580
Great-grandson of John Gould, Third.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Averill.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Gould.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Leach.

GOULD, JOHN HOOD 690
Died February 11, 1895.

GOULD, LEVI SWANTON 4844
Great-grandson of Jacob Gould.

GOWARD, EDWARD THOMAS 8980
Great-grandson of Francis Goward.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Newcomb, Third.

GOWING, HENRY AUGUSTUS 4986
Died December, 1894.

GOWING, ROBERT HOSMER 5255
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Gowing, Senior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Gowing, Junior.
Great-grandson of John Hosmer.

GOODRICH, HENRY A. 936
Great-grandson of John Goodridge.
Great-grandson of David Goodridge.

GOODRIDGE, ALONZO P. 951
Membership ceased.

GRAVES, ABBOTT FULLER 9046
Great-grandson of Ambrose Nichols.
Great-great-grandson of John De Carteret.

GRAVES, FRANK WALKER 9361
Great-grandson of Bruce Walker.
Great-great-grandson of James Walker.

GREELEY, LLEWELLYN LINCOLN 8596
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Greeley.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Gould.

GREELEY, MOSES REUBEN 4993
Died April 23, 1895.

GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE 689
Great-grandson of Thomas Weatherbee.
Great-great-grandson of David Bent.

GREEN, THOMAS WILLIAM 8525
Great-grandson of Abraham Ingersoll.

GREENLEAF, JOSEPH 687
Son of David Greenleaf.

GREENOUGH, DAVID STODDARD 5026
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Greenough.

GREENWOOD, ABNER 686
Grandson of Moses Greenwood.

GREENWOOD, CHARLES 8657
Great-grandson of Jacob Howe.

GUILD, CHARLES HUMPHREYS 916
Membership ceased.

GUILD, CURTIS 8650
Grandson of Ezra Hodges.

GUILD, HENRY 688
Grandson of Aaron Guild.

GUILD, HOWARD REDWOOD 872
Membership ceased.

GURNEY, DAVID ALLSTON 7243
Great-grandson of Asa Gurney.

HACK, CHRISTOPHER AMORY 698
Died September 3, 1896.

HADLEY, SAMUEL PAGE 8672
Grandson of Moses Hadley.

HAINES, JOHN 953
Grandson of Ezekiel Moore.

HALE, ABRAHAM G. R. 696
Membership ceased.

HALE, BENJAMIN, Junior 8670
Great-great-great-grandson of Moses Little.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Hale.
Great-great-grandson of Tristram Jordan.

HALE, CYRUS KING 8668
Great-great-great-grandson of Moses Little.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Hale.
Great-great-grandson of Tristram Jordan.

HALE, FRANCIS WILBUR 4863
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Stratton.
Great-great-grandson of Bezaleel Hale, First.
Great-grandson of Bezaleel Hale, Second.
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Randall.
Great-great-grandson of Aaron Smith.

HALE, JOSEPH CHRISTMAS 703
Membership ceased.

HALE, JOSHUA 8669
Great-great-great-grandson of Moses Little.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Hale.
Great-great-grandson of Tristram Jordan.

HALE, JOSIAH LITTLE 7284
Great-grandson of Tristram Jordan.
Great-great-grandson of Moses Little.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Hale.

HALL, BORDMAN 7277
Great-great-grandson of William Pendleton.
Great-grandson of Farnum Hall.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Hall.
Great-grandson of John Pendleton.
Great-grandson of Josiah Farrow.

HALL, HENRY LYON 7291
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Glover.

HALL, HENRY THROOP 994
Membership ceased.

HALL, IRVING G. 4893
Great-grandson of Stephen Hall.

HALL, J. BRAINARD 886
Membership ceased.

HALL, JOHN HENRY 4981
Great-grandson of Amos Ransom.

HALL, SAMUEL 874
Grandson of Samuel Hall.
Great-grandson of John King, Senior.
Grandson of John King, Junior.
Great-grandson of Josiah Hall.
Great-great-grandson of Noah Wiswall.

HALL, SANFORD JACKSON 965
Grandson of Samuel Hall.
Great-grandson of Josiah Hall.

HALLSTRAM, CHARLES WALLACE 8579
Great-grandson of Benjamin Burrell.
Great-grandson of Stephen Stodder.
Great-great-grandson of Malachi Tower.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Stodder.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Waterman.
Great-grandson of Samuel Reed.
Great-great-grandson of John Reed.

HAMLIN, CYRUS 5010
Great-grandson of Francis Faulkner.

HAMLIN, FRANK ALBERT 9255
Great-great-grandson of Perez Hamlin.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Sawyer.

HARDING, EDWARD F. 4902
Membership ceased.

HARDY, SAMUEL NELSON 5195
Great-grandson of Benjamin Burnham.

HARDY, WILLIS CHENERY 5300
Great-grandson of Ephraim Chenery.
Great-grandson of Aaron Hardy.
Great-grandson of Zachariah Shattuck.
Great-great-grandson of Caleb Farley.
Great-grandson of Titus Smith.

HART, CHARLES SAMUEL 7218
Great-grandson of John Hart.

HARVEY, CHARLES A. 8574
Great-grandson of Zachariah Harvey, Junior.

HARVEY, GEORGE D. 8575
Great-grandson of Zachariah Harvey, Junior.

HARRINGTON, GEORGE EDWIN 8567
Great-great-great-grandson of Robert Harrington.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Harrington.
Great-grandson of Levi Harrington.
Great-great-great-grandson of Robert Munroe.

HARRINGTON, NATHAN DUDLEY 691
Died April, 1894.

HARRIS, ALPHONSO SCOTT 693
Great-grandson of Daniel Harris.
Great-grandson of Joshua Towne.

HARRIS, CHARLES 5193
Great-grandson of Lemuel Robinson.
Grandson of Amos Holbrook.
Great-grandson of William Harris.

HASKINS, LEANDER MILLER 4985
Grandson of Bennett Haskins.

HASTINGS, WILLIAM HENRY HOWE 8692
Great-grandson of John Hastings.

HATCH, BYRAM WHITMORE 8556
Great-grandson of Clark Hatch.

HATCH, EDWARD 5237
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Curtis.
Great-grandson of Enoch Collamore.
Great-grandson of Jabez Hatch.

HATCH, EDWARD AUGUSTUS 8527
Great-grandson of Thomas Danforth.
Great-grandson of Daniel Hatch.

HATCH, GEORGE STANLEY 8694
Great-grandson of Abner Hatch, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of David Mason.
Great-great-grandson of John Hastings.
Great-great-grandson of John Bryant.

HATHAWAY, GUILFORD H. 699
Died February 12, 1895.

HATHAWAY, LE BARON 5177
Great-great-great-grandson of William Thomas.
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Thomas.

HAWKES, ADAM AUGUSTUS 9272
Great-grandson of Adam Hawkes.

HAYES, ELIHU B. 8638
Great-grandson of Benjamin Horsham.
Great-grandson of Zachariah Knox.

HAYWARD, ARTHUR W. 8541
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Hayward.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Newcomb.
Great-great-grandson of Caleb Cook.

HAYWARD, FRANK CONANT 5194
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Hayward.
Great-grandson of Paul Hayward.
Great-great-grandson of Mark White.
Great-grandson of John Wood.

HAYWARD, JONATHAN PARKER 873
Great-grandson of Daniel Hayward.

HAYWARD, SILVANUS 4976
Grandson of Silvanus Hayward.

HEATH, AUGUSTUS HENRY 891
Grandson of Ebenezer Smith.
Grandson of Nathaniel Heath.

HEATH, ELROY NAHUM 4883
Great-grandson of Enoch Heath.

HEATH, NATHANIEL HENRY 5062
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Heath.
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Smith.

HEMENWAY, ELVEN 993
Died December 14, 1891.

HERSEY, CHARLES HENRY 5248
Grandson of Jonathan Hersey.

HERSEY, FRANCIS CONEY 5249
Grandson of Jonathan Hersey.

HERSEY, FRANCIS CONEY, Junior 5250
Great-grandson of Jonathan Hersey.

HEWES, DAVID 8568
Transferred to California Society.

HEWES, HENRY MARTYN 4926
Great-grandson of George Robert Twelves Hewes.

HEWES, HORACE GREELEY 4910
Membership ceased.

HEWES, VIRGIL HENRY 9070
Great-great-grandson of George Robert Twelves Hewes.

HEWINS, EBEN NEWELL 8679
Great-grandson of Silas Alden.
Great-grandson of William Hewins.

HIGGINS, SOLOMON SPARROW 8642
Great-grandson of Solomon Higgins.

HILDRETH, JOHN LEWIS 7236
Great-grandson of Elijah Hildreth.

HILL, FREDERIC STANHOPE 701
Great-grandson of Joseph Blake.

HILL, JOSEPH 692
Died July 29, 1895.

HILL, LEW CASS 7257
Great-grandson of Robert Smith, Junior.
Great-grandson of Whitney Hill.

HINDS, FRED CLIFFORD 9267
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Hinds.

HINES, EZRA DODGE 8518
Great-grandson of William Hines.
Great-grandson of Jacob Dodge.
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Putnam.
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Page.

HITCHINGS, EDWARD 694
Died April, 1894.

HITCHINGS, SIMEON ISAAC 4942
Membership ceased.

HOBART, ALBERT 4818
Son of Elijah Hobart.

HOBART, ARTHUR 8024
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Tyler.
Great-grandson of Aaron Hobart.

HOBBS, JAMES WYATT 5215
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Hobbs.
Great-grandson of John Mudgett.

HOBBS, LEWIS FRENCH 8949
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Drake.
Great-grandson of Samuel Farrar, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Farrar, Senior.

HODGDON, CHARLES EDWARD 9053
Great-grandson of Benjamin Hodgdon.

HODGDON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 9068
Great-grandson of Benjamin Hodgdon.

HOLDEN, WILLIAM 5192
Great-grandson of Aaron Holden.

HOLLANDER, ELMER RAND 4817
Membership ceased.

HOLLANDER, LOUIS PRESTON 4825
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Dodge.

HOLLANDER, THEODORE CLARENCE 4824
Membership ceased.

HOLLINGSWORTH, ZACHARY TAYLOR 8934
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Tileston.

HOLMAN, CHARLES B. 7241
Great-grandson of Jonathan Holman.

HOMANS, JOHN, Second 4925
Great-grandson of John Homans.

HOOD, WILLIAM ORRIN 706
Grandson of John Hood.

HOOPER, ARTHUR 4894
Great-grandson of Ephraim Sprague.
Great-grandson of Ephraim Tilson.
Grandson of William Hooper.
Great-grandson of Calvin Washburn.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Sprague.

HOOPER, GEORGE MITCHELL 704
Great-grandson of Hezekiah Hooper.
Great-grandson of Thomas Mitchell.

HOOPER, JOHN FRANCIS 8618
Great-grandson of Robert Hooper.
Great-grandson of Joseph Wilson.
Great-grandson of David Greene.

HOOPER, THOMAS 4892
Great-grandson of Ephraim Sprague.
Grandson of William Hooper.
Great-grandson of Calvin Washburn.
Great-grandson of Ephraim Tilson.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Sprague.

HOOPER, THOMAS 4916
Died April 30, 1895.

HOOTON, HORACE JAMES 7235
Grandson of John Horton.

HOOTON, WILLIAM ALDEN GALE 9056
Grandson of John Horton.

HORTON, EVERETT SOUTHWORTH 895
Great-grandson of James Horton.

HORTON, WALTER GREGG 8538
Great-grandson of Stephen Horton, Senior.

HORTON, WILLIAM HENSHAW 8539
Grandson of Stephen Horton, Senior.

HOSMER, ABNER 700
Died February, 1893.

HOSMER, AUGUSTINE 954
Great-grandson of Jonathan Hosmer.

HOSMER, GEORGE HERBERT 4829
Great-grandson of Joseph Hosmer.

HOSMER, HENRY JOSEPH 705
Great-grandson of Joseph Hosmer.

HOSMER, JEROME CARTER 5231
Grandson of Samuel Hosmer.
Great-grandson of William Maynard.

HOVEY, JOHN COOK 697
Died May, 1894.

HOWARD, ALFRED HENRY 9363
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Spalding.

HOWARD, LOUIS TAYLOR 7266
Great-grandson of Jabez Hayward.

HOWARD, WILLIAM JAMES 5154
Great-grandson of Eliakim Howard.

HOWARD, WILLIAM JUSTIN 5100
Great-grandson of William Howard.

HOWE, ARCHIBALD MURRAY 695
Great-grandson of Estes Howe.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Howe.
Great-great-grandson of John Brown.

HOWE, DAVID 5220
Great-grandson of David Howe, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of David Howe, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Carleton.

HOWE, EDWARD WILLARD 8556
Great-grandson of George Gould.
Great-grandson of Thomas Howe.
Great-great-grandson of Moody Morse.
Great-grandson of Moody Morse, Junior.

HOWE, GILMAN BIGELOW 4885
Membership ceased.

HOWE, HENRY WARREN 8609
Great-grandson of Ebenezer How.
Great-grandson of Eliphalet Kilburn.

HOWE, OLIVER HUNT 9257
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Stow.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas How, Second.
Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Battle.
Great-great-grandson of Elijah Withington, Senior.

HOWE, SILAS 976
Membership ceased.

HOWLAND, CHARLES WARREN 8693
Great-grandson of Jonathan Clark.
Great-grandson of Prince Howland.

HOWLAND, DANIEL WEBSTER 5253
Great-grandson of Ezra Brintnall.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Clark.
Great-grandson of Prince Howland.
Great-grandson of Solomon Townsend.

HUBBARD, FRANK ALLEN 8508
Great-great-grandson of John Heard Hubbard.

HUBBARD, LEAVITT 8982
Great-grandson of Samuel Barker.
Great-grandson of Lazarus Hubbard.

HUBBELL, ANDREW LYMAN 879
Grandson of Silliman Hubbell.

HULING, RAY GREENE 8673
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Taylor.
Great-grandson of Nathan Bliven, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Bliven, Senior.
Grandson of John Lillibridge.

HULL, JAMES WELLS 702
Grandson of Jesse Churchill.

HUMPHREYS, RICHARD CLAPP 5261
Great-grandson of Jonathan Blake.
Great-grandson of Lemuel Clapp.
Grandson of James Humphreys.

HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM 5113
Grandson of Joseph Lamson.

HUNT, HARRY DRAPER 8629
Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Draper.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Draper.

HUNT, NATHANIEL FRANCIS 904
Great-grandson of Daniel Hayward.

HUNT, THOMAS FRANKLIN 8666
Grandson of Thomas Hunt.
Great-grandson of Samuel Page.

HUTCHINS, CARROLL 7227
Great-grandson of Gordon Hutchins.

HUTCHINS, CHARLES LEWIS 5052
Great-grandson of Gordon Hutchins.

HYDE, FRANK CHARLES 9362
Great-great-grandson of Norman Clark, Senior.
Great-grandson of Norman Clark, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Hyde.
Great-grandson of Thaddeus Hyde.
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Murdock.
Great-great-grandson of John Kingsbury.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin White.
Great-great-great-grandson of Stephen White.
Great-great-grandson of John Ward.

JACKSON, EBEN 707
Membership ceased.

JACKSON, SAMUEL HAHNEMANN 905
Great-grandson of Thomas Jackson.

JAMES, WILLIAM EDGAR 5166
Great-great-grandson of John Elliott.

JENKS, HENRY FITCH 5196
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Fitch, Junior.

JENNEY, ALEXANDER S. 8999
Great-grandson of Noah Stoddard.

JENNEY, BERNARD 8542
Grandson of Noah Stoddard.

JENNEY, CHARLES 8938
Great-grandson of Noah Stoddard.

JENNEY, WARREN 8937
Great-grandson of Noah Stoddard.

JEWETT, FREDERIC JESSE 709
Great-grandson of Josiah Cutting.

JEWETT, WALTER KENDALL 5137
Great-grandson of Samuel Green.

JILLSON, CLARKE 4879
Membership ceased.

JOHNSON, EDWARD JONATHAN 5139
Great-grandson of Francis Cox.

JOHNSON, EMERY WALTER 5168
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Peele.
Great-great-grandson of Abner Johnson.

JOHNSON, FRANCIS HENRY 5170
Great-grandson of Francis Cox.

JOHNSON, GEORGE SIDNEY 867
Died September 16, 1895.

JOHNSON, HENRY 7240
Great-grandson of Joshua Chapman.

JOHNSON, JESSE RICE 5174
Great-grandson of Francis Cox.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN EDWARD 5172
Great-great-grandson of Francis Cox.

JOHNSON, LUTHER SCOTT 5169
Great-grandson of Francis Cox.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL MARTIN 5173
Great-grandson of Francis Cox.

JOHNSON, WALTER WHITNEY 7261
Great-great-grandson of Abel Miles.
Great-great-grandson of John Shattuck.

JONES, EDWIN AUSTIN 861
Transferred to Hawaiian Islands Society.

JONES, FREDERIC K. M. 864
Membership ceased.

JONES, GEORGE BARTLETT 863
Membership ceased.

JONES, GEORGE RIPLEY 885
Membership ceased.

JONES, JOHN F. 9075
Great-grandson of Dearing Jones.
Great-great-grandson of Moses Ashley.

JONES, PETER CUSHMAN 860
Transferred to Hawaiian Islands Society.

JONES, WILLIAM PARKER 862
Membership ceased.

JORDAN, HENRY GREGORY 8583
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Daniell.
Great-grandson of Israel Jordan.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Jordan.

JORDAN, JEDIAH PORTER 8625
Great-great-grandson of Nehemiah Porter.
Great-grandson of Samuel Jordan.
Great-great-grandson of John Jordan.

JORDAN, WILLIAM MESERVE 7254
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Jordan.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Jordan.
Great-great-grandson of Nehemiah Porter.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Shackford.
Great-great-grandson of Solomon Buzzell.
Great-great-grandson of Clement Meserve.

JOSLIN, JAMES THOMAS 708
Great-grandson of John Joslin.

JOY, CHARLES HENRY 977
Died.

JOY, FRED 9074
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Joy.
Grandson of Francis Brown.

JOY, WILLIAM FRANCIS 8512
Grandson of Caleb Joy.
Great-grandson of John Stacey.

JUNKINS, WILLIAM OLIVER 5295
Great-grandson of Tobias Fernald.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Staples.

KEELER, GEORGE ANSON 7237
Great-grandson of Aaron Keeler.

KEITH, HORACE ALDEN 8976
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Cary.
Great-grandson of Simeon Keith.

KEITH, MOSES ADAMS 4955
Membership ceased.

KEITH, SOLOMON LORIN 4921
Great-grandson of Solomon Keith.

KEITH, SUMNER 4877
Great-grandson of Hezekiah Hooper.

KEITH, WALLACE CUSHING 7262
Great-great-grandson of John Pullen.
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Cary.
Great-grandson of Simeon Keith.

KELLOGG, ELIJAH 5108
Son of Elijah Kellogg.

KELLOGG, FRANK GILMAN 5027
Grandson of Elijah Kellogg.

KENDALL, NATHANIEL LAMSON 896
Great-grandson of Caleb Kendall.

KENDRICK, EDMUND P. 8989
Great-grandson of Abner How.
Great-grandson of Elias Lyman.

KENNEY, MELVIN WILLARD 9270
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Linnen.

KEYES, GEORGE STUART 713
Membership ceased.

KEYES, HENRY SHERIDAN 9275
Great-great-grandson of Abner Keyes, Second.

KEYES, JOHN MAYNARD 7242
Great-grandson of Joseph Keyes.

KIMBALL, DANIEL AMES 4845
Great-great-grandson of Peter Coburn, Senior.
Great-grandson of Peter Coburn, Junior.

KIMBALL, FREDERIC GRAY 5197
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Locke.
Great-great-grandson of Ammi Cutter.

KIMBALL, HARRY SMITH 8659
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Mayberry.

KIMBALL, HENRY COLMAN 710
Died May 10, 1894.

KIMBALL, HERBERT SAWYER 7226
Great-great-grandson of Aaron Kimball.
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Keith.
Great-great-grandson of Aaron Adams.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Baird.
Great-great-great-grandson of Ephraim Kimball.

KIMBALL, HERBERT WOOD 956
Great-grandson of Aaron Kimball.
Great-grandson of Simeon Keith.
Great-grandson of Aaron Adams.
Great-grandson of Daniel Baird.

KIMBALL, RUFUS 8544
Grandson of Thomas Ross.

KIMBALL, WILLIAM BIRD 7222
Great-grandson of Daniel Kimball.

KING, FRANCIS DANE 906
Died July 10, 1896.

KING, HENRY AUGUSTUS 955
Membership ceased.

KING, HORATIO B. 711
Died.

KING, MELVILLE AUGUSTUS 4956
Great-grandson of Lemuel King.

KINGSLEY, J. STERLING 5162
Great-great-grandson of Giles Jackson.

KIRKHAM, ALBERT HARLEIGH 4927
Grandson of John Kirkham.

KNOWLAND, HASKELL EVANS 9262
Great-grandson of James Knowland.
Great-grandson of James Aborn.
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Prentiss.

KNOWLES, WILLIAM FLETCHER 712
Died November 13, 1891.

KNOWLTON, WILLIS TAYLOR 8695
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Ham.
Great-great-grandson of Zadock Putnam.
Great-great-grandson of John Knowlton.

LADD, CALVIN P. 717
Died November 12, 1889.

LADD, WALTER ALEXANDER 5286
Great-great-great-grandson of Paul Revere.

LAFAYETTE, GASTON DE SAHUNE 5184
Great-great-grandson of the Marquis de Lafayette.

LAKE, ALPHEUS A. W. 718
Died January 23, 1892.

LAMB, AMASA AUGUSTUS 724
Great-grandson of Joseph Morse.
Great-grandson of Nahum Lamb.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Lamb.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Bartlett.
Great-great-grandson of Seth Manley.

LAMSON, DANIEL SANDERSON 723
Grandson of Samuel Lamson.

LAMSON, JOSEPH FENWICK 4909
Great-grandson of Samuel Lamson.

LANE, RUFUS ALLEN 5289
Great-grandson of Rufus Lane.
Great-grandson of Noah Hersey.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Lincoln.
Great-grandson of Ezra Lincoln.

LARRABEE, JOHN 4886
Great-great-grandson of John Vinton.

LAW, ASA 722
Grandson of Reuben Law.
Grandson of Samuel Bartlett.

LAWRENCE, HENRY ABBOTT 8521
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Frost.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Teel.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Gibson.
Great-grandson of Peter Lawrence.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Lawrence.

LEACH, GEORGE CARROLL 714
Died July 30, 1889.

LEAVITT, JOHN EDWIN 5299
Great-grandson of Benjamin Leavitt.

LEECH, WILLIAM HARVELL 715
Grandson of John Leech.

LEEDS, CHARLES 7212
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Leeds, Senior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Leeds, Junior.
Great-grandson of Isaiah Faxon.

LEEDS, HENRY A. 8526
Great-great-grandson of Isaiah Faxon.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Leeds, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Leeds, Junior.

LELAND, LESTER 5242
Great-grandson of Belcher Hancock.

LELAND, WALTER SHERMAN 8623
Great-grandson of Barak Leland.
Great-grandson of Nathan Johnson.
Great-grandson of Samuel Bullen.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Ware.

LEONARD, FREDERICK MAURY 937
Great-grandson of Samuel Leonard.

LEONARD, SPENCER 721
Grandson of Samuel Leonard.

LEWIS, ARCHELAUS 716
Died January, 1895.

LIBBY, HORATIO SMITH 907
Membership ceased.

LINCOLN, FRANCIS HENRY 5098
Great-grandson of Jesse Bates.
Great-grandson of Welcome Lincoln.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Gill.

LINCOLN, FREDERIC WALKER 966
Grandson of Amos Lincoln.
Great-grandson of Paul Revere.

LITCHFIELD, WILFORD JACOB 9259
Great-grandson of James Litchfield.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Lamb.

LITTLE, JOHN MASON 9059
Great-grandson of Solomon Lovell.

LITTLEFIELD, MARCELLUS 5246
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Alexander.
Great-grandson of Sylvanus Wood, Senior.

LITTLEFIELD, SETH J. 8594
Great-grandson of John Littlefield.

LIVERMORE, JASON WILLIAM 836
Died March, 1893.

LLOYD, AARON CASWELL 995
Membership ceased.

LOCKE, DAVID 719
Membership ceased.

LOCKE, HERBERT G. 720
Membership ceased.

LOCKE, JOHN FRANKLIN 9067
Great-grandson of Andrew Phillips.

LODGE, HENRY CABOT 4901
Great-grandson of George Cabot.
Great-grandson of John Langdon.

LONG, WILLIAM H. 726
Died April 7, 1890.

LORD, CHARLES EDWARD 8549
Great-great-grandson of Tobias Lord, Senior.
Great-grandson of Tobias Lord, Second.

LORD, HERBERT IVORY 9268
Great-great-grandson of Matthias Murch.

LORD, ROBERT WATERSTON 8622
Great-great-grandson of Tobias Lord, Senior.
Great-grandson of Tobias Lord, Second.

LORD, WILLIAM G. 5161
Great-grandson of Thomas Lord.

LORING, CHARLES PAYSON 8573
Great-great-grandson of James Davenport.

LORING, H. SELDEN 920
Died February 26, 1892.

LOTHROP, FRANK ORVILLE 8684
Great-grandson of Nathan Lothrop.

LOTHROP, FRED JOSEPH 8686
Great-grandson of Nathan Lothrop.

LOVETT, GEORGE EVANS 5270
Great-grandson of Joseph Lovett.

LOVETT, JOSHUA 5271
Great-grandson of Joseph Lovett.

LOVETT, WILLIAM HENRY 4984
Great-grandson of Joseph Lovett.

LOW, DAVID W. 4970
Great-grandson of John Low.
Great-grandson of Isaac Somes.
Grandson of Eliphalet Davis.

LOW, FREDERIC FRIEND 8606
Great-great-grandson of John Ingersoll.
Great-grandson of Eliphalet Davis.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Somes.
Great-great-grandson of John Low.

LOWE, ARTHUR HOUGHTON 7231
Great-grandson of Oliver Mead.
Great-great-grandson of Oliver Taylor.
Great-great-grandson of Seth Phillips.
Great-great-great-grandson of Eleazer Hamlin.

LOWE, LEWIS GOULD 5287
Grandson of Abraham Lowe.
Great-grandson of Nathan Hale.

LOWELL, JOHN ADAMS 9364
Great-grandson of Abner Lowell.

LYMAN, CHARLES PARKER 5106
Great-grandson of Abel Parker.

LYNCH, ROBERT A. 725
Great-grandson of John Steele.

LYNDE, HENRY FRANCIS 4826
Great-grandson of Nathan Lynde.

LYON, HENRY 4846
Grandson of Jacob Lyon.

LYON, HENRY WARE 4875
Great-grandson of Jacob Lyon.

MACALLISTER, RICHARD 8553
Great-grandson of Richard MacAllister.
Great-great-grandson of Archibald MacAllister.

McARDLE, FRED WALES 5023
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Wales.

McCLURE, JOHN 728
Son of David McClure.

MACDONOUGH, RODNEY 8617
Great-grandson of Thomas Macdonough.
Great-great-grandson of William Deming.
Great-grandson of William Hallock.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Hawkshurst.

McGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER 5141
Great-great-grandson of John Bruce, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Bruce, Senior.

McGLENEN, HARRY JARRETT 5235
Great-great-grandson of John Bruce, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Bruce, Senior.

McINTOSH, RICHARDS BRYANT 8936
Great-great-grandson of Roger Sherman.
Great-grandson of William McIntosh.

MAGOUN, THATCHER 9066
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Bradshaw.

MALOON, JAMES DAVIS 737
Membership ceased.

MALOON, SOLON HUNTINGTON 958
Grandson of Simon Davis.

MANSFIELD, CHARLES FRANCIS 7293
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Mansfield.
Great-grandson of William Mansfield.

MANSFIELD, DANIEL GARDNER 8996
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Mansfield.

MANSFIELD, STANLEY ALLAN 5241
Great-great-great-grandson of William Sawyer.
Great-great-grandson of Joel Viles.

MARBLE, JEROME 8558
Grandson of Thaddeus Marble.

MARION, HORACE EUGENE 5104
Great-great-grandson of Abel Prescott.

MARION, OTIS HUMPHREY 4914
Great-great-grandson of Abel Prescott.

MARSHALL, DANIEL OAKES 5119
Great-grandson of Thomas Giles.

MARSHALL, ERNEST CLIFTON 8993
Great-grandson of Israel Hunting.

MARSH, FRANCIS 8520
Great-grandson of Jonathan Metcalf.

MARSH, JAMES MORRILL 9062
Great-great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Marsh.
Great-great-grandson of John Marsh.

MARSHALL, JAMES FOWLE BALDWIN 898
Died May 6, 1891.

MARSTON, GEORGE HARRISON 9039
Grandson of John Marston.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Moulton.

MARTIN, ALBERT WHITTIER 8644
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Drake.
Great-grandson of Eli Haskins.
Great-great-grandson of Edward Evans.

MARTIN, FRANCIS COFFIN 897
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Crosby.

MARTIN, SAMUEL THORNDIKE PEIRCE 4932
Great-grandson of Benjamin Peirce.

MARTIN, WALDO ALLEN 8655
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Pope.
Great-great-grandson of Abner Sessions.
Great-great-grandson of Abel Allen.
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Harrington.
Great great-great-grandson of David Rawson.
Great-great-grandson of Dyer Rawson.

MASON, FRANK HOLDEN 9253
Great-great-grandson of Aaron Holden.

MASSEY, DUDLEY ALDEN 7255
Great-grandson of Jonas Dennis.

MASSEY, HORACE ANDREW 8537
Great-grandson of Jonas Dennis.

MAXWELL, ARTHUR A. 5267
Great-grandson of Aaron Warren.

MAYO, CHARLES HENRY 732
Died.

MEAD, JULIAN AUGUSTUS 7211
Great-grandson of Oliver Mead.
Great-grandson of Oliver Taylor.
Great-great-grandson of Amos Fairbank.

MEAD, OLIVER WARREN 5058
Grandson of Oliver Mead.
Grandson of Oliver Taylor.

MELCHER, LEWIS MUNROE 996
Great-great-grandson of Jedediah Munroe.

MERRIAM, FRANK 5217
Great-grandson of Josiah Merriam.
Great-grandson of John Ware.

MERRIAM, JOHN McKINSTRY 5229
Great-grandson of Josiah Merriam.

MERRILL, CHARLES AMOS 8621
Great-grandson of Annis Merrill.

MERRILL, FRANK MARSH 5285
Grandson of Nathan Merrill.

MERRITT, WALTER HOWARD 909
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Flint.

MERRY, JOHN F. 4936
Membership ceased.

MILLER, CHARLES HENRY 8992
Great-great-grandson of Silas Glazier.
Great-great-grandson of Sylvanus Ames.
Great-great-grandson of Zebediah Marcy.

MILLER, EDWIN CHILD 4994
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Jenckes.

MILLER, THOMAS 5060
Great-great-grandson of James Miller.

MILLETT, ASA 730
Died March, 1893.

MILLETT, CHARLES SUMNER 908
Membership ceased.

MILLETT, JOSHUA HOWARD 729
Great-grandson of Thomas Millett.

MITCHELL, EDWIN VINALD 5034
Great-great-grandson of Jedediah Phips.

MITCHELL, WILMOT WADSWORTH 5035
Great-great-grandson of Jedediah Phips.

MONK, ELISHA CAPEN 735
Membership ceased.

MONTGOMERY, JAMES ALEXANDER 727
Died November, 1895.

MOODY, BENJAMIN 8576
Great-grandson of Benjamin Moody.

MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS 738
Great-grandson of Paul Moody.
Great-grandson of Nicholas Harris.

MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS, Junior. 739
Great-great-grandson of Paul Moody.
Great-great-grandson of Nicholas Harris.

MOODY, NICHOLAS HARRIS 740
Great-grandson of Nicholas Harris.
Great-great-grandson of Paul Moody.

MOODY, RUEL B. 736
Membership ceased.

MOORE, FREDERIC MYGATT 8522
Great-great-great-grandson of Jephaniah Platt.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Platt.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Mooers.
Great-grandson of Pliny Moore.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Lynde.

MOORE, GEORGE BATES 734
Grandson of John Moore.

MORGAN, CHARLES LINCOLN 7213
Great-grandson of Ashby Morgan.
Great-grandson of Nicholas Peirce.
Great-grandson of Abraham Burton.

MORGAN, GEORGE HENRY 4847
Great-grandson of Benjamin Herring.
Great-grandson of Henry Morgan.
Great-grandson of Lemuel Sawyer.

MORRIS, EDWARD FRANKLIN 8950
Great-grandson of Edward Morris.
Great-great-grandson of John Bliss.

MORROW, CHARLES HARVEY 4994
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Perry.

MORSE, EDWIN TIMOTHY 7216
Great-grandson of Stephen Morse.

MOSELEY, CHARLES BAILEY 7244
Great-grandson of Thomas Moseley.

MOSELEY, FREDERICK CLARK 5232
Great-grandson of Thomas Moseley.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Pierce.
Great-grandson of Isaac Clark.

MOSELEY, HAROLD PHELPS 9261
Great-great-grandson of David Moseley.
Great-great-grandson of Reuben Champion.
Great-great-grandson of Matthew Noble.
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Ely.
Great-great-grandson of John Phelps.

MOSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM 5064
Great-grandson of John Curtiss.
Great-great-grandson of Increase Moseley, Senior.
Great-grandson of Increase Moseley, Junior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Beard.
Great-grandson of Andrew Graham.

MOTLEY, THOMAS LAWRENCE 5131
Great-grandson of Amasa Davis.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Bussey.

MOULTON, BEVERLY SANBORN 742
Great-grandson of Jonathan Moulton.

MOULTON, CHARLES LEONARD 880
Membership ceased.

MOULTON, HENRY WILLIAM 957
Died May 13, 1896.

MUDGE, ALFRED 9256
Great-great-grandson of Enoch Mudge.

MUDGE, ARTHUR BARTLETT 8570
Great-grandson of Nathan Mudge.

MUDGE, AUGUSTUS 8545
Grandson of Simon Mudge.

MUNROE, ALFRED 4848
Grandson of Daniel Munroe.
Great-grandson of Jedediah Munroe.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Parker.

MUNROE, CHARLES WILLIAM 959
Grandson of William Munroe.

MUNROE, GEORGE 741
Membership ceased.

MUZZEY, ARTEMAS BOWERS 731
Died April 20, 1892.

MUZZEY, DAVID PATTERSON 733
Membership ceased.

NASON, WALDO EDWARDS 9269
Great-grandson of Amos Hosmer.

NEAL, WILLIAM HENRY 5198
Great-grandson of Aquila Davis.

NEALE, ELISHA JOHN 8699
Great-grandson of John Sutliff.

NEWCOMB, ARTHUR E. 8610
Great-great-grandson of Hezekiah Goff, Junior.

NEWCOMB, ARTHUR WILBUR 745
Great-great-grandson of William Hayden.
Great-grandson of Samuel Newcomb.
Great-grandson of Uriah Thayer.
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Adlington.

NEWCOMB, FRANK HAMILTON 8636
Great-grandson of John Low, Senior.
Grandson of John Low, Junior.

NEWCOMB, HARRY HOWARD 4995
Great-great-grandson of William Hayden.
Great-grandson of John Low, Senior.
Grandson of John Low, Junior.

NEWCOMB, HERBERT HARRIS 747
Great-great-grandson of William Hayden.
Great-grandson of Samuel Newcomb.
Great-grandson of Uriah Thayer.
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Adlington.
Great-great-grandson of Hezekiah Goff.

NEWCOMB, RAYMOND LEE 8691
Great-grandson of William Raymond Lee.

NEWELL, HOWARD NELSON 4999
Great-grandson of Stephen Newell.
Great-grandson of Robert Sessions.

NEWELL, JOHN CURTIS BIGELOW 4996
Grandson of Stephen Newell.
Grandson of Robert Sessions.

NEWELL, NELSON CYRUS 4998
Grandson of Stephen Newell.
Grandson of Robert Sessions.

NEWELL, WILLIAM CHANDLER 4997
Great-grandson of Stephen Newell.
Great-grandson of Robert Sessions.

NEWELL, WILLIAM CRABB 748
Great-great-grandson of John Stark.

NEWHALL, CHARLES LYMAN 746
Great-grandson of Jonas Bemis.
Great-grandson of Samuel Hooker.
Great-grandson of Samuel Lamb.

NEWTON, EDWARD BARTLETT 4870
Great-grandson of Edward Newton.

NEWTON, EDWARD STRONG 4834
Died October, 1894.

NEWTON, GEORGE LINCOLN 4871
Membership ceased.

NEWTON, JOHN CALVIN 743
Grandson of Luther Newton.

NEWTON, JOSEPH LYMAN 4872
Membership ceased.

NICHOLS, ANDREW 8514
Great-grandson of Phineas Putnam.
Great-grandson of John Nichols.
Great-grandson of Joshua Ward.

NICHOLS, FRANCIS ALANSON 930
Great-grandson of Jonathan Nichols.

NICHOLS, FRANK WILLIAM 4811
Died February, 1895.

NICHOLS, MELVILLE SHEPARD 8547
Grandson of Charles Herbert.

NICHOLS, RICHARD JOHNSON 893
Grandson of Charles Herbert.

NICKERSON, HERMAN 8997
Great-grandson of Benjamin Easté.
Great-great-grandson of James Robinson.
Great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Bird.

NICKERSON, PHILIP TILLINGHAST 8929
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Barker.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hayward.
Great-grandson of Thomas White.

NICKERSON, STEPHEN WESTCOTT 9033
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Barker.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hayward.
Great-grandson of Thomas White.

NOBLE, WILLIAM HENRY CLIFTON 744
Great-grandson of Joseph Perkins.

NORCROSS, GRENVILLE HOWLAND 5175
Great-grandson of Daniel Norcross.

NORRIS, JOHN OSCAR 5076
Great-grandson of Jonathan Brown.

NOYES, ELMER W. 8564
Great-grandson of Luke Bicknell.

NOYES, HARRY RICHMOND 5066
Great-great-grandson of Mason Shaw.

NUTTER, ISAAC NEWTON 910
Great-grandson of Adna Winslow Clift.

NUTTING, GEORGE HALE 4977
Great-grandson of David Hubbard.
Great-grandson of William Nutting.

NYE, CHARLES EDWARD 4905
Great-grandson of Elisha Nye.
Great-grandson of John Locke.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Nye.

NYE, NATHANIEL F. 9064
Great-grandson of John Nye.

NYE, WILLARD, Junior 4968
Great-grandson of Nathan Nye, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Nye.

NYE, WILLIAM HENRY 4958
Died March, 1894.

OAKMAN, HENRY PHILLIPS 750
Grandson of Thomas Rogers.
Grandson of Constant Oakman.

OBER, JOSEPH EDWIN 5284
Great-grandson of Benjamin Nevins.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Colburn.
Great-grandson of Jesse Hardy.

ORCUTT, FRANK EDWARD 997
Great-grandson of Joseph Hobbs.

ORNE, JOEL STONE 868
Great-grandson of John Gerry.
Great-grandson of Azor Orne.
Great-grandson of Moses Stone.

OSBORNE, WILLIAM HENRY 749
Membership ceased.

OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD 7224
Grandson of John Thatcher Otis.

PAGE, CHARLES ALBERT 4913
Great-grandson of Moses Stone, Junior.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Appleton Haven.

PAGE, CHARLES FELLOWS 4851
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Appleton Haven.

PAGE, CYRUS ANDREW 5247
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Page, Senior.
Grandson of Nathaniel Page, Junior.

PAGE, FRANK DWIGHT 8698
Great-grandson of John Dwight, Junior.
Great-grandson of Phineas Page.

PAGE, LOUIS COUES 4852
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Appleton Haven.

PAINE, DAVID 4972
Grandson of Daniel Small.

PAINE, ROBERT TREAT 5212
Great-grandson of Robert Treat Paine.

PALFREY, ROBERT BATES 5256
Grandson of Robert Bates.
Great-grandson of William Palfrey.

PALMER, CHARLES DANA 5230
Great-grandson of Edward Jackson.
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Jackson.

PALMER, MOSES POORE 756
Grandson of John Palmer.

PARKE, WILLIAM COOPER, Junior 755
Transferred to Hawaiian Society.

PARKER, ANDREW JOHNSON 869
Died January 1, 1895.

PARKER, AUGUSTUS 7256
Grandson of Nathaniel Parker, Second.

PARKER, CHARLES EDWIN 998
Great-grandson of Timothy Parker.

PARKER, CHARLES HENRY 4908
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Parker.

PARKER, CHARLES LINCOLN 5218
Great-great-grandson of William McAllister.
Great-great-grandson of Whitefield Gilmore.
Great-great-great-grandson of Gershom Pratt.
Great-great-great-grandson of Noah Eaton.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Parker.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Pratt.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Lamb.

PARKER, CHARLES SCHOFF 5200
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Nye.
Great-great-great-grandson of Stephen Nye.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Parker.

PARKER, CHARLES WALLINGFORD 5053
Great-grandson of Peter Parker.

PARKER, FRANK CARLTON 978
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Parker.

PARKER, GORDON 8516
Great-grandson of Samuel Rowell.
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Parker.

PARKER, HERMAN 5199
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Nye.
Great-great-great-grandson of Stephen Nye.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Parker.

PARKER, JABEZ PRATT 4819
Great-grandson of Benjamin Pratt.

PARKER, JOHN C. 7223
Great-grandson of William Bolton.

PARKER, JOHN LORD 940
Great-great-grandson of Paul Dustin.
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Parker.
Great-grandson of Samuel Rowell.

PARKER, MONTGOMERY DAVIS 4944
Great-grandson of Samuel Parker.
Great-great-grandson of Amasa Davis.
Great-great-grandson of Jonas White.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Howard.
Great-grandson of Samuel Howard.

PARKER, MOSES GREELEY 4978
Great-grandson of Joseph Greeley.
Great-grandson of Peter Parker.
Great-grandson of Kendal Parker.
Great-grandson of Thomas Derby.

PARKER, PERCY 4959
Great-grandson of Israel Hildreth.
Great-great-grandson of Elijah Hildreth.

PARKER, PETER 5127
Great-grandson of Thomas Sewall.
Great-grandson of Peter Parker.

PARKER, ROSS 5201
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Nye.
Great-great-great-grandson of Stephen Nye.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Parker.

PARKER, SIMON BAILEY 5092
Great-grandson of James Woodard.
Grandson of Amos Parker.
Great-grandson of Jacob Bailey, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Bailey, Senior.

PARKER, THEODORE EDSON, Junior 5233
Great-grandson of Peter Parker.
Great-great-grandson of Kendal Parker.

PARKER, WALTER EDWARD 5114
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Parker.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Parker.

PARKER, WILLIAM PRENTISS 8511
Membership ceased.

PARKER, WILLIAM THORNTON 857
Membership ceased.

PARLIN, ASA 4917
Membership ceased.

PARLIN, ASA, Junior 4915
Membership ceased.

PARSONS, CHARLES SUMNER 5297
Great-great-grandson of John Gott.
Great-great-grandson of Jabez Tarr.

PARSONS, CLARENCE TIBBETTS 8529
Great-great-grandson of John Gott.
Great-great-grandson of Jabez Tarr.

PARSONS, SAMUEL BLOOMFIELD 960
Grandson of Solomon Parsons.

PARSONS, WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE 4904
Membership ceased.

PARSONS, WILLIAM DUNNING 8501
Great-great-grandson of John Gott.
Great-great-grandson of Jabez Tarr.

PARSONS, WILLIAM EMERSON 5120
Great-grandson of Jabez Tarr.

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY 4803
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Partridge, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of William Billings, Senior.
Great-grandson of William Billings, Junior.
Great-grandson of Joshua Partridge, Junior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Partridge.

PAULINT, LUCIUS F. 9040
Great-grandson of Antoine Paulint.

PEARSON, JOSEPH HIRAM STARR 887
Great-grandson of Amos Pearson.
Great-grandson of Matthias Marston.

PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY 752
Grandson of David Greenleaf.

PECK, BENJAMIN W. 751
Membership ceased.

PEIRCE, ELISHA ALLEN 922
Membership ceased.

PEIRCE, HEMAN WINTHROP 9028
Great-great-grandson of John Parker.

PEIRCE, ISAAC NEWTON 9273
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Prentiss.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Whittemore.

PEIRCE, JOHN PAYSON 5078
Great-grandson of John Parker.

PEIRCE, THOMAS WILLIAM 753
Great-grandson of Solomon Peirce.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM WALLACE 921
Membership ceased.

PERKINS, EDWARD AUGUSTUS 7267
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Daniels.
Great-great-grandson of Ignatius Otis.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Taylor.
Great-great-grandson of John Catland.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Fisher.

PERKINS, HAMILTON LUZERNE 9000
Great-grandson of Jonathan Kimball.

PERKINS, THOMAS CRAFTS 4959
Grandson of Jesse Perkins.
Grandson of Thomas Crafts.

PERKINS, WILLIAM HENRY 8631
Great-grandson of William Haskell.
Great-grandson of John Perkins.

PERRY, EDWARD ALBERT 762
Membership ceased.

PETERSON, JACOB J. S. 5202
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Howard.

PETERSON, WILLIAM ESROM 8948
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Howard.

PHELPS, THOMAS STOWELL 766
Great-grandson of Thomas Nixon.

PHILBROOK, ALFRED SPOONER 4887
Membership ceased.

PHILBROOK, CHARLES CALHOUN 4881
Membership ceased.

PHILBROOK, CHARLES FREDERICK BACON 4850
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Clark, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Thompson Bacon.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Wilson, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Sinclair.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Clough.
Great-great-grandson of John Sly.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Wilson, Senior.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Wild.
Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Page.
Great-great-great-grandson of Amos Emerson.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of John Page.
Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Clark, Senior.

PHILBROOK, HIRAM ALFRED 4866
Great-grandson of John Sly.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Sinclair.

PHILLIPS, LOUIS AGASSIZ 3647
Great-great-grandson of Israel Phillips.

PIERCE, CHARLES QUINCY 8995
Great-grandson of Jonathan Pierce.

PIERCE, EBENEZER WEAVER 758
Membership ceased.

PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS 938
Great-grandson of Samuel Pierce.

PIERCE, HENRY LILLIE 9073
Grandson of John Lillie.

PIERCE, JAMES WALKER 8926
Great-grandson of John Wiswell.

PIERCE, WASHINGTON 911
Membership ceased.

PIKE, TRUE 7228
Grandson of Moses Pike.

PILSBURY, JOHN MILTON 760
Membership ceased.

PINGREE, DAVID 8681
Great-grandson of Moses Perkins.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Jacobs.

PINKERTON, GEORGE FRANCIS 8941
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Trull.
Great-grandson of John Trull.

PIPER, JOHN ELLERY 767
Died April 28, 1891.

PIPER, JOHN WHITCOMB 939
Membership ceased.

POOL, CALVIN WILLIAM 759
Membership ceased.

POOL, WELLINGTON 764
Grandson of Jabez Tarr.
Great-grandson of Caleb Lufkin.

POOLE, ARTHUR FITCH 8979
Great-grandson of Manasseh Cutler.

POPE, ALEXANDER 5072
Great-grandson of Frederick Pope.

POPE, FRANKLIN LEONARD 5018
Died October 13, 1895.

POPE, HENRY DURFEE 1000
Grandson of Nathaniel Pope.
Great-grandson of Seth Pope.

POPE, IRA PRESTON 8519
Grandson of John Preston.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Pope.

POPE, IVORY HOVEY 754
Grandson of Isaac Pope.

POPE, WILLIAM CARROLL 5073
Great-great-grandson of John Foster, Senior.
Great-grandson of John Foster, Junior.
Great-grandson of Frederick Pope.

PORTER, ELIJAH 4876
Died December 20, 1891.

PORTER, FRANK KENDALL 5266
Great-great-grandson of John Porter, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Porter, Senior.

PORTER, HOWARD LEVERETT 961
Transferred to New Hampshire Society.

PORTER, JOHN WELCH 8543
Great-grandson of Joseph Welch.

PORTER, NATHANIEL 7296
Son of Nathaniel Porter.

POTTER, CHARLES FRANCIS 761
Died March 1, 1896.

POTTER, JOHN C. 769
Membership ceased.

POTTER, WILLIAM EUSTIS 768
Membership ceased.

POWERS, JAMES L. 770
Great-grandson of Abraham Farrington.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Oakes.
Great-great-grandson of Seth Oakes.
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Powers.

PRATT, EDWARD BIGLEY 8643
Great-grandson of Zibeon Hooker.

PRATT, JOHN F. 4802
Grandson of Benjamin Pratt.

PRATT, ROBERT MARION 4801
Great-grandson of Elisha Story.

PRATT, WILLIAM LEE 8941
Great-grandson of Henry Pratt.
Great-grandson of Daniel Millett.
Great-grandson of Thomas Drake.

PRATT, WILLIAM (Manchester) 999
Died March, 1893.

PRATT, WILLIAM (Winchester) 757
Membership ceased.

PRAY, CHARLES DANE 9263
Great-great-grandson of James Pray.
Great-grandson of Frederick Foster.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Foster.

PRESCOTT, ROYAL BLOOD 763
Great-grandson of David Prescott.
Great-grandson of Horatio Gates.
Grandson of Samson Prescott.

PRESTON, CHARLES HENRY 8530
Great-great-grandson of John Nichols.
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Putnam.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Stuart.
Great-great-grandson of Enoch Putnam.
Great-grandson of Levi Preston.

PROCTER, WILLIAM ALLEN 7246
Great-grandson of Thomas Rice.

PULSIFER, WILLIAM HENRY 5090
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Pulsifer.

PUMPHREY, FRANK R. 8619
Great-great-grandson of James Stevenson.

PUTNAM, ALFRED PORTER 765
Grandson of Adam Ross.
Great-grandson of Edmund Putnam.

PUTNAM, EBEN 875
Great-great-grandson of John Fiske.
Great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Appleton.
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Ward.
Great-great-grandson of David Edmands.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Tufts.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Adams.
Great-great-grandson of Mansfield Tapley.
Great-great-grandson of Eben Putnam.

PUTNAM, EDWARD FLOYD 8546
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Putnam.

PUTNAM, SAMUEL HENRY 4831
Great-grandson of David Putnam.
Grandson of John Bigelow.

QUINCY, JOSIAH 8646
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Quincy.

RAND, EDWARD TURNER 4954
Died January 27, 1896.

RANDALL, CHARLES STURTEVANT 5183
Grandson of Charles Sturtevant.

RANDALL, WILLIAM PRITCHARD 4937
Grandson of Charles Sturtevant.

RAWSON, JOHN MARBLE 962
Great-grandson of Israel Putnam.
Great-great-great-grandson of Ethan Allen.

RAYMOND, FRANKLIN FREEBORN 785
Great-grandson of Samuel Richardson.
Great-great-grandson of Hammond Reed.

RAYMOND, HENRY STUART 782
Membership ceased.

READ, WILLIAM ARTHUR 9035
Great-grandson of William Read.

READE, HARRY 4973
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Clement.
Great-grandson of Israel Hildreth.
Great-great-grandson of Elijah Hildreth.
Great-grandson of Oliver Jones.
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Hale.
Grandson of William Reade.
Great-grandson of Joseph Nurse.
Great-great-grandson of Hugh Jones, Junior.

READE, PHILIP 4966
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Clement.
Great-grandson of Israel Hildreth.
Great-great-grandson of Elijah Hildreth.
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Hale.
Great-grandson of Oliver Jones.
Grandson of William Reade.
Great-grandson of Joseph Nurse.
Great-great-grandson of Hugh Jones, Junior.

REED, CHARLES EDSON 780
Membership ceased.

REED, FRED W. 671
Membership ceased.

REED, GEORGE HOWARD 7245
Great-grandson of John Howard.
Great-great-grandson of Israel Hutchinson.

REED, HAMMON 787
Great-grandson of Hammond Reed.

REED, ISAAC 913
Membership ceased.

REED, REUBEN LAW 912
Great-great-great-grandson of William Reed, First.
Great-great-grandson of William Reed, Second.
Great-grandson of William Read, Third.
Great-grandson of Samuel Gleason.
Great-grandson of John Loker.
Great-grandson of Roger Wheeler.
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Davis.

REED, WILLIAM HOWELL 5158
Grandson of William Reed.

REMICK, JOHN ANTHONY 7252
Great-grandson of Joseph Noyes.

REMMONDS, JOHN WILLIAM 4804
Membership ceased.

RESTIEAUX, THOMAS 5061
Died March 22, 1895.

REVERE, FREDERIC 772
Membership ceased.

REVERE, NATHAN L. 771
Membership ceased.

REVERE, PAUL 4987
Great-great-grandson of Paul Revere.

RICE, EDMUND 881
Membership ceased.

RICE, FRANCIS HENRY 5128
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Whipple.

RICE, FRANK ALMAN 5272
Great-grandson of Phineas Rice.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Rice.

RICE, FRANK HERBERT 7210
Great-grandson of Edmund Rice.

RICE, WALTER 776
Membership ceased.

RICH, GEORGE HENRY 8560
Great-grandson of Daniel Townsend.

RICHARDS, JOHN BION 5068
Great-great-grandson of Francis Tufts.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS 931
Great-grandson of William Richards.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Mower.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Felton.

RICHARDSON, ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS 942
Great-grandson of Benjamin Richardson.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD F. 773
Great-grandson of Edward Richardson.

RICHARDSON, FRANK POWERS 7215
Great-great-grandson of Bartholomew Richardson.

RICHARDSON, GEDNEY KING 5116
Grandson of Joseph Richardson.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE ELIOT 8612
Great-great-grandson of Paul Wyman.
Great-grandson of Asa Richardson.

RICHARDSON, HENRY ARNOLD 784
Great-great-grandson of Moses Richardson.

RICHARDSON, JOHN WINSLOW 8994
Great-grandson of Jeduthan Richardson.

RICHARDSON, LOUIS GREY 774
Great-great-grandson of Moses Richardson.

RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL, Junior 786
Membership ceased.

RICHARDSON, REUBEN LEE 8578
Grandson of Richard Richardson.

RICHARDSON, SIDNEY L. 963
Membership ceased.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM ADAMS 928
Grandson of Daniel Richardson.
Grandson of William Adams.
Great-grandson of William Roby.

RICKER, EVERETT WILDER 5164
Great-great-grandson of Moses Ricker.

RICKER, JAMES WILLIAM 5257
Great-grandson of Moses Ricker.

RIDDLE, CHARLES W. 7217
Great-great-grandson of Paul Revere.

RIDEOUT, AMOS WOODBURY 9352
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Adams.

RING, ETHAN CRANDALL 888
Son of Eleazer Ring.

RIPLEY, HENRY LEWIS 925
Great-grandson of Kimball Ripley.

RIPLEY, JAMES HUNTINGTON 4930
Great-great-great-grandson of Jabez Huntington.

RIPLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT, Junior 5019
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Cole.
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Cole.
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Maxham.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Whitman.
Great-great-grandson of William King.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Packard.
Great-great-grandson of Thaddeus Ripley.
Great-great-great-grandson of Eldad Spofford.
Great-great-great-grandson of Peter Felt.

ROADS, SAMUEL, Junior 7270
Great-great-grandson of John Harris.
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Story.

ROBINSON, AMBROSE HALL 777
Membership ceased.

ROBINSON, ARTHUR BURTON 775
Membership ceased.

ROBINSON, FRANCIS WALTER 8998
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Easté.
Great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Bird.
Great-great-grandson of James Robinson.

ROBINSON, GEORGE W. 779
Membership ceased.

ROBINSON, JOHN 8667
Great-grandson of John Robinson.

ROE, ALFRED SEELYE 882
Great-grandson of Daniel Roe.

ROELOFSON, WILLIAM FREDERICK EUGENE 899
Great-great-grandson of Abel Wilder.

ROGERS, ALLAN 941
Great-grandson of Jacob Allen.
Great-grandson of Thomas Mitchell.
Great-great-grandson of Edward Mitchell.

ROGERS, CHARLES STODDARD 4884
Great-grandson of Asa Rogers.

ROGERS, JACOB C., Second 8531
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Dodge.

ROOT, SAMUEL HENRY 4853
Great-grandson of Oliver Root.

ROPES, CHARLES F. 8634
Great-grandson of Benjamin Ropes.

ROWE, GEORGE HOWARD MALCOM 5070
Great-great-grandson of John Anderson.

ROWELL, ROLAND 7271
Great-great-grandson of Paul Dustin.
Great-grandson of Samuel Rowell.

RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD 889
Great-grandson of Jonathan Ross.
Great-grandson of John Goodwin.
Great-grandson of Samuel Ruggles.

RUMRILL, ALBERT LAMSON 883
Membership ceased.

RUSSELL, FRANKLIN EDGAR 8506
Great-grandson of Levi Russell.

RUSSELL, GEORGE S. 778
Membership ceased.

RUSSELL, HENRY OLIVER 781
Great-grandson of Oliver Russell.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM 979
Died March 16, 1896.

RUSSELL, WILLIE MARTIN 7269
Great-grandson of Zebulon True.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Russell.
Great-great-grandson of William True.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Abbott.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Abbott.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Woodbury, Senior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Woodbury, Junior.

SABIN, NATHAN HENRY 807
Great-grandson of Charles Seymour.
Great-grandson of Zebediah Sabin.

SAHUNE, PAUL DE 5185
Great-great-grandson of the Marquis de Lafayette.

SALMON, STEPHEN DECATUR 812
Great-grandson of Braddock Loring.

SAMPSON, HORATIO NELSON 804
Membership ceased.

SAMPSON, JAMES MONROE 803
Membership ceased.

SAMPSON, WALTER SCOTT 7253
Great-great-grandson of Gamaliel Bradford.
Grandson of Croade Sampson.

SAMPSON, WILLARD LINCOLN 8565
Great-great-grandson of Judah Washburn.
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Delano.
Great-great-grandson of Croade Sampson.

SAMPSON, WILLIAM SMITH 792
Membership ceased.

SANBORN, LOUIS L. 805
Membership ceased.

SANDERSON, HOWARD KENDALL 8641
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Sanderson.

SARGENT, ADDISON GROSS 5222
Great-grandson of Thomas Sargent.
Great-grandson of Thomas Herrick Cole.

SARGENT, GEORGE WINTHROP 4828
Membership ceased.

SAUNDERS, CHARLES HICKS 601
Great-grandson of John Hicks.

SAUNDERS, ELISHA B. 799
Membership ceased.

SAVAGE, JAMES FRANCIS 4865
Great-grandson of Hiel Savage.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Clark, Junior.
Great-grandson of David Clarke.
Great-grandson of David Currier.

SAVAGE, THOMAS 811
Membership ceased.

SAWTELLE, WILLIAM HENRY 4957
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Sawtelle.

SAWYER, ARTHUR WILKINSON 8601
Great-great-great-grandson of James Sawyer.

SAWYER, CHARLES CROSLEY 7280
Grandson of George Patch.

SAWYER, EZRA THOMAS 5257
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Hovey.
Great-grandson of Ezra Sawyer.

SAWYER, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS 964
Died February 10, 1895.

SAWYER, JAMES E. C. 4874
Membership ceased.

SAWYER, SAMUEL LAMSON 8627
Great-grandson of Thomas Killam.

SAWYER, TIMOTHY THOMPSON 4821
Grandson of Timothy Thompson.

SCOTT, JOSEPH FRANCIS 5292
Great-grandson of Barakiah Scott.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Scott.

SEAMANS, FRANK MANNING 923
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Butler.

SEAMANS, HARRY BRADLEY 859
Died February, 1893.

SEAVER, FRANCIS ELIOT 5269
Great-grandson of Ephraim Wetherbee.
Great-grandson of Thomas Sever.

SEAVER, JAMES EDWARD 5147
Great-great-grandson of Nehemiah Pratt.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Bliss.
Great-grandson of William Presbrey.
Great-grandson of William Sever.
Great-grandson of Oliver Peck.

SESSIONS, WILLIAM ROBERT 5014
Grandson of Robert Sessions.

SHARP, ALFRED 5203
Great-grandson of Gibeon Sharp.

SHATTUCK, EDWARD HORACE 8665
Great-great-grandson of John Shattuck.
Great-great-grandson of Abel Miles.

SHATTUCK, SIDNEY DOANE 5011
Great-grandson of Samuel Shattuck.
Great-grandson of William Stocker.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Stocker, Senior.

SHAW, ALEXANDER WASHBURN 5056
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Shaw.

SHAW, CHARLES RUSSELL 5207
Great-grandson of Abner Holmes.

SHAW, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS 5236
Great-grandson of Abraham Shaw.

SHAW, GARDNER HOWLAND 798
Membership ceased.

SHAW, HENRY SOUTHWORTH 9058
Great-grandson of Stephen Churchill.
Great-grandson of Ichabod Shaw.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Shurtleff.

SHAW, NATHAN WALKER 806
Membership ceased.

SHERMAN, ALBERT A. 817
Membership ceased.

SHERMAN, CHARLES WINSLOW 9032
Great-great-grandson of John Sherman, Senior.
Great-grandson of John Sherman, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Burgess.
Great-grandson of Job Morton.
Great-great-grandson of Ezra Thomas.

SHERMAN, FRANK M. 8928
Great-grandson of Ephraim Pratt.

SHORT, FRANK MANNING 8676
Great-great-grandson of Moses Parker.

SIBLEY, ARTHUR 859
Membership ceased.

SIBLEY, EDWIN DAY 5149
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Sibley.

SISE, WILLIAM H. 9069
Died August 5, 1896.

SLOAN, DANIEL HENRY 7275
Great-grandson of Thomas Lyon.

SMITH, CHANNING 8661
Great-great-grandson of George Claghorn.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Smith.
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Rounds.

SMITH, CHARLES MELVIN WOODRUFF 5294
Great-great-grandson of Solomon Woodruff.
Great-grandson of Calvin Newton.
Great-great-grandson of Eliphalet Ensign.

SMITH, EDWIN GROSVENOR 7233
Great-great-grandson of Luke Lombard.

SMITH, ELI A. 4822
Membership ceased.

SMITH, EZRA ERNEST 4805
Great-grandson of Simeon Smith.

SMITH, FRANK WARREN 5216
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Eastman.
Great-grandson of Stephen Badlam.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Straw.
Great-grandson of David Young.

SMITH, GEORGE GREG 8696
Great-great-grandson of George Smith.

SMITH, GEORGE HERBERT 914
Great-grandson of Eli Dickinson.
Great-grandson of Moses Clement.

SMITH, GEORGE ORLANDO 793
Great-grandson of Job Lane.

SMITH, GILBERT HODSDON 8563
Great-great-grandson of James Smith.

SMITH, HARVEY CUSHING 5228
Great-grandson of William Smith.
Great-great-grandson of John Hale.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Houston.

SMITH, HENRY FRANCIS, Junior 927
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Lincoln.

SMITH, HENRY H. 9029
Grandson of Jonathan Smith.

SMITH, HINSDALE 8630
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Smith.
Great-grandson of David Smith.
Great-grandson of David Stockbridge.

SMITH, LUKE 4880
Son of Solomon Smith.

SMITH, THOMAS DELAP 915
Membership ceased.

SMITH, WILLIAM AUSTIN 4827
Grandson of Solomon Smith.
Great-grandson of Joseph Smith.

SMITH, WILLIAM LINCOLN 892
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Lincoln.

SNOW, ELBRIDGE GERRY 788
Son of John Snow.

SOUTHGATE, WALTER 8598
Great-great-grandson of George Godfrey.

SPALDING, EDWARD LELAND 7276
Grandson of Reuben Spalding.

SPAULDING, JAMES HALVOR 5182
Great-grandson of Pelatiah Vinton.

SPRAGUE, ALFRED W. 8981
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Cheney.

SPRAGUE, FRANK WILLIAM 5088
Great-grandson of Jesse Sprague.
Great-grandson of Eleazer Cobb.
Great-grandson of Isaac Gardner.
Great-grandson of Lewis Gorham.

SPRAGUE, PHINEAS WARREN 7294
Great-grandson of John Sprague.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Winship.
Great-grandson of John Winship.
Great-great-grandson of Marrett Munroe.
Great-great-grandson of John Pollard.
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Crosby.

STACEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON 794
Membership ceased.

STAPLES, CARLTON A. 791
Grandson of Nahor Staples.
Grandson of Ebenezer Taft.

STAPLES, WALTER JAMES 5204
Great-great-grandson of James Frisbee.
Great-grandson of Darius Frisbee.
Great-great-grandson of Richard Sowards.

STARK, WILLIAM F. 5239
Great-grandson of Archibald Stark.

STEARNS, ALBERT HENRY 8628
Great-grandson of Edward Stearns.
Great-grandson of Samuel Maynard.

STEARNS, ALBERT THOMAS 8608
Grandson of Edward Stearns.

STEARNS, FREDERICK MAYNARD 8502
Great-grandson of Edward Stearns.

STEARNS, HENRY AUGUSTUS 5181
Grandson of Edward Stearns.

STEARNS, HENRY STUART 8990
Great-great-great-grandson of Edward Putnam.
Great-great-grandson of Bartholomew Putnam.
Great-great-grandson of Increase Stearns, Senior.
Great-grandson of Increase Stearns, Junior.

STEARNS, WILLIAM BRAMHALL 7230
Great-great-grandson of William Flagg.
Great-grandson of James Pierce.
Great-grandson of Stephen Churchill.

STEELE, JOHN McCLARY 4855
Membership ceased.

STEPHENSON, LUTHER 5205
Great-grandson of Amos Sprague.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Sprague.
Grandson of Ezekiel Hersey.

STETSON, AMERICA EMERSON 815
Great-grandson of Hezekiah Stetson.

STETSON, JAMES H. 8675
Great-grandson of Amos Stetson.
Great-grandson of Winslow Brigham.

STEVENS, ABEL FRANKLIN 810
Membership ceased.

STEVENS, AUGUSTUS 4965
Died August 1, 1893.

STEVENS, EDMUND HORACE 5101
Great-grandson of Obadiah Mann.
Great-grandson of Nicholas Bray.

STEVENS, GEORGE BECKWITH 4830
Grandson of Zachariah Stevens.

STEVENS, GEORGE DANA 7219
Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Eames.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Eames.

STEVENS, JOEL SAWYER 4854
Died September 29, 1895.

STEVENS, SOLON WHITHED 8983
Great-grandson of John Whitehead.

STEVENSON, JOHN LINDSAY 790
Died July, 1894.

STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER 808
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Smith.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Chipman.
Great-grandson of Marshal Newton, Junior.
Great-grandson of Timothy Fuller Chipman.

STEVENSON, SOLOMON WILLIAMS 813
Membership ceased.

STOCKER, ALFRED AUGUSTUS 789
Membership ceased.

STOCKER, ALFRED HOLBROOK 4820
Membership ceased.

STOCKWELL, JOHN ALDEN 797
Grandson of John Bryant.

STODDARD, CHARLES WILLIAM 801
Membership ceased.

STODDARD, ELMER L. 924
Great-grandson of James Stoddard.

STODDARD, FRANCIS RUSSELL 5206
Great-grandson of Joshua Thomas.

STODDARD, JAMES COLLIER 795
Membership ceased.

STODDARD, PAUL WORRICK 800
Great-grandson of James Stoddard.

STODDARD, WILLIAM A. 809
Great-grandson of James Stoddard.

STODDARD, WILLIAM JAMES 802
Grandson of James Stoddard.

STODDER, CHARLES FREDERICK 5136
Great-great-great-grandson of John Anderson.

STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY 7221
Great-great-great-grandson of Eleazer Johnson, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Johnson, Junior.

STONE, CHARLES BRADLEY 5046
Great-grandson of Stephen Hosmer.
Great-grandson of Peter Stone.

STONE, CHARLES EMERSON 7286
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Haywood.

STONE, HARLAN P. 8507
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Stone.

STONE, JOSIAH EUGENE 5004
Died July, 1893.

STONE, SEYMOUR HOWARD 9043
Great-great-grandson of Asa Bennett.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Stone.
Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Webb.

STONE, THOMAS T. 4974
Died November 13, 1895.

STORER, AMOS 5165
Died November 8, 1895.

STORER, AMOS ROSCOE 796
Grandson of Elias Storer.

STORY, OLIVER HOWARD 5126
Great-great-grandson of John Story.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Day.
Great-great-grandson of John Elwell.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Rowe.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Eaton.

STOWE, CHARLES NOBLE 5084
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Ingersoll.

STOWE, LUKE STEARNS 4963
Grandson of Ichabod Stowe.

STRATTON, DANIEL WILLIAM 814
Membership ceased.

STRATTON, GEORGE GARDNER 7207
Great-grandson of Josiah Parker.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Stratton.

STREET, GEORGE HOWARD 8616
Great-grandson of Jesse Street.

SULLIVAN, FRANK EUGENE 5176
Great-grandson of Jonathan Newell, Junior.

SUMNER, GORDON INCREASE 5150
Great-grandson of Clement Sumner.

SUMNER, WILLIAM SAVLES 5140
Grandson of Clement Sumner.

SWAN, CHARLES HERBERT 5071
Great-grandson of Robert Swan, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Swan, Senior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Shepard.
Great-grandson of Isaac Thayer.

SWAN, FRANCIS HENRY 5252
Great-grandson of Robert Swan, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Swan, Senior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Shepard.
Great-grandson of Isaac Thayer.

SWAN, JAMES 8551
Great-great-grandson of Theophilus Luther.

SWAN, ROBERT THAXTER 5028
Great-grandson of Robert Swan, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Swan, Senior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Shepard.

SWEAT, AUGUSTUS TOWER 9365
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Sweat.
Great-grandson of Isaac Brown.

SWEET, HENRY NETTLETON 9366
Great-grandson of Gideon Sweet.

TAFT, HENRY WALBRIDGE 824
Great-grandson of Caleb Montague.
Grandson of Lyman Taft.
Great-grandson of Samuel Taft.
Great-grandson of Dexter Wood.
Great-grandson of Israel Hubbard.

TAGGARD, BARTHOLOMEW WELCH 5036
Grandson of William Taggard.

TAGGARD, HENRY 5037
Great-grandson of William Taggard.
Great-grandson of Solomon Piper.
Great-grandson of Hezekiah Welch.
Great-grandson of Bartholomew Trow.
Great-great-grandson of Rufus Pratt.

TAPLEY, GEORGE 8509
Grandson of Rogers Nourse.
Great-grandson of Gilbert Tapley.
Grandson of Asa Tapley.

TARBELL, LUTHER LEWIS 816
Died July 10, 1896.

TATMAN, CHARLES TAYLOR 7289
Great-grandson of John Tatman.

TAYLOR, BERTRAND EUGENE 7203
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Taylor.
Great-grandson of Asquire Aldrich.
Great-grandson of Jacob Taylor.

TAYLOR, GEORGE HENRY 819
Grandson of Samuel Taylor, Second.
Great-grandson of Edward Barnes.

TAYLOR, HARRY BURLINGAME 8940
Great-great-great-grandson of Stephen Burlingame.
Great-great-great-grandson of Charles Tillinghast.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Pelep Tripp.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Waite.
Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Fiske, Senior.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Mathew Manchester.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Fiske, Junior.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL AARON 820
Membership ceased.

TEMPLE, JACKSON L. 5209
Great-grandson of William B. Sherman.

THAYER, DAVID 823
Died December, 1893.

THAYER, LEONARD ALDEN 4806
Membership ceased.

THAYER, HENRY VAUGHAN 4856
Membership ceased.

THAYER, HERBERT APPLETON 826
Great-great-great-grandson of James Barrett.
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Barrett.

THAYER, SAMUEL WESTON 5286
Great-grandson of Joshua French, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Micah Thayer.

THOMPSON, ABIJAH 825
Grandson of Josiah Walker, Junior.
Great-grandson of Abijah Thompson, Junior.
Great-grandson of Josiah Walker, Senior.
Great-grandson of Bartholomew Richardson.
Great-grandson of Stephen Mead.

THOMPSON, ABRAM RAND 4878
Great-grandson of Timothy Thompson.

THOMPSON, EDWARD WILLIAM 8554
Great-grandson of Joshua Merrill.

THOMPSON, JAMES ALBERT 8935
Great-great-grandson of William Thompson.

TINKHAM, SAMUEL EVERETT 8648
Great-grandson of Stephen Ellis.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM SNOW 7229
Great-great-grandson of Abijah Thompson.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Mead.
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Walker, Senior.
Great-grandson of Josiah Walker, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Bartholomew Richardson.

THORNDIKE, LANE 821
Membership ceased.

THORNDIKE, TOWNSEND WILLIAM 5109
Great-grandson of Paul Thorndike.

THORNTON, JAMES BROWN 5208
Great-grandson of Daniel Gookin.

TIBBETS, GEORGE PARSONS 9274
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Nason, Senior.
Great-grandson of Edward Nason.
Great-grandson of Amos Towne.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Merrill.

TITCOMB, ALBERT CUSHING 9065
Grandson of Enoch Titcomb.

TOBEY, RUFUS BABCOCK 9038
Great-grandson of Lemuel Robbins.

TODD, EDWARD NELSON 8593
Great-grandson of Daniel Barnard.

TODD, HERBERT E. 8591
Great-grandson of Daniel Barnard.

TOWLE, EZRA HERBERT 818
Membership ceased.

TOWLE, FRED SCATES 9367
Great-great-grandson of Moses Locke.

TOWNSEND, CHARLES WENDELL 5005
Great-grandson of David Townsend.

TREADWELL, SAMUEL 7232
Died April 27, 1896.

TREADWELL, SANFORD LUDINGTON 4882
Great-grandson of Hezekiah Treadwell, Second.
Great-grandson of Gideon Jones.

TREAT, JOHN SHELDON 9041
Great-grandson of John Treat.

TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD A. 7268
Great-great-grandson of Robert Davis.

TRUMBULL, CHARLES PERKINS 4952
Membership ceased.

TUCKER, ARTHUR HOLMES 9045
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Tucker, Junior.

TUCKER, FRANK 7299
Great-grandson of Timothy Moors.
Great-grandson of Ezra Tucker.

TUFTS, ALBERT CLIFFORD 5038
Great-grandson of Richard Fitz (Fitts).
Great-great-grandson of Hammond Reed.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Locke.
Great-great-great-grandson of James Miller.

TURNER, HERBERT BRYANT 9060
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Hodgkins.
Great-great-grandson of Caleb Nichols.
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Chubbuck.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Faunce.
Great-great-grandson of Gideon Pendleton.
Great-great-grandson of Cornelius White.

TUTTLE, DANIEL 4864
Membership ceased

TWIST, WILLIAM 822
Died.

UPHAM, ROGER FREEMAN 5050
Great-grandson of James Watson.
Great-grandson of David Livermore.
Great-great-grandson of Oliver Watson, Senior.

VAILLE, FREDERICK OZNI 5111
Great-grandson of David Wilkinson.
Great-great-grandson of Aaron Guild.

VARNEY, H CHARLES 5089
Great-great-grandson of James Varney.

VARNUM, WILLIAM PARKER 5083
Grandson of Jonas Varnum.

VERY, NATHANIEL THOMAS 8927
Great-grandson of Samuel Very.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Thomas.
Great-great-grandson of James Hatch.
Great-great-grandson of Elijah Cushing.
Great-grandson of Ebenezer B. Ward.
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Bonney.

VIALLE, HERBERT BROWN 5275
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Brown.

VOSE, JOHN HENRY 827
Membership ceased.

WADE, HENRY FRANCIS 900
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Wade.

WADSWORTH, MARCUS NORTH 8688
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Burt.

WALES, EUGENE LAWRENCE 9258
Great-great-grandson of William Wales.
Great-grandson of Caleb Lovell.
Great-great-grandson of David Burrell.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Derby.

WALES, THERON AUGUSTUS 8604
Great-grandson of Caleb Lovell.
Great-great-grandson of David Burrell.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Derby.
Great-great-grandson of William Wales.

WALES, THOMAS BEALE, Junior 5001
Great-great-grandson of Aaron Adams.
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Keith.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Baird.
Great-great-grandson of Aaron Kimball.

WALKER, SAMUEL ALPHEUS 982
Membership ceased.

WALLACE, CRANMORE NESMITH 5213
Great-grandson of James Nesmith, Junior.
Great-grandson of Thomas Wallace.

WALLINGFORD, WILLIAM LORENZO 9254
Great-grandson of James Edgerly.

WALTON, EDMUND MUNROE 4823
Great-grandson of Edmund Munroe.

WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW 828
Great-grandson of Artemas Ward.

WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW, Junior 829
Great-great-grandson of Artemas Ward.

WARD, CLARENCE STUART 830
Great-great-grandson of Artemas Ward.

WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW 831
Great-great-grandson of Artemas Ward.

WARDWELL, EDWARD JOSEPH 840
Great-grandson of Joseph Wardwell.

WARDWELL, FRANK WELLINGTON 841
Great-grandson of Joseph Wardwell.

WARDWELL, JOSEPH WELLINGTON 834
Died November 18, 1889.

WARE, HORACE EVERETT 7260
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Tileston.
Great-grandson of Thomas Brastow.
Grandson of Paul Ware.

WARE, MOSES EVERETT 7259
Great-grandson of Thomas Brastow.
Grandson of Paul Ware.
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Tileston.

WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS 4938
Great-grandson of Oliver Edwards.

WARREN, EDWARD WINSLOW 851
Membership ceased.

WARREN, HENRY DEXTER 4809
Membership ceased.

WARREN, HORACE WINSLOW 9368
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Robinson.
Great-great-grandson of John Folsom.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Warren.

WARREN, NATHAN 4898
Grandson of Nathan Warren.

WARREN, THOMAS HENRY 4947
Membership ceased.

WARREN, WILLIAM HENRY 4943
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Warren.

WATERS, EDWIN FORBES 855
Died April 18, 1894.

WATERS, WILSON 854
Great-great-grandson of Oliver Grosvenor.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Derby.
Great-great-grandson of Gershom Plimpton.
Great-grandson of Asa Waters.
Great-great-grandson of Edward Richmond.
Great-great-grandson of Artemas Ward.

WATKEYS, FREDERICK WILLIAM 8637
Great-grandson of Israel Potter.

WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL 4810
Great-grandson of John Watkins.
Great-grandson of Stephen Tufts.

WEAD, LESLIE CLARK 8933
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Blackman.
Great-grandson of Jacob Wead.

WEBSTER, PRENTISS 4833
Great-grandson of Israel Webster.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM ARTHUR 8561
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Gale.
Great-great-grandson of George Webb.
Great-grandson of Aaron Smith.
Great-great-grandson of Israel Porter.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Webster.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas West.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Wright.
Great-grandson of Richard Gale.

WELCH, CHARLES OSCAR 5095
Great-grandson of Daniel Cass.
Great-grandson of Francis Lyford.

WELCH, FRANCIS WILLIAM 5135
Great-great-grandson of William Turner.

WELCH, WILLIAM LEWIS 5094
Great-grandson of Daniel Cass.
Great-grandson of Francis Lyford.

WELLINGTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS 835
Grandson of Jeduthan Wellington.

WELLINGTON, J. FRANK 8561
Great-grandson of Joel Viles.
Great-grandson of Timothy Wellington.

WELLMAN, JOHN WESLEY 832
Membership ceased.

WELSH, WILLARD 5260
Great-grandson of Ezra Welsh.
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Damon.
Great-grandson of Nicholas Peirce.

WENTWORTH, WALTER BRUCE 9370
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Dunbar.
Great-great-grandson of Israel Dodge.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Newell.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Brown.

WESTON, LEONARD WHEELER 4903
Grandson of Daniel Weston.

WESTON, NATHAN 837
Died.

WESTON, ROBERT SPURR 5223
Great-great-grandson of Silas Greenman, Senior.

WETHERBEE, HENRY R. 833
Membership ceased.

WETHERBEE, JOHN WHITMAN 4551
Membership ceased.

WETHERBEE, REUBEN L. 981
Membership ceased.

WETHERBEE, WINTHROP 4858
Membership ceased.

WETHERELL, WILLIAM PRATT 842
District of Columbia Society.

WHARFIELD, WILFRED MARO 4933
Great-grandson of Reuben Wharfield.

WHARFIELD, WILLISTON CLIFFORD 4934
Great-grandson of Reuben Wharfield.

WHEELER, FRANCIS B. 5029
Died December 27, 1895.

WHEELER, LYMAN WARREN 4945
Great-grandson of Abijah Reed.

WHEELER, OLIVER LAWRENCE 844
Died.

WHEILDON, WILLIAM WILLDER 849
Died January 7, 1892.

WHITCOMB, HENRY CLAY 5054
Great-grandson of Asa Whitcomb.

WHITCOMB, JOHN DAVIS 5055
Great-grandson of Asa Whitcomb.

WHITE, ALDEN PERLEY 8557
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Perley.

WHITE, EDWARD YOUNG 8697
Grandson of Samuel White.
Great-grandson of Charles White.

WHITE, EDWIN AUGUSTUS 5048
Grandson of Isaac Delano.

WHITE, HENRY KIRKE 5000
Transferred to Illinois Society.

WHITE, McDONALD ELLIS 853
Great-great-grandson of William White.

WHITE, WILLIAM EDWIN 5047
Great-grandson of Isaac Delano.

WHITING, WILLIAM SAWIN 7258
Great-grandson of John Lake Whiting.
Great-great-grandson of Ross Wyman.

WHITNEY, FRANK ORMAND 8936
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Whitney.

WHITNEY, JOHN FLETCHER 5156
Grandson of Peter Fletcher.
Great-grandson of Joshua Fletcher.

WHITON, STARKES 5243
Grandson of Moses Whiton.

WHITTEMORE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 4807
Membership ceased.

WIGGIN, ARTHUR CROCKER 4849
Great-grandson of Robert Pike.

WIGGIN, BURTON HOWE 8597
Great-grandson of Abraham Shaw.
Great-grandson of Asa Robbins.

WIGGIN, CHARLES EDWARD 4857
Great-grandson of Robert Pike.

WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD 5082
Died January 23, 1896.

WIGGLESWORTH, GEORGE . . . . . .
Great-grandson of John Goddard.
Great-grandson of Amariah Dana.
Great-grandson of Samuel Norton.

WIGHT, HENRY KIRKE 8674
Great-grandson of Nathan Wight.

WIGHT, STANLEY GRISWOLD 8944
Grandson of Silas Marsh.

WILL, THOMAS ELMER 848
Membership ceased.

WILLARD, LUKE PUTNAM 839
Great-grandson of David Rand.
Great-grandson of Jabez Brooks.

WILLARD, WILLIAM MASON 4929
Great-great-grandson of David Mason.

WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN 5079
Grandson of Thomas Willcutt.

WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, Junior 8515
Great-grandson of Thomas Willcutt.

WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW 870
Great-grandson of John Langdon.
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Bridge.
Great-grandson of Darius Willey.

WILLIAMS, CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND 8611
Great-grandson of Stephen Williams.

WILLIAMS, HORACE BOYLSTON LINCOLN 5118
Great-grandson of Robert Williams, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of William Stanwood.

WILLIAMS, HORACE PERRY 4975
Great-grandson of William Stanwood.
Grandson of Robert Williams, Junior.

WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS 852
Grandson of Hopestill Willis.
Grandson of John Merriam.

WILLIS, WILLIAM MERRIAM 843
Grandson of Hopestill Willis.
Grandson of John Merriam.

WILMARTH, FREDERICK HENRY 5291
Great-grandson of Enos Reynolds.

WILSON, FRANK STEDMAN 9036
Great-grandson of Isaac Wilson.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Ditson.
Great-great-grandson of Silas Taylor.
Great-great-grandson of Amos Sargent.

WILSON, HERBERT ALVA 9260
Great-grandson of Isaac Wilson.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Ditson.

WINKLEY, J. FRANK 838
Died.

WINKLEY, SAMUEL HOBART 847
Grandson of Francis Winkley.
Great-grandson of Elisha Hill.
Great-grandson of Samuel Bradstreet Hobart.

WINSHIP, STEPHEN EDWIN 7297
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Winship.
Great-grandson of John Winship.
Great-great-grandson of Marrett Munroe.
Great-great-grandson of John Pollard.
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Crosby.
Great-great-grandson of David Edmands.
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Hoppin, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Hoppin, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Frothingham.

WINSHIP, WILLIAM HENRY 5254
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Winship.
Great-grandson of John Winship.
Great-great-grandson of Marrett Munroe.
Great-great-grandson of John Pollard.
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Crosby.
Great-great-grandson of David Edmands.
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Hoppin, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Hoppin, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Frothingham.

WINSLOW, HENRY HARRISON 846
Membership ceased.

WISWALL, HERBERT 5151
Great-grandson of Timothy Wiswall.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Daniels.
Great-great-grandson of Richard Hall, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Fuller.
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Smith.
Great-great-great-grandson of Richard Hall, Senior.

WITHERELL, ARTHUR JAMES 9369
Great-grandson of James Potter.

WOLCOTT, NATHANIEL ADAMS 9054
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Adams.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Adams.

WONSON, EVERETT PIERCE 8548
Great-great-grandson of Hugh Parkhurst.

WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS 4808
Grandson of Sylvanus Wood, Senior.

WOOD, JAMES BARRETT 850
Membership ceased.

WOOD, JOHN 9251
Son of John Wood.
Grandson of Thomas Wood.

WOOD, WILLIAM 5102
Great-grandson of William Wood.

WOODBURY, JAMES ATKINS 5075
Grandson of Joseph Woodbury.
Great-grandson of Peter Woodbury.
Great-grandson of John Porter.
Grandson of Isaac Allen.
Great-grandson of Jacob Allen.
Great-grandson of John Tewksbury.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Tewksbury.

WOODBURY, JOHN WILLIAM 5117
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Woodbury.

WOODBURY, LOUIS AUGUSTUS 4960
Grandson of Luke Woodbury.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Head.

WOODBURY, WASHINGTON 871
Died November 15, 1891.

WOODWARD, CHARLES WASHBURN 5226
Great-grandson of Caleb Allen.

WOODWARD, FRED HUDSON 5240
Great-grandson of Caleb Allen.

WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS 5074
Grandson of Salvenus Woodworth.

WORCESTER, ALFRED 5210
Great-grandson of John Clark.
Great-grandson of Noah Worcester.

WORCESTER, WILLIAM E. C. 845
Membership ceased.

WRIGHT, FRANK VERNON 5006
Great-grandson of David Wright.
Great-great-grandson of James Bennett.
Great-grandson of Peter Dolliver.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL COLE 980
Membership ceased.

WYMAN, CHARLES FRANCIS 8555
Grandson of William Wyman.
Great-grandson of Abraham Gibson.
Grandson of John Priest.

YOUNG, CHARLES FREDERICK 5007
Great-grandson of Asaph King.
Great-grandson of Shubael Bayley.

YOUNG, CHARLES WILLARD 8585
Great-great-great-grandson of John Mudgett.
Great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Hobbs.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Jones.

Record of Revolutionary Ancestors.

Record of Revolutionary Ancestors.

ABIEL ABBOT, Wilton, New Hampshire 1741–1809

Muster-master and Paymaster with rank of Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, September 16, 1776; Second Major, Fifth New Hampshire Militia, December 11, 1776; Major, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, June 29–July 8, 1777; and again in 1781. Member of the New Hampshire Assembly, 1777, 1779, 1780.

[Commissions in possession of his family; N. H. Rev. Rolls; Official Journal of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, VIII.]

FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD ABBOT.

CALEB ABBOTT, Andover . . . . . .

Private, Captain Benjamin Ames's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service seven days. Appears on a list of men as serving on main guard under Lieutenant-Colonel L. Baldwin, June 22 and October 6, 1775; also on a return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Captain John Abbott, Junior's (Second) Company, Essex County Regiment, dated Andover, February 16, 1778, enlistment three years; joined Captain Fox's Company, Colonel Henley's Regiment.

EDWARD CORNELIUS BRIGGS.

JACOB ABBOTT, Wilton, New Hampshire 1746–1820

Town Clerk of Wilton, 1775, 1781, 1782, 1783; Representative to Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775, 1776; Representative to General Court, 1775; Mustering Officer of Wilton.

[Livermore's Wilton, N. H.]

WILLIE MARTIN RUSSELL.

JOSEPH ABBOTT, Andover 1705–1787

Member of Committee of Correspondence, June, 1774; of Committee of Safety, December, 1774.

[Pierce's Andover.]

WILLIE MARTIN RUSSELL.

JAMES ABORN, Marblehead 1746–1803
Corporal, Colonel Glover's Marblehead Regiment, June, 1775; re-enlisted for three years when the regiment was reorganized as the Fourteenth Continental Regiment; served, January, 1777–January, 1779, in Colonel Baldwin's Artificers.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HASKELL EVANS KNOWLAND.

AARON ADAMS, Northbridge 1749–1843
Private, Captain Samuel Sibley's Company, Sutton, which marched, April 21, 1775, on the Lexington alarm, to Braintree, service seven days; Corporal, Captain Abraham Batcheller's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, service forty-three days; marched to Providence, Rhode Island, on the alarm of December, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Marsh Chase's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, enlisted September 26, 1777, discharged October 26, 1777, service thirty days; marched to Saratoga to reinforce the Northern Army.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL.
HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.
THOMAS BEALE WALES, JUNIOR.

ANSEL ADAMS, Barnstable 1761–1849
Private, Captain Matthias Tobey's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted August 22, 1778, service three months twenty-seven days at Winter Hill; also in Captain Simeon Fish's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, enlisted September 6, 1779, service eleven days, on an alarm at Falmouth, by order of Brigadier-General Otis; also enlisted in the Continental Army, July, 1780, for six months. Appears on pay-roll in Captain Zebulon King's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks's Seventh Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALEXANDER CLINTON ADAMS.

EBENEZER ADAMS, Kingston 1744–1830
Private, Captain Ebenezer Washburn's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regiment, on Rhode Island service, December, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
NATHANIEL ADAMS WOLCOTT.

EPHRAIM ADAMS, Chelmsford 1712–1802
Private, Captain Edmund Briant's Company, Colonel Daniel Moore's New Hampshire Regiment; marched from New Ipswich and joined

the Northern Army at Saratoga, 1777; Private, Captain Samuel Twitchell's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, August 1, 1778; service in Rhode Island.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

AMOS WOODBURY RIDEOUT.

JOHN ADAMS, Medway . . . . . .

Served to the credit of the third precinct of Brookfield, June 30, 1778; credited with two-thirds month's service, August 1, 1778; ordered by Captain Nathan Hamilton, at Brookfield, "to go to Widow Jones's, Worcester, twelve o'clock, provided with arms, ammunition, and rations for three days, and there to rendezvous, from thence to march, before August 6, to Tiverton, R. I., or pay a fine;" in service from the town of Medway at various times from April 19, 1775; at Boston, September 23, 1778–January 1, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES CLARK ADAMS.

LANDON ADAMS.

JOHN ADAMS . . . . . 1714–1806.

Corporal, Captain Ebenezer Washburn's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regiment, on Rhode Island service, December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of the Adams Family.]

NATHANIEL ADAMS WOLCOTT.

JONATHAN ADAMS, Londonderry, New Hampshire . . 1729–1820

Signed the "Association Test" to oppose "the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies," 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Bayes's Company, Colonel Reynolds's Regiment, for three months, from September, 1781; Colonel Bell's Regiment in the same year; afterwards a Captain of Militia.

[History of Londonderry; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

FRANK SYDNEY ADAMS.

WILLIAM ROBERT ADAMS.

JOSEPH ADAMS, Menotomy 1715–1794

The British set his house on fire and rifled it, April 19, 1775; his wife was driven from her bed with a young infant; he was a patriot, and engaged in the contest of that day.

[Paige's Cambridge; Putnam's Historical Magazine, IV. N. S. 95; Cutter's Arlington.]

EBEN PUTNAM.

LEMUEL ADAMS, Milton . . . . . .

Matross, Captain Daniel Vose's (train-band) Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury, service fourteen days.

[Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.]

ARTHUR MORTON GARDNER.

MOSES ADAMS, Framingham 1749–1819

Chaplain, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, September 25, 1776; stationed in New York; present at White Plains; returned home in 1777, and ordained at Acton, June 25.

[Temple's Framingham.]

JAMES FORSTER ALLEYNE ADAMS.

SMITH ADAMS, Newton 1757–1812

Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Newton Company, which marched from that town and was in the battles of Lexington and Concord; Private, Captain Abraham Peirce's Company, of Waltham, Colonel Ebenezer Brooks's Regiment of Guards, at Cambridge, two months from February 3, 1778.

[Jackson's Newton; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS.

WILLIAM ADAMS, Chelmsford 1762–1843

Enlisted at age of fifteen, and served eight months; enlisted again in the Continental Army, July 2, 1780; marched to camp under command of Captain Phineas Parker; service five months on the Hudson River; he says in his own manuscript, "While I was in service at West Point, I witnessed the execution of Major André, which made so lasting an impression on my mind that it is with tender and melancholy feeling I look back upon the time;" a pensioner.

[Vinton's Richardson Memoirs; manuscript family records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM ADAMS RICHARDSON.

ELISHA ADLINGTON, Boston 1746–1794

Private, Captain David Bell's Company; Lieutenant, Colonel Symmes's Regiment; on guard duty under General Heath in Boston, February 12–May 12, 1778.

[Records of Christ Church; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR WILBUR NEWCOMB.

HERBERT HARRIS NEWCOMB.

JOHN PETER AHL, Baltimore, Maryland 1748–1840
Surgeon's Mate in the Legion commanded by General Armong at the commencement of the war; dangerously wounded at White Plains, March 17, 1777, by one of Tarleton's dragoons while in the act of assisting the wounded; commissioned by Congress Surgeon, General Muhlenburg's Regiment, with whom he served till November 6, 1783; a pensioner.

[Records of the Pension Bureau; Toner's Medical Men of the Revolution.]

George Washington Ahl.

DANIEL ALDEN, Lebanon, New Hampshire 1720–1790
Private, Captain Ellsworth's Company, Colonel Huntington's Regiment, July 6–December 18, 1775; in Captain Orcutt's Company, Colonel Chapman's Regiment, August 5, 1775–September 21, 1778.

[Conn. Rev. Rolls.]

Charles Tracy Cahill.

SILAS ALDEN, Needham 1736–1826
Ensign, Captain Robert Smith's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Captain Robert Smith's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston, March, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Mayo's Company, Colonel Eleazer Weld's Regiment, at Hull and Castle Island, Boston Harbor, December 9–29, 1776; in Captain Ebenezer Battle's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, March 23–April 5, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Jackson's Newton; gravestone in Needham Cemetery.]

John Eaton Alden.

Eben Newell Hewins.

ASQUIRE ALDRICH, Cumberland, Rhode Island . . . 1760–1835
Ran away from home at the age of fifteen and enlisted in January, 1776, in Captain Dexter's Company, Colonel Trippett's Rhode Island Regiment, for thirteen months; in Captain James Parker's Company, Colonel Crary's Regiment, for four months in 1777; in Captain Parker's Company, Colonel Tappan's Regiment, for twelve months in 1778; at battles of Trenton, Princeton, and others; taken prisoner.

[Records of the Pension Bureau; letters of his son.]

Bertrand Eugene Taylor.

WILLIAM ALDS, Merrimac, New Hampshire 1723–1805
Private, Captain Wilkins's Company, Colonel Bedel's Regiment, in 1776; Private, Captain Wietes's Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment, at Valley Forge, January 10, 1778.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
EDWARD JONES CUTTER.
HENRY ARTHUR CUTTER.
LEONARD TAYLOR CUTTER.

ABRAHAM ALEXANDER, Woburn 1735–1776
Private, Captain Joshua Walker's Company, Colonel David Greene's Second Middlesex County Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Wood's Company, Colonel Loammi Baldwin's Regiment, May 1, 1775; Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Gridley's Artillery Regiment, August 1, 1775; died while in service at Ticonderoga.
[Sewall's Woburn; Woburn Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MARCELLUS LITTLEFIELD.

JOHN ALLAN 1746–1805
Born in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland, January 14, 1746. His father was Major William Allan of the British Army. John Allan was sent from Nova Scotia to Massachusetts in 1762 to complete his education. Here he mingled freely among the people and warmly sympathized with them. He married in 1767, settling in the County of Cumberland, Nova Scotia, and held a seat in the Parliament of Nova Scotia at the outbreak of the Revolution in 1775. In the fall of 1776 Colonel Allan left Nova Scotia, and reached Machias. He remained in Machias several weeks, and then proceeded to Boston, and from there he made the journey to Baltimore on horseback. He arrived at headquarters, and was presented to General Washington, with whom he dined on December 22, 1776. His buildings were burned and his crops destroyed by the British, and a loss of over ten thousand dollars' worth of property caused thereby. His wife and children were turned into the woods in bitterly cold weather. Colonel Allan served in Eastern Maine throughout the war, as Colonel of Infantry and Continental Agent and Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indians, 1773–1783, and then returned to Boston, resigned his commission, and honorably closed his accounts.
[Kidder's Military Operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM RICE ALLAN.

ABEL ALLEN, Holland 1736–1819
Lieutenant, Captain Freeborn Moulton's Company, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; served twenty-one days.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALDO ALLEN MARTIN.

AMOS ALLEN, West Springfield 1734–1818
Private, Captain Solomon Strong's Company, Colonel Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, in the spring of 1777; Battle of Germantown, October 4, 1777; assigned to Huntington's Brigade; wintered at Valley Forge; Battle of Monmouth; storming of Stony Point; discharged December 6, 1779.
[Connecticut Men in the Revolution; certificate of Adjutant-General of Connecticut.]
HORTON SUMNER ALLEN.
HOWARD BRADLEY ALLEN.

CALEB ALLEN, Sturbridge 1755–1839
Private, Captain Martin's Company, Colonel Leonard's Regiment, October, 1775; in Abel Mason's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, 1776; taken prisoner on Boston Neck, August 5, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Sibley's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes's Regiment, 1777; service in Rhode Island, New York, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton.
[History of Sturbridge; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES WASHBURN WOODWARD.
FRED HUDSON WOODWARD.

ETHAN ALLEN, Vermont 1737–1789
Captured Ticonderoga in 1775; undertook two expeditions to Canada; was taken prisoner and sent to England; after his exchange, appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in the Continental Army; special delegate to Congress, where he obtained the recognition of Vermont as a separate State.
[Narrative of Ethan Allen; N. H. Rev. Rolls; Lives of Allen by Sparks and Moore; De Puy's Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain Boys.]
JOHN MARBLE RAWSON.

ISAAC ALLEN, Manchester 1758–1841
Private, Captain Hart's Company, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment, enlisted May 18, 1775, service seventy-four days; also Captain John Wiley's Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment, Decem-

ber, 1775; Bunker Hill; Siege of Boston; Bradley's Company, Foster's Regiment, 1776; on transport "Endeavor," 1777; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

James Atkins Woodbury.

Isaac Francis Galloupe.

JACOB ALLEN, Bridgewater 1739–1777

Private in the company of Minute-men who marched at the Lexington alarm; later, Lieutenant at the Siege of Boston; joined the three years' men, 1777; Captain of the company before the Battle of Stillwater, where he was shot through the heart, September 17, 1777, when leading his company, although worn out in the service and disabled by sickness.

[Mitchell's Bridgewater.]

Allan Rogers.

JACOB ALLEN, Manchester 1721–1805

Private, Captain Andrew Marster's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Baker's Company, May 8, 1775; in Captain John Row's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Twenty-seventh Regiment, June 3, 1775, at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Isaac Francis Galloupe.

James Atkins Woodbury.

JOHN ALLEN, Medfield . . . . . .

On list of enrolled men, June 10, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Walter Rockwood Davis.

NATHAN ALLEN, Medfield 1737–1803

Private, Captain Sabin Mann's (train-band) Company; return of equipments made up to June 10, 1776; detached May 27, 1776; also record, dated July 8, 1776, attested by Captain Mann; also, list of men drafted to reinforce army at New York, agreeable to a warrant signed by Colonel Hawes and Captain Mann; drafted September 16, 1776; paid bounty in lieu of service; also, return of men in Captain Mann's Company, service fourteen days; ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, Rhode Island, by Major James Metcalf; roll dated Cumberland, December 9, 1776; also, Captain Mann's Company, Major James Metcalf's Regiment, enlisted December 8, 1776, discharged December 21, 1776, service fourteen days on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, list of men hired by selectmen of Medfield to reinforce army at New York, dated

December 20, 1776; marched under Captain Sabin Mann; also, list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for thirty days from October 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Colonel Hawes, September 25, 1777; also, Captain Ezekiel Plimpton's Company, Colonel Hawes' Regiment, enlisted September 25, 1777, discharged October 28, 1777, service one month seven days, at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER ROCKWOOD DAVIS.

PHINEAS ALLEN, Medfield 1764–1836

Enlisted at sixteen years of age in the Continental Army; was at West Point at André's execution; at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; suffered great privations in "The Jerseys;" detached from Captain Baxter's Company; enlisted for three months in the Continental Army, August 20, 1781; in Captain John Lincoln's Company, Colonel Joseph Webb's Regiment, service three months twenty-two days; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

NATHANIEL TOPLIFF ALLEN.

SYLVANUS AMES 1774–1777

"Served as chaplain of the Revolutionary Army, under command of General Washington, at Valley Forge, during the hard winter of 1777–78; he died there during that winter."

[Encyclop. Americana.]

CHARLES HENRY MILLER.

JOHN ANDERSON, Londonderry, New Hampshire . .

Private, Captain George Reid's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment, four months from April 23, 1775; at Bunker Hill; Private in Captain John Nesmith's Company, regiments of Colonels Thornton and Bartlett, for service in Canada in 1776; Sergeant in Captain Daniel Reynolds's Company of seventy volunteers, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, Stark's Brigade, July–September 28, 1777; was at Bennington.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM ROWE.

CHARLES FREDERICK STODDER.

OAKES ANGIER, Bridgewater 1745–1786

Signed the Association Test at Bridgewater.

[History of Bridgewater; copy of Association Test, 1776.]

CLEAVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER.

ISAAC APPLETON, New Ipswich, New Hampshire . . 1731–1806

Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; carried the news of Concord fight from New Ipswich to Peterboro', and marched with the Peterboro' company to Cambridge the next morning, "not stopping to take leave of his family, though he passed near his own door." This traditional statement made in the town history would seem to be contradicted by the muster-roll of the New Ipswich Company, which marched "before daylight" on April 20, and in which Deacon Appleton's name is found; Private in Captain Smith's Company, September 21, 1776, and was present at White Plains; Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1777–80; Selectman, 1777, 1779.

[History of New Ipswich; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

NATHAN APPLETON.

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT.

SAMUEL WELLS CUMMINGS.

NATHANIEL APPLETON, Cambridge 1693–1784

An earnest, persistent, consistent, and outspoken patriot; Chaplain of Provincial Congress, 1774–1775; Minister of the First Parish Church, Cambridge, for sixty-six years. In this church the First and Second Provincial Congresses convened, October 17, 1774, and February 1, 1775; there the Constitution of Massachusetts was framed in 1779.

[Dorothy Quincy's Wooing; Paige's Cambridge; Appleton Memorials; Holmes's Cambridge; Cambridge of 1776; Essex Institute Historical Collections; District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1896.]

EBEN PUTNAM.

JOHN ASHBY, Salem 1752–1800

Corporal, Captain Cranston's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, at Prospect Hill, 1775; was at Ticonderoga in 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL A. CARLTON.

MOSES ASHLEY 1728–1792

Private, Captain Joseph Morgan's Company, Colonel John Moseley's Regiment, September 21–October 17, 1777; served in the Northern Department.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN F. JONES.

AMOS ATKINSON, Newbury 1754–1817

Private, Captain Moses Little's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also Second Lieutenant, Captain Timothy Bernard's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment; commissioned June 27, 1775; also Second Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Gerrish's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, service three months eight days; served in Rhode Island one and one-half months, under Major William Rogers; roll dated Newbury, January 25, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD ATKINSON.

JOHN ATKINSON, Newbury 1740–1811

Private, Captain Moses Little's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, Captain Paul Moody's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment, in service in December, 1776; marched through Providence to Danbury, Connecticut.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of George Little.]

JOHN ATKINSON.

WILLIAM ATWILL, Lynn . . . . . –1806

Private on list of men who served at Concord Battle and elsewhere, belonging to Lynn; in Captain D. Gallusha's Company, Colonel Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment, and in Captain Eleazer Lindsey's Company of same regiment; enlisted in the latter company, May 20, 1775, service two months thirteen days; also in Captains Brown and Devereaux's companies, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, at Cambridge, enlisted February 3, 1778, service five months three days; on muster-roll for January, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Mass. Soldiers in the Revolution.]

GUSTAVUS ATWILL.

JOSHUA ATWOOD, Eastham 1742–1812

Private, Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment; marched on an alarm from Wellfleet to Falmouth, September 10, 1778, by order of Brigadier Joseph Otis, service two days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSHUA MARTIN DILL.

RICHARD ATWOOD 1753–

Prisoner on a British ship at Rhode Island; sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell;" exchanged August 6, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSHUA MARTIN DILL.

MOSES AUSTIN, Lebanon, New Hampshire . . . . .

Private for one year from June, 1775, Captain Woodbury's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment; Private, Captain Bancroft's Company, Colonel Jackson's Massachusetts Regiment, for nine months, from June, 1776; a pensioner.

[Records of the Pension Bureau.]

ARTHUR EVERETT AUSTIN.

ISAAC AVERILL, Topsfield 1740–1816

Private, afterwards Lieutenant, Captain Stephen Perkins's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Topsfield Records.]

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD.

JOHN BACON, SENIOR, Needham 1721–1775

Lieutenant, Needham Company, at the Lexington alarm; was killed by a flanking party at Menotomy.

[Records of the Provincial Congress, 679; Hudson's Lexington; Frothingham's Siege.]

JOSEPH EMERY FISKE.

JOHN BACON, JUNIOR, Needham . . . . . .

Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Kilton's Company, Colonel John Paterson's Regiment, May 27, 1775; also, First Lieutenant; muster-roll dated August 1, 1775, enlisted April 24, 1775, service three months fourteen days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSEPH EMERY FISKE.

JOSIAH BACON, Hutchins (now Barre) 1753–1775

Sergeant, Captain John Black's Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, April 20, 1775; killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

[Tablet in Winthrop Square, Charlestown; Memorial Volume, Bunker Hill; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES ALLEN BACON.

WILLIAM FREEMAN BACON.

THOMPSON BACON, Bedford 1760–1833

Private, Captain Wilson's Company, at Concord Fight; Private, Captain Farmer's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, February 20–May 20, 1778; Private, Captain Bailey's Company, Colonel Haws's Regiment, August–October, 1778, serving under Lieutenant-Colonel Thompson in the Rhode Island expedition; Private, Captain Wright's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment, July 27–October 30, 1780; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.

STEPHEN BADLAM, Stoughton 1751–1815

Private in the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant of Artillery, May 3, 1775; First Lieutenant of Artillery, June 15, 1775; Captain of Artillery, July, 1775; Captain in General Knox's Regiment of Artillery, January 1, 1776; in command at Savil's Point; April 26, started for Canada by the way of the Hudson River, to command the Artillery in that department; Major, May 20, 1776; returned to Crown Point and took possession of Mount Independence, July 4, 1776; resigned on account of illness, January 1, 1777; his commission and military equipments are in the possession of his family; his papers are preserved in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

[Heitman's Register; family papers; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK WARREN SMITH.

JACOB BAILEY, SENIOR, Newbury, Vermont 1728–1816

A Captain and Colonel in the French war; Colonel of a New Hampshire Regiment in March, 1777, at Haverhill, New Hampshire, Ticonderoga, and Lake George; Commissary-General of the Northern Department in the Revolution; Brigadier-General of Militia, and served as such in western Vermont, from August to November, 1777; Muster-master, 1778–80; Overseer of the Indians; a Representative, Member of the Council, Judge of County Courts. The reports of the Adjutant-General of New Hampshire contain many of his letters to Washington.

[Drake's Dictionary of American Biography; History of Newbury; Vt. and N. H. Rev. Rolls; Adjutant-General's Report, Vermont, IV.; Vermont Historical Magazine.]

SIMON BAILEY PARKER.

JACOB BAILEY, JUNIOR, Newbury, Vermont 1755–

Private, Captain Thomas Johnson's Company of Minute-men, 1775; Quartermaster, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment, April 1, 1778–

April 1, 1779; Private, Captain Frye Bayley's Company, October 1, 1780, to the close of the war.

[Vt. Rev. Rolls.]

SIMON BAILEY PARKER.

JESSE BAILEY, Newport, Vermont 1748–1837

Private, Captain Samuel Wetherbee's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment; at Mount Independence, November 5, 1776; served in the Northern Army.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

LUTHER CLOUGH BAILEY.

SAMUEL BAILEY, Bethel, Connecticut 1728–

Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Sixteenth Connecticut Regiment, May, 1776.

[Colonial Records of Connecticut; Connecticut Troops in the Revolution.]

FREDERICK WILLIAM BAILEY.

DANIEL BAIRD, Worcester 1742–1819

Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Flagg's Company, which marched from Worcester on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service seven days; Sergeant, Captain Edward Crafts's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's (artillery) Regiment; autograph signature to receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; Sergeant on muster-roll, dated August 1, 1775; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, January 2, 1776; Sergeant in Captain William Todd's Company, Colonel Crafts's Regiment; return, dated Boston, December 16, 1776; Private, Captain David Chadwick's Company; marched on alarm to Bennington; agreeable to Resolve of September 23, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; American Antiquarian Society.]

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL.

HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.

THOMAS BEALE WALES, JUNIOR.

ABIJAH BAKER, Franklin 1749–1824

Private, Captain Asa Fairbanks's Company, Colonel Benjamin Howe's Regiment, September 30–October 31, 1777; Rhode Island service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DAVID ERASTUS BAKER.

AMOS BAKER, Lincoln 1756–1850

Private, Captain John Hartwell's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; company called out, March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester

Hills; also Colonel Dike's Regiment, in service from December 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

[Oration at Concord, April 19, 1850, by Robert Rantoul, Jr.; affidavit of Amos Baker, then ninety-four years eleven days old; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

George Minot Baker.

James Edward Baker.

DAVID BAKER, Yarmouth . . . . . .

Private, Captain Jonathan Crowell's Company from Yarmouth, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Yarmouth Town Records.]

Horace Albert Edgecomb.

ELIJAH BAKER, Duxbury 1745–1827

Private, Captain Benjamin Wadsworth's Company, Colonel James Warren's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Crooker's Company, Colonel (Brigadier-General) Thomas's Regiment, August 1, 1775; First Lieutenant, Ninth Company, First Plymouth County Regiment, June 6, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Colonel Joseph Cushing's Regiment, December 26, 1776; First Lieutenant, Ninth Company, First Plymouth Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, October 28, 1778.

Frank Baker.

JOHN BAKER, Brookline . . . . . .

Marched at the Lexington alarm; was at the Siege of Boston; a pensioner.

Benjamin Franklin Baker.

PAUL BAKER, Yarmouth 1753–1829

Private, with the six months' men raised by the town of Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, August 1, 1780; Private in Captain Zebulon King's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks's Seventh Regiment, January, 1781, for five months and twenty-nine days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Horace Albert Edgecomb.

REUBEN BAKER, Shrewsbury 1755–1834

Private in Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Charles Francis Baker.

NATHANIEL BALCH, Bradford 1737–1802
Active as a Son of Liberty, and one of those who dined at Liberty Tree, Dorchester, August 14, 1769; on committee to hire men for the Continental Army.
[Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1869–70, II. 140; Woodbury's Bradford.]
JOHN KIRBY PERRY BALCH.

ASA BALDWIN, Spencer . . . . . –1811
Major, First Worcester County Regiment, February 2, 1776; engaged for service under Council, September 27–October 18, 1777; service with the Northern Army; again commissioned Major, February 6, 1778; resignation, March 9, 1779; Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1774, 1776, 1777, 1782.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALONZO AMASA BEMIS.

ROBERT BAMFORD, Barrington, New Hampshire . .
Signed the Association Test, September 3, 1776.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
ARTHUR WINFRED EVANS.
HERBERT SHEPHERD EVANS.

EBENEZER BANCROFT, Warwick 1748–1814
Private, Captain Reuben Butterfield's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, May 27, 1775; wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Second Major, Colonel Simon Spaulding's Regiment, February 8, 1776; First Major, Seventh Middlesex County Regiment, June 20, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, same Regiment, April 21, 1780; in Colonel Cyprian How's (Middlesex County) Regiment, June 28, 1780, Rhode Island service.
[Heitman's Register; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR BANCROFT.

GEORGE BARBER, Medway 1743–1832
Private in Captain Joshua Partridge's Company at the Lexington alarm.
[Jameson's Medway.]
GEORGE FRANCIS FULLER.

EBENEZER BARKER, Pembroke 1739–1781
Private, Captain Freedom Chamberlain's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, May 3, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Sampson's Company,

May 20, 1777; Second Lieutenant in the same company, June 21, 1777; First Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Griffith's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, Massachusetts Continental Infantry, January 1, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

STEPHEN WESTCOTT NICKERSON.

PHILIP TILLINGHAST NICKERSON.

JOHN BARKER, Lanesborough . . . . . .

Private in Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Brown's Regiment of Militia, at Fort Ann, in the campaign against Burgoyne, June 30, 1777, for twenty-six days; was present as a volunteer at the Battle of Bennington.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES MADISON BARKER.

SAMUEL BARKER, Andover 1742–1823

Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Lovejoy's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm. The powder-horn which he carried at the Battle of Bunker Hill is in the possession of his family.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LEAVITT HUBBARD.

BENJAMIN BARNARD, SENIOR, Westminster 1750–1837

Private, Captain Noah Miles's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain John White's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's Regiment, April 1, 1778, service three months five days at and about Boston; a pensioner.

[One Hundredth Anniversary of Westminster; History of Peru, Vermont.]

MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY.

DANIEL BARNARD, Amesbury 1758–1832

Private, Captain Joshua French's Company, Colonel Enoch Putnam's Regiment, September 9–December 8, 1781, to reinforce the Continental Army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD NELSON TODD.

HERBERT E. TODD.

MOSES BARNARD, Lancaster . . . . . .

Surgeon's Mate to Dr. Dinsmore, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, May 22, 1775, service two months fourteen days; also Captain Ful-

ler's Company, August and September, 1775, at Prospect Hill; also Surgeon, sloop "Republic," Captain John F. Williams, August 20, 1776, service two months twenty-eight days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR WELLINGTON CLARK.

EDWARD BARNES, Marlborough 1744–1803

First Major, General Artemas Ward's Regiment, May 25, 1775; also Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Thirty-second Regiment, October 7, 1775; also of Colonel Ezekiel How's Fourth Middlesex County Regiment, May 10, 1776; "a prominent and influential citizen who took an active part in the Revolution, both as a citizen and soldier."

[History of Marlborough; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HENRY TAYLOR.

JAMES BARRETT, Concord 1710–1779

Colonel, in charge of the military stores collected at Concord, and of all the troops at the Concord fight; a Member of the Provincial Congress, 1774; Mustering Officer for Middlesex County, and Member of the Committee of Safety. A heliotype of his house in Concord is given on a later page.

[Shattuck's Concord; Frothingham's Siege.]

EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT.

HARRY EDMANDS BARRETT.

HARRY HUDSON BARRETT.

RICHARD FAY BARRETT.

WILLIAM BARRETT.

HERBERT APPLETON THAYER.

JOHN BARRETT, Concord 1748–1815

Ensign in Captain Nathan Barrett's Company at the Concord Fight.

[Old Concord Genealogies; Frothingham's Siege.]

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT.

JONAS BARRETT, Ashby 1737–1803

First Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Stone's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, December, 1776; served three months at New York.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Middlesex County, I. 312; Book of the Lockes; Old Families of Concord.]

ASAPH CHURCHILL.

JOSEPH BARRETT, Mason, New Hampshire 1745–1831

Member of the Provincial Congress at Exeter, 1775; Member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775, 1776; Selectman, 1775, 1781; Town Treasurer, 1780, 1781; Representative, 1780; Captain of the Train-band in 1776, 1777; marched his company to reinforce General St. Clair at Ticonderoga in 1777, and was in service fourteen days when his company, with others, was ordered home to prepare for General Stark's expedition, in which he was a Private in Captain Goss's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment; and was at Bennington.

[N. H. Rolls; History of Mason.]

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT.

NATHAN BARRETT 1735–1791

Captain of the Concord Company of Minute-men defending North Bridge, April 19, 1775; pursued the British to Charlestown, and, though wounded, captured Major Pitcairn's horse, saddle, and pistols, and returned home; the pistols he gave to General Israel Putnam, and they are now in the Lexington Public Library; First Major of the Third Middlesex Regiment, February 8, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 3, 1779, and July 1, 1781. Was at Dorchester Heights during the Siege of Boston, and in the Continental Army when reinforcements were called for for six months' service. These commissions together with his sword are in the possession of his great-grandson, E. S. Barrett.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Shattuck's Concord; Frothingham's Siege.]

EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT.

HARRY EDMANDS BARRETT.

HARRY HUDSON BARRETT.

HERBERT APPLETON THAYER.

WILLIAM BARROWS, Plympton 1756–1837

Private, Captain John Bridgham's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; enlisted May 3, 1775, service three months six days; also same company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, November 11, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN STUART BARROWS.

BENJAMIN BARTLETT, Stoughton . . . . . .

Private, Captain Simeon Leach's Company, Colonel Benjamin Sill's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

AMASA AUGUSTUS LAMB.

JAMES BARTLETT, Kittery (Eliot), Maine 1759–1836
Private, Captain Richard Rogers's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, July 20–December 14, 1778; stationed at Winter Hill; Captain, Second York County Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALFRED BARTLETT.

SAMUEL BARTLETT, Acton 1762–1847
A boy of thirteen employed at Bunker Hill in teaming before the battle, and at work all night assisting the soldiers to throw up fortifications.
ASA LAW.

WILLIAM BARTON 1750–1832
Born in England about 1750, where he joined the British Army and was sent to America about 1773; went with the army to Halifax on the evacuation of Boston in March, 1776; found himself not in sympathy with the British cause and, in 1776, deserted, being wounded while making his escape. Joined the First New Jersey Regiment of the Continental Army, and served with honor to the close of the war; received a grant of two thousand acres of land for his services. His sword, captured by him from a British officer at the time of his desertion, is in possession of his great-grandson.
[Record of United States Military Patents in Ohio, I. 121; Roster of Officers and Men of New Jersey.]
WILLIAM ELEAZER BARTON.

ABRAHAM BASSETT, North Haven, Connecticut . . . 1734–1776
Private, May 15, 1775, in Captain Thompson's Company, General Wooster's Regiment; Siege of Boston; discharged October 31, 1775; Private, Captain Johnson's Company, Colonel Douglas's Regiment, General Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut Volunteers, June, 1776; battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay, and White Plains; died in the service, September 9, 1776.
[Adjutant-General's Report, Connecticut, 1889; North Haven, Conn., Annals; History of the town from its settlement, 1680–1892.]
HOWARD BRADLEY ALLEN.
HORTON SUMNER ALLEN.

DAVID BATCHELLER, Northbridge . . . . . .
Lieutenant in Captain Wood's Company, which marched to Roxbury at the Lexington alarm; Captain in Colonel Read's Twentieth Regiment, eight months' service at Roxbury, from April 26, 1775; Cap-

tain in Lieutenant-Colonel Tyler's Regiment, which marched at the Rhode Island alarm, December 8, 1776, one month fifteen days' service; Captain in Colonel Wood's Regiment, eight months' service at Peekskill, New York, May 8, 1778, to January 29, 1779; Captain in Colonel Tyler's Regiment, which marched at the Rhode Island alarm, July 27, to August 8, 1780; Major as early as November 6, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES OSCAR BACHELOR.

JESSE BATES, Hingham 1743–1783

Private in Captain James Lincoln's Company at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant in Captain Hearsey's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, during the Siege of Boston; Private in Captain Nash's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, in the defence of Hull, in 1778.

[History of Hingham.]

FRANCIS HENRY LINCOLN.

JOSEPH BATES, Cambridge 1746–1803

Second Sergeant, Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, at the Lexington alarm; First Sergeant of the First Parish (Cambridge) Militia Company, May 14, 1776; marched, August 15, 1777, with Lieutenant Jotham Walton and a company of fifty men to Saratoga to take General Burgoyne.

[Paige's Cambridge; List Book of Clerk James Munroe; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES BATES.

WILLIAM NICKERSON BATES.

LEMUEL BATES, Southampton 1755–1842

Private, Captain Jonathan Allen's Company, Colonel John Fellows's Regiment, for three months, from May 1, 1775; in the same company and regiment, October 7, 1775; went on expedition to Quebec, was taken prisoner, escaped, and reached home after having been given up for dead; served at other times and was at one time a trooper in New Jersey; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER CLARK BATES.

ROBERT BATES, Weymouth 1759–1838

Private, Captain Jacob Goold's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lin-

coln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

[Sketch of Weymouth; Records of Weymouth; certificate of Town Clerk; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ROBERT BATES PALFREY.

EBENEZER BATTLE, Dedham . . . . . .

Captain of the Fourth Parish Company of Dedham at the Lexington alarm, and served thirteen days; Captain in Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, March, 1776, in taking possession and fortifying Dorchester Heights; Lieutenant, Captain Moses Draper's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, June 2, 1775; Captain of the Eighth Company of Colonel McIntosh's First Suffolk Regiment, May 10, 1776; served at Castle Island, December 11–30, 1776; Captain in Colonel Titcomb's Regiment at Providence, Rhode Island, May 8–June 8, 1777; served with Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, March 23–April 5, 1778, and marched to Roxbury by order of the Council; commissioned Captain of the Eighth Company, First Suffolk Regiment, July 2, 1778; on duty guarding stores in and near Watertown in July, 1778; served with Lieutenant-Colonel Pierce's Regiment at Tiverton, Rhode Island, May 7–July 1, 1779; commissioned Second Major of Colonel McIntosh's First Suffolk Regiment, April 1, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; inscription on monument at Dedham.]

ALVIN RICHARDS BAILEY.

OLIVER HUNT HOWE.

SHUBAEL BAYLEY, Lancaster 1740–1824

Was in line when Washington took command of the army, and by his height (six feet seven inches) attracted the attention of the commander-in-chief, who is said to have addressed him; Private, Captain Bryant's Company, Colonel Mason's Regiment, seven months in 1777; his brother, Colonel James Bayley, was on Lafayette's staff, and entertained him a week at Sterling, on his visit to America in 1824. His widow was a pensioner.

[Pension Records.]

CHARLES FREDERICK YOUNG.

ELEAZER BEALS . . . . . .

Private, Captain Isaac Morton's Company, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment, for twenty-nine days, to August 1, 1778; Sergeant, Cap-

tain Abner Crane's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, October 13–December 2, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY BINGLEY CLAPP.

SAMUEL BEARD, Stratford, Connecticut 1734–

Sergeant, Captain Birdseye's Company, Colonel Whiting's Fourth Regiment Militia, at Fishkill and Peekskill, October 5–27, 1777; marched, July, 1779, to New Haven and Fairfield.

[Conn. Rev. Rolls.]

JOHN GRAHAM MOSELEY.

JOTHAM BELLOWS, Southborough 1731–1817

Private, Captain Elijah Bellows's Company, at the Lexington alarm; served seventeen days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DWIGHT CLARK.

AMASA BEMIS, Spencer 1757–1842

Private, Captain Woolcott's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Cowles's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, September 30, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Earle's Company, Colonel Keyes's Regiment, at Camp Providence, July 9, 1777–January, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALONZO AMASA BEMIS.

JONAS BEMIS, Spencer 1737–1790

Lieutenant of Captain Woolcott's Company of Rangers at the Lexington alarm.

[History of Spencer; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES LYMAN NEWHALL.

ABEL BENEDICT, Monterey 1748–1819

Sergeant, Captain Peter Ingersoll's Company, Colonel John Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, July 1–July 30, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRED BRAINARD COREY.

CALEB BENJAMIN, Montague 1729–

Private in Captain Oliver's Company, Colonel Williams's Regiment, which marched from Conway at the Lexington alarm, April 22, 1775, fifteen days' service; First Lieutenant of the Second Montague Com-

pany, Captain Gunn, of the Sixth Hampshire Regiment, commissioned May 7, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES BRAINERD FIELD.

ASA BENNETT, Mansfield, Connecticut 1752–1827

Private, Captain Sergeant's Company, Major Backus's Regiment of Light Horse of Windham, Connecticut; ordered to the army near New York in September, 1776.

[Connecticut Men in the Revolution; History of Windham County; gravestone at Mansfield.]

SEYMOUR HOWARD STONE.

JAMES BENNETT, Ashby 1736–

Second Lieutenant, Captain Stowe's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain of Ninth Company, Sixth Middlesex County Regiment, April 24, 1776; in list of Minute-men from the town of Ashby, June 17, 1776, for three months; Captain in Colonel Jonathan Read's Regiment, October 10, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK VERNON WRIGHT.

DAVID BENT, Rutland 1730–1798

Member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775; Captain of the Alarm Company, 1775; Captain of the Rutland Company in Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment that marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant of Captain Bowker's Company of Colonel Whitney's Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, February, 1776; Captain of the Rutland Company that marched at the Bennington alarm, August, 1777, eleven days' service; Captain, August 21–November 19, 1777, in Colonel Cushing's Worcester Militia Regiment; Captain, Fifth Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Seventh Worcester County Regiment, April 5, 1776–March 13, 1780; Selectman, 1782.

[Bent Genealogy; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, July, 1894; History of Rutland; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT.

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

SAMUEL BENT, Sudbury 1755–1833

Private, Captain Cudworth's Company, Colonel Pierce's Regiment, at Concord Fight, serving one month thereafter; Private, Captain

Wheeler's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, on an alarm, twenty-six days, from February 4, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALLEN HERBERT BENT.

JOSHUA BICKNELL, Barrington, Rhode Island . . . 1759–1837

Private in an artillery regiment in that State four months; Private, Captain Allen's Company, called out to repel an attack on Bristol, Rhode Island, April, 1776; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; Revolutionary Defences in Rhode Island.]

GEORGE FREEMAN BICKNELL.

LUKE BICKNELL, Abington 1749–1814

Private, Captain Reed's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Reed's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston, eight months' service; Sergeant, Captain Nathan Snow's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment; Adjutant of John Jacobs's Regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for three months, from July, 1780; Captain in Colonel Putnam's Regiment in 1781; Captain in Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's Regiment, August 1, 1781; served as Brigade-Major, October 11–December 8, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ELMER W. NOYES.

JABEZ BIGELOW, JUNIOR, Hebron, Connecticut, and New Lebanon, New York 1760–1829

Private, Captain Boutell's Company, Colonel Rand's Worcester County Regiment, July 10, 1780–October 10, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

MELVILLE MADISON BIGELOW.

JOHN BIGELOW, Spencer 1757–1843

Private, Captain Flagg's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment, December, 1775; Siege of Boston; stationed at Dorchester; in Captain Josiah White's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment, three months, from September, 1776; at Tarrytown and West Point, New York; Private in Captain Hodge's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, in Rhode Island, April–July, 1777; in July, 1777, enlisted for six months, Captain Ralph Earle's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes's Regiment; stationed near Providence, Rhode Island; Private, Captain Nathan Harrison's Company, Major Reuben Reed's Command, guarding prisoners from Burgoyne's Army at

Rutland, Massachusetts, for two months; in Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment, for two months, from October, 1779, at Albany and on the Mohawk; Private, Captain Wright's Company, Colonel Drury's Regiment, September, 1781; on duty at Castle Island, September, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records; Worcester Spy, August, 1843.]

SAMUEL HENRY PUTNAM.

JOSIAH BIGELOW, Weston 1730–

Lieutenant, Captain Israel Whitmore's Company of Artillery, which marched from Weston and was at Concord, April 19, 1775.

[Bigelow Genealogy; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HOWARD BIGELOW DANIELS.

JOSHUA BILL, Groton and Ledyard, Connecticut . . . 1760–1841

Private, Battle of Groton Heights, Connecticut, where he was wounded; a pensioner.

[Caulkins's New London.]

LEDYARD BILL.

DANIEL BILLINGS 1723–1790

Ensign, Tenth, Colonel Seth Parsons's, and Twenty-second, Colonel Samuel Wyllys's, regiments, Continental Infantry Company; Second Lieutenant, Captain Holbrook's Third Company, Second York County Militia Regiment, Colonel John Frost; commission (now in existence) given at Watertown, April 29, 1776; served at Dorchester Heights, at Moon Island, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston, and at Fort Sullivan in the defence of Piscataqua; Second Lieutenant, Captain Holbrook's Company, in the Rhode Island service.

[N. H. Rolls; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

MARTIN LUTHER FRISBEE.

OLIVER L. FRISBEE.

SAMUEL BILLINGS, Stoughtonham 1751–1834

Sergeant, Captain Payson's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Ensign, Captain Cobb's Company, Colonel Keyes's Regiment, June 27, 1777, for six months; Sergeant, Colonel Vose's Regiment, December 23, 1779–June, 1783; entitled to two hundred acres of land or twenty pounds in money by Resolve of Congress, March 5, 1801.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY FULLER.

WILLIAM BILLINGS, Senior, Stoughtonham 1717–1783
Corporal, Captain Edward Bridge Savel's First Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant in the Colonial Militia.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Samuel Billings Capen.
William Henry Partridge.

WILLIAM BILLINGS, Junior, Stoughtonham 1741–1816
Enlisted into the Continental Army for three years, from Captain Morse's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, February 7, 1777; joined Captain Patrick's Company, Colonel Alden's Regiment; afterwards Captain in the State Militia.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
William Henry Partridge.

AARON BIRD, Dorchester 1732–
Private, Captain Ebenezer Withington's Company, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, March 4, 1776, also June 13–16, 1776, and May 7, 1779–October 16, 1780; at Dorchester Heights; served under Generals Gates and Heath to October 16, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Herman Nickerson.
Francis Walter Robinson.

NATHANIEL BLACKMAN 1738–1825
Lieutenant, Colonel Waterbury's Regiment, May–October 29, 1775; in Captain Arel's Company, Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, June 20–November 16, 1776; prisoner at Fort Washington; First Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, in Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1776–1777.
[Connecticut Men in the Revolution; History of Lanesborough.]
Leslie Clark Wead.

JOSEPH BLACKWELL, Virginia 1750–1824
Major in the Commissary Department of Virginia in the Revolution; signer of the "Westmoreland Protest" of February 27, 1766; he received a grant of land in Kentucky.
[Hayden's Virginia Genealogies; Virginia Historical Register; Old Churches, Ministers, and Families of Virginia; Report of the Committee of Revolutionary Claims; Virginia Documents.]
James De Ruyter Blackwell.

JONATHAN BLAKE, Dorchester and Warwick 1749–1836
Sergeant, Captain Abraham Wheeler's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, June 13, 1776; Private, Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company, Colonel Pierce's Regiment, at Castle Island, March 1, 1778; Private in Captain Job Cushing's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Pierce's Regiment, Rhode Island alarm, March 19, 1779; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
RICHARD CLAPP HUMPHREYS.

JOSEPH BLAKE 1739–1818
Captain-Lieutenant in John Crane's Artillery, January 1, 1777–October 28, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FREDERIC STANHOPE HILL.

THOMAS BLAKE, Boston 1752–1840
Enlisted for three years, February, 1781; Private, Captain William Moore's Company, Colonel Shepard's Regiment; was Paymaster and Lieutenant.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR GREENE EVERETT.

CALVIN BLANCHARD, Acton 1754–1801
Private, Captain Davis's Acton Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, at Concord Fight; assisted in building the fortifications, and was present at Bunker Hill; served through the war.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives · Histories of Boxborough and Acton.]
LUKE BLANCHARD.
WARREN BLANCHARD.

JEREMIAH BLANCHARD, SENIOR 1733–1826
Private at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FREDERICK WILLIAM BLANCHARD.

JEREMIAH BLANCHARD, JUNIOR 1760–1846
Served three years in Amos Lincoln's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Paul Revere's Regiment of artillery; his discharge paper, dated 1780, is in possession of the family; afterwards served on a privateer

from Salem and was captured; was one of the prisoners the British attempted to try for piracy at Halifax; exchanged and again shipped; captured a second time, and was a prisoner in Jamaica when the war closed; his discharge from Revere's Regiment is in possession of his family.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FREDERICK WILLIAM BLANCHARD.

SAMUEL BLANCHARD, Sutton . . . . . .

Private, Captain Arthur Daggett's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL STILLMAN BLANCHARD.

JACOB BLISS, West Springfield 1763–1829

Appears in a list of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Captain Rowley's Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment, for six months, from June 20, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ANDREW SYMMES BRYANT.

DAVID MASON BRYANT.

HENRY BRYANT.

JAMES STURGIS BRYANT.

JOHN BLISS, Wilbraham 1727–1809

Delegate to the First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses; Commissioner to Connecticut to request that colony to co-operate with Massachusetts in raising quotas for general defence and the raising and establishing of an army; Major at the Lexington alarm, April, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of First Hampshire Regiment, February 8, 1776; Colonel, October 7, 1777.

[Journal of Provincial Congress; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD FRANKLIN MORRIS.

SAMUEL BLISS, Rehoboth 1730–1822

Captain of Rehoboth Minute-men at the Lexington alarm; in command of company in Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment at Roxbury in 1775; Steward to General Washington at Morristown in the winter of 1777.

[Bliss's Rehoboth; History of Bristol County; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM SEAVER DANFORTH.

JAMES EDWARD SEAVER.

NATHAN BLIVEN, Senior, Westerly, Rhode Island . . 1722–1818
Ordered by town of Westerly to be supplied with accoutrements, February 12, 1776; signer of the Association Test, September 18, 1776; drawn on the alarm list, January 16, 1777.
[Westerly Town Records.]
Ray Greene Huling.

NATHAN BLIVEN, Junior, Westerly, Rhode Island . . 1761–1843
Private, Captain John Gavitt's Company, Colonel Joseph Noyes's Regiment, for eight months, from March, 1776, and five months at a later time in the same company, in 1777 and 1778; Private, Captain John Carr's Company, Colonel John Toppan's Regiment, for twelve months from March, 1779; in Captain John Gavitt's Company for one month in the fall of 1780; a pensioner.
[Pension Records.]
Ray Greene Huling.

EDMUND BLOOD, Groton 1764–
Private, Captain Barry's Company, Colonel Dyke's Regiment; Private, Captain Bailey's Company, Eighth Massachusetts Militia, 1780; appears on a pay roll for six months' men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged December 5, 1780; mustered at Springfield; served at West Point until 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Edmund Harvey Newton Blood.

SIMEON BLOOD, Hollis, New Hampshire 1759–
Private in the company raised in that town after the fall of Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Goss's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade; served at Bennington and Stillwater, two months and nine days, in 1777; Private, Captain Howe's Company, First Continental Regiment, January, 1778; served two years; served six months on the northern frontier in 1780; a pensioner.
[History of Hollis; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Robert Allen Blood.

MOSES BLY, Plaistow, New Hampshire 1752–1844
Private, Captain Samuel Gilman's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 28–August 1, 1775; a pensioner.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
Josiah Franklin Bly.

BENJAMIN BODGE, New Marblehead, Maine 1756–1831
Private, Captain Knight's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Noyes's Cumberland County Regiment, which met at Falmouth to defend the town from an attack, November 17, 1775, by Captain Mowat, of the British navy, who sailed into Casco Bay with a small fleet, and burned the greater part of the town (now Portland); the regiment defended the surrounding country from the invasion of Captain Mowat and his marines, who effected a landing the next day, under cover of the ships' guns, and destroyed that part of the town not already burned.

[Parson Thomas Smith's Journal; Thomas L. Smith's "Historical Discourse," July 4, 1839; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
George Madison Bodge.

JOHN BOIES, Boston 1760–1833
Signed the Association Test in Bedford, New Hampshire, April, 1776; Private for three years, Captain Livermore's Company, Colonel Scammell's Third New Hampshire Regiment; was wounded at Stillwater, and taken prisoner; confined twelve months in Mill Prison, England; escaped, but was recaptured, and compelled to wear sixty pounds of iron for sixty days; was liberated after the surrender of Cornwallis; was engaged at Hubbardton, Monmouth, and in Sullivan's expeditions against the Indians; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; History of Bedford, N. H.; New England Historical and Genealogical Register.]
Frank Lewis Eddy.

GILBERT BOND, Hampstead, New Hampshire 1758–1834
Private in Captain Hutchins's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, three months and five days, from June 9, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; a pensioner.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
John Charles Bond.

LEMUEL BONNEY, Pembroke 1738–1803
Second Lieutenant, Captain Elijah Cushing's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Nathaniel Thomas Very.

ISAAC BOLSTER, Sutton 1737–1825
Lieutenant, Captain Andrew Eliot's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learnard's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Ebenezer

Learnard's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Captain, Third Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register; Benedict & Tracy's Sutton; Force's American Archives, II., Fourth series, 823; New England Historical and Genealogical Register; Lapham's Paris, Me.]

PERCY GARDNER BOLSTER.

WILLIAM BOLTON, THIRD, Shirley 1744–1780

Drummer, Captain Henry Haskell's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; same company at Cambridge; First Sergeant, Captain Aaron Jewett's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, July 27, 1775, at Bennington; Second Sergeant, Captain Aaron Jewett's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, August 29, 1777, at the capture of General Burgoyne; Sergeant, Captain John Poole's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment, October 19, 1779.

[Genealogy of the Boltons.]

JOHN C. PARKER.

JONATHAN BOUVÉ . . . . . .

Private in Colonel Revere's, and Matross in J. W. Edes's Fourth Company, Colonel Thomas Crafts's Artillery Regiments; served with General Sullivan at Long Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]

CHARLES OSBORN BOUVÉ.

WALTER LINCOLN BOUVÉ.

JOHN BOWEN, Tiverton, Rhode Island . . . . . .

Private, Captain Ezra Ormsbee's Company, Colonel Miller's Regiment, May 28, 1778–June 11, 1778.

CRAWFORD CARTER ALLEN.

JOSHUA BOWMAN, Cambridge 1747–1780

Second Lieutenant, First North Carolina Regiment, September 1, 1775; First Lieutenant, November 15, 1775; Captain, February 5, 1777; killed at Battle of Ransom's Mills, North Carolina, June 20, 1780.

[Heitman's Register; Bond's Watertown.]

AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

AMOS BOYDEN, Sturbridge . . . . . .

Private, Captain Batchelder's Company, Colonel Wood's Regiment, for eight months, from June, 1778; Private, Captain Hammond's Com-

pany, Colonel Davis's Regiment, nine months, from July 6, 1779; marched to Springfield; Private, Colonel Greaton's Third Regiment of the Continental Army from January 1 to December 31, 1780; enlisted November 3, 1779, for the war; was at West Point, January 25, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ELBRIDGE BOYDEN.

SAMUEL BRACKETT, SENIOR, Needham 1725–1794

Private, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment; fortifying of Dorchester Heights.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Needham Town Records; Genealogy of Brackett Family.]

FREDERICK HUNTINGTON BRACKETT.

SIDNEY LAWRENCE BRACKETT.

SAMUEL BRACKETT, JUNIOR, Upton 1751–

Private, Captain Theophilus Lyon's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Pierce's Regiment, March 1–13, 1778; service at Castle Island, in Captain David Batchelder's Company, Colonel Joseph Read's Regiment, April 27–August 1, 1775; in Captain Samuel Baldwin's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, December 14, 1776–March 1, 1777; in Captain Samuel Craggin's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, 1778; enlisted in Tupper's Regiment for three years, July 1, 1782; in Captain Ebenezer Battelle's Company, July 2–18, 1778; service in guarding continental stores at Watertown; in Captain Seth Turner's Company; service at Braintree, January 1–May 22, 1776; in Captain Isaac Martin's Company, Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, April 17–May 7, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of Brackett Family.]

FREDERICK HUNTINGTON BRACKETT.

SIDNEY LAWRENCE BRACKETT.

GAMALIEL BRADFORD, Duxbury 1731–1807

Colonel, Fourteenth Massachusetts Regiment; later a member of the Legislature and Judge of Plymouth County Court.

[Massachusetts Historical Society Collections III. 1, 1825.]

WALTER SCOTT SAMPSON.

NATHANIEL BRADFORD, Plymouth . . . . . .

A direct descendant of Governor Bradford; Private in Captain Hudson's Company for seacoast defence in 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES CARROLL DOTEN.

JAMES BRADISH, Town No. 5 1752–1818
Surgeon's Mate in Colonel Brewer's Regiment at the Siege of Boston, October 7, 1775, and stationed on Dorchester Heights.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution, Illinois, 1896.]
JOHN QUINCY BRADISH.

JOHN BRADLEE . . . . . .
First Lieutenant in Captain Benjamin Emery's Company, December 6, 1775.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; History of Concord, N. H.]
JOHN STUART BARROWS.

THOMAS BRADSHAW, Medford 1743–1801
Private, Captain Hall's Company of Minute-men, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
THATCHER MAGOUN.

JOSIAH BRAGDON, York, Maine . . . . . .
First Lieutenant, Captain Moulton's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, February 21, 1776; also Captain Leighton's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment, August 14, 1776; company raised for defence of Boston; also Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Company, in the same regiment, February 3, 1777; marched to Bennington; at Van Schaick's Island, August 31, 1777; on list of officers whose widows received half pay for seven years.
FRANK AUGUSTUS ALLEN.

THOMAS BRASTOW, Wrentham 1740–1799
Served as Post-rider, beginning in December, 1776, from Boston to Ticonderoga, as shown by memorandum in his own handwriting; Private, Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company, under Colonel Jonathan Reed and Colonel Jacob Gerrish, as guard at Boston and Cambridge, July 4, 1778–September 27, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bangor Historical Magazine, II. 135; Book of the Lockes; Journal of the General Court; House Reports, November 13, 1776.]
ASAPH CHURCHILL.
HORACE EVERETT WARE.
MOSES EVERETT WARE.

NICHOLAS BRAY, Gloucester . . . . . .

Private, Captain Barnabas Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, eight months, from May 2, 1775; in the same company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, one year, from December, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDMUND HORACE STEVENS.

JONAS BRECK, Sherborn 1758–1822

Private, Captain Joseph Winch's Company, Colonel Bullard's Regiment, three months twenty-five days, from August 16, 1777; Private, Captain S. Mann's Company, Colonel Wheeler's Regiment, for twenty days, from April 22, 1777; Private in Captain Amos Ellis's Company, Colonel Hawes's Regiment, fourteen days, from August 3, 1778; service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALLEN HERBERT BENT.

AMIZA BRETT, Bridgewater 1762–1842

Private, Tenth Company of the Plymouth County Regiment; on service in Rhode Island one month fifteen days in 1778; Private, Captain Nathan Packard's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, on the Rhode Island alarm, July 30, 1780, three days' service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARRY IRA BRETT.

SIMEON BRETT, Bridgewater . . . . . .

Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, sixty-one days, from September 1, 1775, in camp at Roxbury; Private, Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, October 6, 1775; performed tours of duty in the Tenth Company, Plymouth County Regiment; contributed cash for York, 1776, equal to one month's service; at North Kingston, Rhode Island, three months.

HARRY IRA BRETT.

DAVID BREWER, SENIOR, Framingham and Palmer . . 1731–

Colonel of the Ninth Massachusetts Militia Regiment, June 24–August 1, 1775; service at Roxbury.

[History of Palmer; Records of the Provincial Congress, 1775; History of Brookfield; Memorial History of Boston; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ASAPH CHURCHILL.

DAVID BREWER, Junior, Framingham 1752–1834
Captain Leland's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment; enlisted as a Private, April 19, 1775, for eight months, and was at Bunker Hill; Private, December, 1775, Captain John Miller's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, for two months; Corporal, Captain Edgell's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment, June 12, 1778, for six months' service in Rhode Island; Captain of the West Company of Framingham Militia, Colonel Perry's Fifth Middlesex Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island by order of the Council, July 22, 1780; served to August 7th, when he was discharged.
[Temple's Framingham; Barry's Framingham; Pension Records.]
Asaph Churchill.

ELISHA BREWSTER, Preston, Connecticut 1755–1833
Private in the Preston Company at the Lexington alarm; Private in Colonel Huntington's Regiment of Light Dragoons.
[Connecticut in the Revolution; Rice's Worthington.]
Charles Kingman Brewster.

EDMUND BRIDGE, Pownalborough, Maine 1739–1785
Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety; First Lieutenant, Second Company, Ninth Battalion, raised in Maine; his commission is in possession of the family.
William Lithgow Willey.

LEVI BRIGHAM, Senior, Northborough 1716–
Lieutenant-Colonel, Sixth Worcester County Regiment; in 1778 he received from the town of Westborough, Massachusetts, £27 for his services in the war since April 19, 1775.
[Morse's Ancient Puritans; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Arthur Eugene Carpenter.

LEVI BRIGHAM, Junior, Marlborough . . . . . .
Selectman during the Revolution.
Arthur Eugene Carpenter.

WILLIAM BRIGHAM, Marlborough 1735–1793
Captain, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Ralph Hubbard Brigham.

WINSLOW BRIGHAM, Northborough 1756–
Private, Captain Silas Gates's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in the same company, December 4, 1775; mustered in Worcester Company, out of Captain Timothy Brigham's

Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island; in Captain Ebenezer Belknap's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, June 23–December 31, 1778.

[Memoir of his son, Josiah Brigham; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

James H. Stetson.

EZRA BRINTNALL, Chelsea 1749–

Private, Captain Samuel Sprague's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

Daniel Webster Howland.

BENJAMIN BROOKS, Townsend . . . . . .

Private, Captain Samuel Douglass's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service five days; also in Captain Henry Farwell's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775, service ninety-eight days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Willie Alden Drake.

JABEZ BROOKS, Lancaster . . . . . .

Private, Captain Sawyer's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Ephraim Richardson's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, October 6, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Stetson's Company, Colonel Bradford's Regiment, Continental Army, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Luke Putnam Willard.

JOSEPH BROOKS, Hanover 1747–1820

Private, Captain Soper's North Militia Company in Hanover, which marched to Marshfield, April 20, 1775; Private, Captain Winslow's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment, which marched to Roxbury, February 12, 1776; Private, Captain Soper's Company, October 1, 1776, which went to Bristol, Rhode Island, for three months, and in December, for fifteen days; Private, Captain Pierce's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, which was drafted from Hanover and Scituate for a secret expedition to Tiverton, Rhode Island, September 25, 1777, and served one month and six days; Private, Captain Joshua Reed's Company, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay, 1777, and served three months seventeen days; Private, Captain Francis Brown's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, General Lovell's Massachusetts Militia Brigade, on an expedition to Rhode Island, August 4, to September 11, 1778; Private, Captain Homes's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment of Guards, for duty at Cambridge, April 1, 1778, for three months;

Private, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment, for duty at North River, New York, July 25, 1778, for six months; member of the Committee of Safety.

[History of Hanover; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records of Weymouth and Hanover.]

George Francis Tarr Brooks.

SIMON BROOKS, West Springfield 1760–1836

On guard at the Springfield armory grounds; marched with the Hampshire County forces to meet Burgoyne at Saratoga.

Ethan Brooks.

EPHRAIM BROWN, Concord 1758–

Fifer of the Concord Company on the 19th April, 1775; enlisted March 4, 1776, as fifer in Captain John Hartwell's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; discharged March 9, 1776; enlisted September 28, 1777, as fifer in Captain John Buttrick's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment; discharged November 7; enlisted April 2, 1778, in Captain Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment; discharged July 12, 1778; also enlisted August 11, 1778; served at the taking of Burgoyne; expedition to Penobscot.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Edwin Howard Brigham.

EZRA BROWN, Lynn 1750–1829

Private, Captain David Parker's Lynn Company of Minute-men; marched to Concord at the Lexington alarm; appears as drummer on the roll of Captain Ezra Newhall's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, for eight months' service in the Siege of Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Gustavus Atwill.

FRANCIS BROWN, Lexington 1738–1800

Sergeant of Captain John Parker's Company of Minute-men; was present at the Battle of Lexington, where he was wounded; assisted in guarding Hancock and Adams at Parson Clark's house; at Cambridge, June 17, 18, 1775, for two months; Captain at Ticonderoga, 1775; Providence, 1778; enlisted for three years or the war; Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety. His commission is in possession of his family.

[Records of the General Court, December 9, 1775; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Francis Henry Brown.

Louis Francis Brown.

Edward Stanley Fessenden.

FRANCIS BROWN, New Hampshire . . . . . .

Enlisted from New Hampshire; a pensioner; died at Concord, New Hampshire.

[Pension Records.]

FRED JOY.

ISAAC BROWN, Acton 1760–1849

Private, Captain Haskins's Company, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment; enlisted May 4, 1778; service, eight months one day, at Rhode Island; again enlisted July 15, 1779; service, five months twelve days, at Rhode Island; detached from Colonel Brooks's Regiment to relieve guard at Cambridge (year not given).

[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Family Records.]

AUGUSTUS TOWER SWEAT.

ISAAC BROWN, Andover . . . . . .

Private, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, General John Stark's Brigade; re-enlisted, July, 1780, for the expedition to Rhode Island, for which he received a small bounty.

ORRIN FORBUSH.

JEREMIAH BROWN, Ipswich 1746–

Private, Captain Thomas Burnham's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

D. AUSTIN BROWN.

JOHN BROWN, Pittsfield 1744–1780

Major, Colonel Easton's Regiment, July 6, 1775; Lieutenant, Colonel Elmore's Regiment, July 29, 1776; Colonel, Third Berkshire County Regiment, 1778; Member of the Provincial Congress; a well-known officer in many campaigns; at Ticonderoga with Allen, Arnold, and Easton; Messenger to Canada from the Provincial Congress at the instance of the Committee of Correspondence with Canada, 1775; took Chambly, September 24; led a storming party at Quebec, December 31, under Montgomery, after whose death he resigned, because he could not get a Court of Inquiry on Arnold's conduct, whom he knew and despised; served with success in Vermont, 1777, and at Lake George under General Lincoln, in command of Berkshire men, against the Indians of the Mohawk Valley; killed at Palatine, New York, October 19, 1780.

[Smith's Pittsfield; Yale in the Revolution; Hall's History of the War; London Chronicle, January 25, 1781; Stone's Life of Brant; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM BUTLER CLARKE.

ARCHIBALD MURRAY HOWE.

JONAS BROWN, Temple, New Hampshire 1752–1834

A resident of Concord, Massachusetts, on the 19th April, 1775, and as one of the Concord Minute-men was at the North Bridge; Corporal, Captain Abishai Brown's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment, of the Massachusetts line, May 1, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; discharged January, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, two months, from February, 1776; in service at Charlestown; discharged April 1; Ensign, Captain Miles's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, of the Massachusetts line, for service in Canada, July 12, 1776; at Ticonderoga under Gates and Arnold until December 15, when he enlisted for the war, and was Lieutenant under Captain Munroe, of Lexington, until his resignation eight months afterwards, nearly two years and two and a half months' service; a pensioner.

[Tolman's Genealogy of the Brown Family of Concord; Blood's Temple, N. H.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EPHRAIM BROWN.

JONATHAN BROWN, Fremont, New Hampshire . . .

Second Lieutenant, Eleventh Company, Fourth Regiment of Militia; his commission, now in existence, is signed by Matthew Thornton, President of the New Hampshire Congress, being dated September 5, 1775.

[Records of Fremont.]

JOHN OSCAR NORRIS.

JONATHAN BROWN, SENIOR, Brimfield 1717–1799

Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1773; Sergeant, Captain Thompson's Company, at the Lexington alarm; at Cambridge in the same company for eight months; Second Lieutenant of Captain Charles's Fifth Company of the First Hampshire County Militia Regiment, May 22, 1776; Lieutenant of Captain May's Company, Colonel Leonard's Regiment, May 6, 1777, served seventy-two days; Second Lieutenant of Captain Sargent's Company, under Generals Gates and Heath, in command of Guards in and about Boston, commissioned January 26, 1779; Lieutenant, Captain Shaw's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment, enlisted July 19, 1779, served one month twelve days; Lieutenant, Captain Hoar's Company, Colonel Burt's Hampshire County Regiment, enlisted June 16, 1782, discharged June 22; marched to Springfield and Northampton.

[History of Brimfield; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES CLARK BROWN.

JONATHAN BROWN, Junior, Brimfield 1744–1813
Private, Captain Sherman's Company, Colonel Pyncheon's Regiment, which marched from Brimfield at the Lexington alarm, and served two days; Private, Captain Stearns's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment, guarding continental stores at Watertown January 3–February 13, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Charles Clark Brown.

OTHNIEL BROWN, Smithfield, Rhode Island 1759–1843
Enlisted at sixteen years of age, taking the place of an elder brother who had been drafted; served in Rhode Island; taken prisoner and confined on prison ship; a pensioner.
[Year Book of the Connecticut Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Senate Document, Twenty-third Congress, 1833–1834; Rolls of the Pension Bureau; Certificate of his grandson, F. M. Brown.]
Otho R. Brown.
Harry Burnside Fairbanks.

SAMUEL BROWN, Chester, New Hampshire 1720–1794
Member of Committee of Safety and a recognized patriot in the town.
[Chase's Chester, N. H.]
David Henry Brown.

SAMUEL BROWN, Needham 1736–1817
Corporal, Captain Caleb Kingsbury's Company, Colonel Aaron Davis's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Joseph Hosmer's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, March 4–9, 1776; in Captain John Minot's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, November, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
George Edward Brown.
Walter Bruce Wentworth.
Otis Sumner Brown.

SAMUEL BROWN, Concord 1752–1819
One of the Concord Minute-men at the North Bridge, Concord; Second Lieutenant, Captain Patch's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, October 7, 1775; on command to Quebec; Private, Captain Joseph Hosmer's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, March 4–9, 1776, at the Siege of Boston; in Captain Minot's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, November, 1776, and again February 11, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Herbert Brown Vialle.

SILAS BROWN, Northampton 1729–1804
Second Lieutenant, Captain Philip Clark's Company, Second Hampshire Regiment, April 5, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Wales's Company; Lieutenant, Colonel S. Williams's Regiment, December 20–March 23, 1777; Second Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Wales's Company, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment, September 22–October 15, 1777; expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HORACE LYMAN CLARK.

STEPHEN BROWNELL, Little Compton, Rhode Island . 1762–1855
Private in the coastguard service; served as substitute for his father in Captain William Southard's Company, December, 1776–March, 1778; enlisted for nine months in Captain Ephraim Simmons's Company; in March, 1781, in Captain John Davis's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Church's Regiment.
[Pension Records; Little Compton Town Records.]
ABNER HOWLAND BROWNELL.

JOHN BRUCE, SENIOR, Woburn 1725–1801
Private, Captain Belknap's Company, which marched to Concord and Cambridge, April 19, 1775, twenty-four days; served until formation of army; on list of men belonging to the train-band of the Third Company of Woburn, under Captain Timothy Winn, May 13, 1775; Private in Captain Belknap's Company, five months, at Ticonderoga; Private in Captain Wyman's Company, three months, at Bunker Hill, in 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Woburn Town Records.]
EDWARD WEBSTER MCGLENEN.
HENRY JARRETT MCGLENEN.

JOHN BRUCE, JUNIOR, Woburn 1749–1816
Private, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Greene's Regiment, which marched to Concord and Cambridge, April 19, 1775, six days; Private, Captain Johnson's First Woburn Militia Company, April 30, 1775; Private, Captain Belknap's Company, five months, at Ticonderoga.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Woburn Town Records.]
EDWARD WEBSTER MCGLENEN.
HENRY JARRETT MCGLENEN.

JOHN BRYANT, Boston 1742–1816
Captain, Lieutenant, Colonel Mason's Corps of Artillery Artificers sta-

tioned at Springfield; in the Continental Army, January 1, 1777–December 1, 1780.

ANDREW SYMMES BRYANT.

DAVID MASON BRYANT.

HENRY BRYANT.

JAMES STURGIS BRYANT.

GEORGE S. HATCH.

JOHN ALDEN STOCKWELL.

SAMUEL BUCK, Haverhill 1758–1528

Private, Captain Cogswell's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Twenty-sixth Regiment, February, 1776–January, 1778; was at Trenton; enlisted in the Continental Army from Captain Marsh's Essex County Regiment, February 12, 1778; Drummer, Captain Amos Cogswell's Company, Colonel Wesson's Regiment; served until 1780. Later in life he took the name of Ames.

[History of Haverhill.]

DAVID WEBBER FARQUHAR.

LAWSON BUCKMINSTER, Framingham 1742–1832

Second Lieutenant, Captain Simon Edgell's Company of Minute-men, which marched from Framingham to Concord at the Lexington alarm, and followed the British to Cambridge, service fourteen days; Lieutenant, Captain Winch's Company, at White Plains; Lieutenant of the Second Company, Fifth Middlesex County Regiment, March 27, 1776–June 4, 1778; Captain, Second Company, Fifth Middlesex County Regiment, June 11, 1778; First Lieutenant, Captain Gardner's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, September 27, 1776, in service sixty-two days; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Pierce's Regiment, for the Rhode Island expedition, May 7, 1779; ordered to report at Tiverton; served till July 1; Captain, Colonel Perry's Regiment, in service in Rhode Island July 28–August 7, 1780.

[Barry's Framingham; Temple's Framingham; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ASAPH CHURCHILL.

MOSES BULLARD, Needham 1734–

Lieutenant, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm, service thirteen days; also, Captain Smith's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; also First Lieutenant, Captain Timothy Stow's Company, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, for service at New York and Canada about July 30, 1776; on list of men dated Ticonderoga, October 11, 1776; also Captain

Smith's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, engaged, August 15, 1777, service three months twenty-seven days; marched to reinforce Northern Army; also Captain on list of officers detached for service at Providence, commissioned, July 20, 1778, service two months twenty-one days, at Rhode Island; also Colonel Ebenezer Thayer's Regiment, engaged June 27, 1780, service four months seven days, at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FREDERIC HUNTINGTON BRACKETT.

SIDNEY LAWRENCE BRACKETT.

SAMUEL BULLEN, Medway 1750–

Sergeant, Captain Joseph Lovell's Company, Fourth Regiment; marched from Medway to Warwick, Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776; served sixteen days. On a list of inhabitants of Medway who performed State and Continental service subsequent to April 19, 1775; served at Boston September, 1776–January 1, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER SHERMAN LELAND.

PETER BUNKER, Charlestown . . . . . .

Was present at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston.

EDWARD WALTER BRANIGAN.

SAMUEL BURDITT, SENIOR, Malden 1735–1804

Second Lieutenant, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment; at Ticonderoga, September 10, 1776; First Lieutenant, Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, January 1–October 3, 1777; Lieutenant, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, July 2–17, 1778; at Winter Hill.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

GEORGE LOVELL BURDITT.

SAMUEL BURDITT, JUNIOR, Malden 1759–1809

Private, Captain N. Hatch's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Bond's Thirty-Seventh Regiment, for eight months, in 1775.

GEORGE LOVELL BURDITT.

STEPHEN BURGESS 1753–1839

Sergeant, Captain Clark's Company of the Barnstable County Regiment, July 1–December 31, 1775; Third Lieutenant, Captain Abijah Bangs's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment, on a private expedition, under Resolve of September 16, 1777, October 1–November 1.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Burgess Genealogy.]

ARTHUR HERBERT CHESTER.

STEPHEN BURLINGAME, Coventry, Rhode Island . . 1742–1808
Ensign in the First Company of Coventry, Rhode Island, appointed by the General Assembly, June, 1780.
[R. I. Col. Rev. Records.]
HARRY BURLINGAME TAYLOR.

BENJAMIN BURNHAM, Ipswich 1755–1847
Private, Captain Abraham Dodge's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, enlisted May 3, 1775; service twelve weeks six days; receipted for bounty coat, December 21, 1775; at the Battle of Bunker Hill.
[Crowell's Essex; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
SAMUEL NELSON HARDY.

JONATHAN BURNHAM, Ipswich 1760–1837
A soldier from Bunker Hill to the close of the war; Private, Captain Parker's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment; Captain Robert Dodge's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, 1777; Captain Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, 1778; Battles of Stillwater, Long Island, Harlem Heights, and Elizabethtown; a prisoner on Long Island; at Burgoyne's surrender; a pensioner.
[Genealogy of the Corliss Family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
BENJAMIN H. CORLISS.
WILLIAM FRIEND CORLISS.

NATHANIEL BURGESS, Plymouth 1729–1793
Private, Captain Andrew Sampson's Company, May 20, 1777; service at the Gurnet; also under Captain John Washburn at the same place.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES WINSLOW SHERMAN.

LEVI BURR, Hingham 1757–1839
Drummer, Captain Isaiah Cushing's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, and marched to Boston on the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Lincoln's Company, May 8–July 25, 1775; stationed at Hingham for coast defence; Private, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, at Hull, June 14–16, and June 23–25, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]
WILLIAM FEARING, SECOND.

WILLIAM BURRAGE, Lynn 1731–1820
Private, Captain Gideon Parker's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, January 1, 1776; Private, Captain Nathaniel Carter's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's Regiment of Worcester Militia; marched to Williamstown on an alarm, August 22, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Burrage Memorial.]
WALTER LINCOLN BURRAGE.

BENJAMIN BURRELL, Weymouth 1764–
Private, Lieutenant William Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Hancock's Regiment, January 1–December 31, 1780; service at Castle and Governor's Islands; Private, Captain Thomas Cushing's Company, October 25, 1781–April 24, 1782; service at Castle and Governor's Islands; Corporal, April 25–October 24, 1782; Quarter-gunner, Captain Thomas Cushing's Company, March 4, 1783–January 25, 1787.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES WALLACE HALLSTRAM.

DAVID BURRELL, Stoughton . . . . . .
Appears in a list of men raised under Resolve of December 2, 1780; Private, Captain John Armstrong's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, April 16, 1781; service at Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
THERON AUGUSTUS WALES.
EUGENE LAWRENCE WALES.

JAMES BURRELL, Weymouth 1745–1793
Private, Captain Wyman's Company, Colonel Paterson's Regiment, one month and thirteen days, from June 20, 1775; Private, Captain Ward's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, March 4–14, 1776, at Dorchester Heights; receipted at Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid him for the town of Weymouth to serve in the Continental Army for three years.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERBERT LESLIE BURRELL.

THEOPHILUS BURRILL, Lynn 1740–
Private at the Lexington alarm in Captain William Farrington's Second Company of Lynn; Private, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, November 11, 1777–April 3, 1778; at Winter Hill; Corporal.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GUSTAVUS ATWILL.

DANIEL BURT, Ridgefield, Connecticut 1740–1823
Private, Captain John Minthorne's Company, Orange County, New York Regiment; employed in active service in the war.
[History of Orange Co., N. Y.; certificate from records of State of New York; miscellaneous papers in State Library, N. Y.]
MARCUS NORTH WADSWORTH.

ABRAHAM BURTON, Wilton, New Hampshire 1753–1832
Private, Captain Benjamin Taylor's Company of Militia, which marched from Amherst, New Hampshire, December 8, 1775, to join the army at Winter Hill; Siege of Boston; Private, Captain William Barrows's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment, in the Canada expedition, August 1–November 29, 1776.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
WALTER ROCKWOOD DAVIS.
CHARLES LINCOLN MORGAN.

JONATHAN BURTON, Wilton, New Hampshire . . . 1741–1811
Orderly Sergeant in Captain Benjamin Taylor's Company, of Amherst, at Winter Hill in the winter of 1775–1776; Lieutenant, Captain William Barron's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment, in the Ticonderoga campaign, 1776, and served three weeks in Rhode Island in 1780; he kept a journal in his first and second campaigns, for which see "History of Wilton."
ANDREW NICHOLS BURTON.
GEORGE SMITH BURTON.

BENJAMIN BUSSEY, Stoughton 1757–1842
Private, Captain Endicott's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Bent's Company, Colonel Greaton's Thirty-sixth Regiment, August 27, 1775; Quartermaster, August 14, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
THOMAS LAWRENCE MOTLEY.

DAVID BUTLER, Pelham, New Hampshire 1743–1802
Sworn into Continental Army September 29, 1777, in Captain Amos Gray's Company; service at Saratoga; Paymaster, with rank of Lieutenant.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Town Records, Pelham, N. H.]
GEORGE SULLIVAN BUTLER.

JOSEPH BUTLER, Concord . . . . . .
Captain, First Company, Colonel John Nixon's Fifth Middlesex County Regiment; enlisted the last week in April, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; served eight months in the Siege of Boston.
[Shattuck's Concord; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK MANNING SEAMANS.

PHINEAS BUTLER, Senior 1758–1852
Private, Captain Samuel King's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment; enlisted January, 1777, for three years; Corporal, January 1, 1778; served till January, 1780; was at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge; afterwards went to West Point, where he had a Sergeant's command of Horse Guards in that vicinity.
[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution, Illinois, 1896.]
Phineas Butler, Junior.
William Ellems Downing.

JONATHAN BUTOLPH, Simsbury, Connecticut . . . 1724–1777
Captain, Eighteenth Regiment Connecticut Militia, at the Lexington alarm; at New York August 18–September 6, 1776.
[Town Records, Simsbury, Conn.; Conn. Rev. Rolls.]
Theodore Davis Boal.
Montgomery Davis Boal.

JOEL BUTOLPH . . . . . .
Private, Captain Samuel Hay's Company, Eighteenth Connecticut Militia Regiment; service in New York, August 22–September 25, 1776.
[Conn. Rev. Rolls.]
Theodore Davis Boal.
Montgomery Davis Boal.

BENJAMIN BUTTERFIELD, Lowell 1759–1837
Private, Captain Moses Parker's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain John Ford's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain John Ford's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, which marched to reinforce the Northern Army, September 30, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Horace Butterfield Coburn.

JOHN BUTTRICK, Concord 1731–1791
Major (afterwards Colonel) of the Regiment of Minute-men at Concord, April 19, 1775, who led the companies, by order of Colonel Barrett, to the North Bridge, and gave the historic order, "Fire, fellow-soldiers! for God's sake, fire!"
[History of Concord; Frothingham's Siege.]
James Gardner Buttrick.

WILLARD BUTTRICK, Concord 1746–

Minute-man at Concord, April 19, 1775; marched to capture Burgoyne, 1777; drafted from Captain George Minot's Company in the Rhode Island alarm, July 23, 1777; again went to Rhode Island, July 30, 1778; with Captain A. Brown's Company at Nantasket.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SIDNEY HOMER BUTTRICK.

SOLOMON BUZZELL, Barrington, New Hampshire . . 1761–after 1808

Private, Captain Enoch Page's Company, September 20, 1777; service in Rhode Island.

WILLIAM MESERVE JORDAN.

GEORGE CABOT, Boston 1751–1823

Member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; of the State Constitutional Convention of 1780; United States Senator, and the confidential friend of Washington and Hamilton.

HENRY CABOT LODGE.

SAMUEL CADY, Shutesbury 1724–1799

Served three years in the Revolutionary Army; at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded; Private, Lieutenant John Trask's Company, Colonel David Leonard's Regiment, February 26, 1777; at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Moses Harney's Company, Colonel Woodbury's Regiment, August 22, 1777–November 29, 1777; received £90 bounty for three years' service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ORRIN PEER ALLEN.

SAMUEL CAPEN, Canton 1760–1843

Took his father's place in the Siege of Boston in 1775, at the age of fifteen, the army being suddenly ordered out; gave satisfaction, and the principal was not sent for; enlisted at the close of the campaign; served through seven campaigns; was very strong, and a famous wrestler, and wonderful feats of strength are told of him.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

SAMUEL BILLINGS CAPEN.

JEREMIAH CARLETON, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire 1743–

Private, Captain Clark's Company, at the Ticonderoga alarm, July 1, 1777.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

DAVID HOWE.

JOHN CARLETON, Amherst, New Hampshire 1762–1838

Private, Captain Josiah Crosby's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, summer of 1778–January, 1779; Private, Captain Daniel Emerson's Company, Colonel Hercules Mooney's Regiment, in the spring of 1779.

[Seccomb's Amherst, N. H.]

JOSEPH GEORGE SPRAGUE CARLETON.

OLIVER CARLETON, Amherst, New Hampshire . . .

An active patriot; member of a committee to provide for the families of non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the town; signed the Association Test.

[Seccomb's Amherst, N. H.]

JOSEPH GEORGE SPRAGUE CARLETON.

SAMUEL CARLTON, Salem 1731–1804

In London when news came of Lexington, and hastened home to raise a company; took a pane of glass from his parlor window, replacing it with wood, on which he painted, "This pays no tax;" Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, raised to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga under General Schuyler; served from November, 1776, to April 1, 1779; Representative to the General Court; with Washington at Valley Forge, 1777–1778.

[Felt's Annals of Salem; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK B. CARLETON.

SAMUEL A. CARLTON.

SAMUEL CARLTON, Boxford 1750–1843

Private, Captain Robinson's Company, Major Gage's Regiment, in 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK B. CARLETON.

NATHAN CARNAHAN, Blandford . . . . . .

Private, Captain Carpenter's Company, at Springfield, 1779; Private, Twelfth Company, Colonel David Moseley's Third Militia Regiment (Hampshire County), June 12, 1782; service at Northampton; on coast guard at Hartford and Saybrook for three months.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM CHESTER BILLINGS.

BENJAMIN CARPENTER, Guilford, Vermont 1726–1804

In 1776 the town of Guilford voted to pay his expenses as their delegate to the Westminster Convention in 1775; "that brave patriot, with an allowance of three days' provisions upon his back, would cross the Green Mountains on foot by marked trees, to attend the Legislature at Bennington, for the purpose of devising ways and means of

defence against the enemies of the State; as delegate to the Assembly, as a member of the Council and Lieutenant-Governor of the State, he deservedly holds a conspicuous place in the early history of the same;" Private, Captain Briggs's Company, fifty-four days, in 1778.

[Vermont Gazetteer, 1824; tombstone at Guilford; certificate at Adjutant-General's Office, Vermont.]

ARTHUR EUGENE CARPENTER.

JOHN CARTER, Providence 1745–1814

Postmaster, 1775–1792; for forty-five years proprietor and editor of the "Providence Gazette;" during the whole of the Revolutionary contest he was the firm champion of his country, and the columns of his paper teemed with sound patriotism and animating exhortations.

CRAWFORD CARTER ALLEN.

JOHN DE CARTERET, Boston 1745–1821

Artificer in the Commissary Department of the army, with the title of General Inspector of Provisions for Massachusetts, with rank of Lieutenant, the proper packing of the provisions for the use of the soldiers depending upon his faithfulness and care. After Burgoyne's surrender he was sent in charge of five men to inspect the provisions, which he found badly spoiled, and the army in a suffering condition in consequence.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ABBOTT FULLER GRAVES.

SIMEON CARY . . . . . .

Colonel, Plymouth and Barnstable Regiment, January 23, 1776; to serve in Boston till April 1, 1776; again commissioned June 26, 1776; First Major, Third Plymouth County Regiment, February 7, 1776, in Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment; Colonel, June 26, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE ALDEN KEITH.

WALLACE CUSHING KEITH.

DANIEL CASS, Epping, New Hampshire 1747–1801

In Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment three months and eight days, to August 1, 1775; in Colonel John Webster's Regiment of militia; Private, Colonel Alexander Scammel's Regiment, for three years, to March 8, 1780; Sergeant, July 10, 1777.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Pension Records.]

WILLIAM LEWIS WELCH.

CHARLES OSCAR WELCH.

JOHN CATLAND, Newcastle, Maine 1745–1818
Sergeant, Captain Joseph Jones's Company; Siege of Castine.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD AUGUSTUS PERKINS.

WILSON CHAMBERLAIN, Charlestown and Holliston . . 1724–1791
Present at the Battle of Bunker Hill in company with his two sons, Wilson, Junior, and Richard; Private, Captain Benjamin Richards's Company, Colonel Dyke's Regiment, 1776; in Captain David Chadwick's Company at the Bennington alarm, 1777; in Captain Samuel Hubbard's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Bristol, Maine; family Bible.]
PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN.

WILLIAM CHAMBERS, Chelmsford 1750–1808
Private, Captain Barron's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Ford's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, Continental Army, April 25, 1775; served three months fourteen days, from April 25, 1775; Captain John Ford's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Ridge's Regiment; receipted for pay at Ticonderoga, October 2, 1776; served forty-three days, from September 27, 1777, in Captain Ford's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, which reinforced the Northern Army.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DEXTER BALDWIN CHAMBERS.

REUBEN CHAMPION, West Springfield 1727–1777
Surgeon, Continental Army; died of fever while on duty at Fort Ticonderoga, March 29, 1777.
[West Springfield Centennial; Evarts's Connecticut Valley; Toner's Medical Men of the Revolution; Champion Genealogy; his gravestone.]
HAROLD PHELPS MOSELEY.

BENJAMIN CHANDLER, FIRST, Tinmouth, Vermont . . –1777
Minute-man; killed just before the Battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777.
[Chandler Family; Vermont Historical Gazette, II. 319, III. 1143; History of Bedford, N. H.]
ALLEN BURDICK.

JOSEPH CHANDLER, Boston 1753–1833
Private, for one year in the Massachusetts troops, a part of the time in the Company of Captain John Drury, Colonel Crane's Regiment. Buried at Copp's Hill.

[Pension Records; Records of the Twenty-third Congress, Senate Papers, 1833–1835.]

FREDERICK EMERSON CHANDLER.

PELEG CHANDLER 1773–1847
Member of the Committee of Safety of New Gloucester, Maine, 1778–1783.

CLEAVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER.

TIMOTHY CHANDLER, Suncook, New Hampshire . . 1738–
Enlisted for eight months in Captain Benjamin West's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, at Cambridge and Bunker Hill; in Captain Samuel Johnson's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, 1777; in Captain Holt's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, June 28, 1778; served in all about three years.

[Chandler Genealogy.]

MOSES ELLERY CHANDLER.

ABEL CHAPIN, Springfield 1756–1831
Private in regiment of Colonel Charles Colton, for six months; service at Lake Champlain and Ticonderoga.

[Pension Records.]

CHARLES WELLS CHAPIN.

EDMUND DWIGHT CHAPIN.

EBENEZER CHAPIN, Mendon 1714–1805
Member of train-band at the beginning of the Revolution; served twice at alarms; Corporal, Captain Peter Penniman's Company, Colonel Wood's Regiment, April 18, 1777, for service in Rhode Island; Sergeant, Captain Philip Amidon's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, July 28, 1780, for service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Annals of Mendon; Town Records.

HORACE ALBERT EDGECOMB.

SETH CHAPIN, Mendon 1746–
Corporal, Captain John Albee's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain John Tyler's Company, Colonel Joseph Read's Regiment, December 10, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Cragin's Company, Third Worcester County Militia, July 9, 1776;

also in the same company, December 8, 1776, for service in Rhode Island; First Lieutenant, Captain James Webb's Company, Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment, August 21, 1778, service in Rhode Island; First Lieutenant, First Company, Third Worcester County Regiment, August 27, 1779; Lieutenant, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, July 2, 1778, also August 2, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records of Mendon.]

HORACE ALBERT EDGECOMB.

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, Salem 1739–1788

Lieutenant, schooner "True American," Thomas Buffington, Captain, to join the fleet near Boston, April 29, 1777; Commander of schooner "Viper;" ship "Jack," Nathan Brown, Commander.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM OLIVER CHAPMAN.

JOSHUA CHAPMAN, Becket 1755–1837

Private, Captain Enoch Chapin's Company, Colonel William Danielson's Regiment, from the town of West Springfield; pensioner, September 12, 1832. Tradition in his family claims for him seven years' service and presence at many engagements.

[Pension Records.]

HENRY JOHNSON.

BENJAMIN CHASE, Hampstead, New Hampshire . . . 1760–1826

Private, Third New Hampshire Battalion, under Colonel Alexander Scammel, April 23, 1777, for three years; Corporal, June 1, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780.

[Statement of his widow, Alice (Bartlett) Chase; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

ALLAN MCCLEERY PARKER CHASE.

GEORGE SAMUEL CHASE.

EZRA CHASE, Hamilton 1720–1799

Private, Captain Colby's Haverhill Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge, at fifty-five years of age; member of the Committee of Safety.

[Chase's Haverhill; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY MARTYN CHASE.

NATHANIEL CHASE, Newbury 1752–1836

Private, Captain Colby's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment; also in Captain Rogers's Company; a pensioner.

HENRY MARTYN CHASE.

JOSHUA CHEEVER, Chelsea . . . . . .

Private, Captain Samuel Sprague's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Captain Sprague's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, May 4, 1775, at the Siege of Boston; Acting Midshipman on ship "Tartar," June 23–November 20, 1782.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WATSON GRANT CUTTER.

EPHRAIM CHENERY, Medfield 1735–1816

Captain in Colonel John Smith's Regiment which marched at the Lexington alarm, served thirteen days; Captain, Colonel Joseph Reed's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston, December 10, 1775; Captain in the same regiment, raised to reinforce the American Army, January 20, 1876; appears among a list of men drafted to increase the Continental Army, but paid money instead of serving.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIS CHENERY HARDY.

THOMAS CHENEY, Roxbury 1751–

Sergeant of Captain Williams's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, October 5, 1775; encamped at Fort Number 2; receipted for bounty-coat, or its equivalent in money, for eight months' service in 1775, Captain Edward Payson Williams's Company, Colonel John Greaton's Regiment, camp at Cambridge, December 22, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALFRED W. SPRAGUE.

THOMAS CHESTER, SENIOR, Groton, Connecticut . .

Paymaster in the service of that colony; present at the attack on Fort Griswold by the British, September 6, 1781; of three sons, one was killed, one mortally wounded, and one taken prisoner.

[Emmons's Statistical History; Calkins's New London; Cullen's History of the Battle at Fort Griswold (Groton, Conn.); Connecticut Men in the Revolution.]

WALSTEIN ROATH CHESTER.

THOMAS CHESTER, JUNIOR . . . . . .

Commander of the privateer "Hancock," of Connecticut; captured, June, 1779, the privateer schooner "Hawke;" commanded the privateer "Two Brothers."

[Conn. Rev. Rolls.]

WALSTEIN ROATH CHESTER.

MOSES CHILD, Waltham 1731–1793
Special agent of the United Colonies to Nova Scotia, by order of the Continental Congress, November 24, 1775 (his commission being signed by General Washington, the original of which is in possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society), "to inquire into the state of that colony, the disposition of the inhabitants towards the American cause, and the condition of the fortifications, dock-yards, the quantity of the warlike stores, and the number of soldiers, sailors, and ships of war there, and to transmit the earliest intelligence to General Washington;" Lieutenant, and was present at Burgoyne's surrender.
[Genealogy of the Child Family.]
GRENVILLE HALE CHILD.

THOMAS CHIPMAN, Sheffield 1735–1792
Private, Captain Roswell Downing's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment, July 6–27, 1777; service in northern New York.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON.

TIMOTHY FULLER CHIPMAN, Shoreham, Vermont . 1761–1830
Private, Captain Enoch Noble's Company, Colonel Brown's Regiment; took the place of his father, who was drafted in 1777, and served on the retreat of the American forces before Burgoyne's army between Ticonderoga and Fort Schuyler; was discharged on the expiration of his term of service a few days before the battle of Saratoga; Private, Captain John King's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, July 21–August 15, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Shoreham.]
JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON.

EBENEZER CHOATE, Ipswich 1765–1852
One of the crew of the "Vengeance," on the expedition to the Penobscot in 1779, then being fourteen years of age; entered the Continental Army the same year; discharged May 10, 1782.
ISAAC BASSETT CHOATE.

STEPHEN CHOATE, Ipswich 1727–1815
A Representative to the Provincial Congresses and General Court from 1776–1803.
[Jameson's Choate Family.]
ISAAC BASSETT CHOATE.

TIMOTHY CHUBBUCK, Wareham 1750–
Private, Captain Isaac Fearing's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERBERT BRYANT TURNER.

THOMAS CHURCH, Bristol, Rhode Island 1761–1843
Private, April, 1777–September, 1780; in Captain Vial's Company, Colonel Miller's Regiment, in Sullivan's Expedition; in Captain Remington's Company, Colonel Miller's Regiment, at Newport, Rhode Island, in 1780; in Captain T. Newcomb's Company, Colonel T. Colton's Regiment, on secret service in Rhode Island, September 28–October 31, 1777; in Captain H. Tew's Company, Colonel J. Hathaway's Regiment, in Rhode Island, July 22, 1780; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM NORRIS CHURCH, JUNIOR.

EBENEZER CHURCHILL, Plympton 1744–1822
Private, Captain Thomas Loring's Company, from Plympton, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Colton's Regiment, eight months' service; Private, Captain Thomas Turner's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, June 22–November 1, 1776; Private, Captain Thomas Samson's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regiment, for Rhode Island service, December, 1776; Private, Captain Thomas Samson's Company, Colonel Colton's Regiment, General Palmer's Brigade, September 25–October 27, 1777; secret expedition to Newport.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
NELSON ELLIOTT BRYANT.

ISAAC CHURCHILL, JUNIOR, Plympton 1741–1826
Private, Captain Thomas Loring's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
NELSON ELLIOTT BRYANT.

JAMES CHURCHILL, Plympton . . . . . .
First Sergeant of the Plympton Company that marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant of a company in Colonel Gooding's Regiment; Captain of a company in Colonel Cushing's Regiment, and served through the war.
THOMAS LORING CHURCHILL.

JESSE CHURCHILL, Hubbardton, Vermont 1726–
Member of the General Convention of Vermont, at Windsor, June 4, 1777, which changed the name from New Connecticut to Vermont.
[Records of the Council of Safety, Montpelier, 1873, and of the Vermont Historical Society.]
JAMES WELLS HULL.

PEREZ CHURCHILL, Plympton 1722–1797
Captain in Colonel Sprout's Regiment on two alarms to Dartmouth, May and September, 1778; Captain in Colonel Doggett's Regiment in Rhode Island, August 24–September 3, 1778; Captain, Colonel White's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island, July, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ASAPH CHURCHILL.
WILLIAM WINTHROP CHURCHILL.

STEPHEN CHURCHILL, Plymouth 1743–
Lieutenant, in command of company from Plymouth, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Fifth Company, First Plymouth Regiment, June 6, 1776; Captain of a seacoast company in the First Plymouth Regiment, April 8, 1778; stationed at the Gurnet; Captain, First Plymouth Regiment, October 28, 1778; Captain, Colonel Theophilus Colton's Regiment, at Newport, Rhode Island, March, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW.
WILLIAM BRAMHALL STEARNS.

GEORGE CLAGHORN, Chilmark 1748–
Captain, Colonial Militia; wounded at Bunker Hill; Colonel by brevet; Commandant at the Boston Navy Yard, and superintended the construction of the frigate "Constitution."
[History of New Bedford; Russell's Commercial Gazette, September 11, 1797.]
CHANNING SMITH.

BENJAMIN CLAPP, Easthampton 1738–1815
Quartermaster in the Northern Army; with Washington at White Plains.
[Clapp Genealogy; Lyman's Easthampton; Lyman's Historical Address; Wright's Historical Sketch of Easthampton.]
OLIVER POMEROY EMERSON.

DAVID CLAPP, Dorchester 1759–1846

Private, Captain Thomas May's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Brooks's Regiment, for five months, from November 3, 1777; in Captain Benjamin Beal's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, five months, from July 15, 1778; in Captain Caleb Champney's Company of Guards for three months, from February 6, 1779; in Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Heath's Regiment, for seventeen months, from May 11, 1779.

[Pension Records.]

STEPHEN BLAKE CLAPP.

EARL CLAPP, Rochester 1741–1836

Captain of a Rochester company at the Lexington alarm; Captain of a company in Colonel Colton's Regiment at the Siege of Boston, October, 1775, eight months' service; Captain in the Twenty-first Continental Infantry from January to December, 1776; Major detached from the Militia to the Continental Army, July, 1780; was at Monmouth; was personally acquainted with Washington and Lafayette.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM WEBSTER BURNHAM.

ELEAZAR CLAPP, Norton 1731–

Representative from Norton and Mansfield in the First Provincial Congress at Salem, 1774.

[History of the Clapp Family.]

GEORGE HERBERT CLAPP.

GALEN CLAPP, Scituate 1733–1776

Captain, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment from Scituate, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Clapp Family in America.]

GALEN CLAPP.

JONATHAN CLAPP, Northampton (Easthampton) . . 1713–1782

Second Major, Colonel Seth Pomeroy's Second New Hampshire Regiment, 1776–1777; resignation accepted in Council, April 14, 1782.

[Lyman's Easthampton; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE LYMAN CLARK.

OLIVER POMEROY EMERSON.

LEMUEL CLAPP, Dorchester 1735–1819
Lieutenant, Captain Oliver Billings's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights; Captain at Castle Island, March 1, 1778; Captain under Major-General Gates and Major-General Heath, to command guards in and about Boston; stationed at Dorchester Heights nearly continuously, May 7, 1779–October 16, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
RICHARD CLAPP HUMPHREYS.

ROGER CLAPP, Dorchester 1721–1807
Minute-man, Captain William Holden's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY BINGLEY CLAPP.

ASAHEL CLARK, Northampton 1738–1822
Private, Captain Jonathan Wales's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel S. Williams's Regiment, December 20, 1776–March 20, 1877; Private, Captain Jonathan Wales's Company, Colonel Dickinson's Regiment, August 17, 1777; alarm at East Hoosack and guarding Hessian prisoners; Second Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Clapp's Company, Colonel Chapin's (Second Hampshire) Regiment, July 6, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of the Strong Family.]
HORACE LYMAN CLARK.

EBENEZER CLARK, SENIOR, Braintree 1722–
Private, Captain Gould's Company, Colonel Heath's Thirty-sixth Regiment of Foot, stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, in 1775, for eight months' service.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.

EBENEZER CLARK, JUNIOR, Braintree 1754–1835
Private, Captain Gould's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, May, 1775–January, 1776; re-enlisted in the same company on the latter date, made Sergeant, and in August, 1776, detailed as one of General Washington's life-guard, under Captain Gibbs; discharged March, 1777; present at the Battle of Bunker Hill, the Siege of Boston, Trenton, and Princeton.
[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.

ELIAKIM CLARK, Northampton 1762–1828
Private, Captain Stearns's Company, Colonel Dickinson's Regiment, alarm at Ticonderoga, July 9–August 12, 1777; for eight months in militia under Resolve of April 20, 1778; Private, Captain Abner Pomeroy's Company, Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, June, 1778; expedition to New York State, eight months' levies; appears on a descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army under Resolve of June 5, 1780.
[Wright's Easthampton; Lyman's Easthampton; Appleton's American Biography; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HORACE LYMAN CLARK.

ELIJA CLARK, Hollis, New Hampshire 1750–1806
Private, Captain William Forley's Company, Colonel Frye's Regiment, for eight months, April 30, 1775; enlisted from that town for three years, April 5, 1781; Private in the Eighth Company, Colonel George Reid's Second Continental Regiment; received a bounty of £60 from Hollis, and his widow had a pension.
[History of Hollis; N. H. Rolls.]
ARTHUR WELLINGTON CLARK.

ISAAC CLARK, Harwich 1761–1819
On board privateer during the war; taken prisoner several times, and was three times on the prison-ship "Jersey."
FREDERICK CLARK MOSELEY.

JOHN CLARK, Sudbury 1718–1803
Private, January 2–April 2, 1778.
DWIGHT CLARK.

JOHN CLARK, Waltham 1738–1799
Selectman of Waltham, 1775–1780.
ALFRED WORCESTER.

JONATHAN CLARK, Abington 1746–1827
Member of the Boston Tea Party; Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Locke's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston, 1775–1776; Rhode Island Campaign, 1776, Captain Edward Cobb's Company, Colonel Edwin Mitchell's Regiment, and in Captain Silas Cobb's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes's Regiment; Sergeant in Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment, at West Point, New York, 1779; Private, Captain John Hall's Company, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES WARREN HOWLAND.
DANIEL WEBSTER HOWLAND.

LUTHER CLARK, Sudbury 1761–1826
Private, January 2–April 2, 1778; guarding State stores at Sudbury.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DWIGHT CLARK.

NATHANIEL CLARK, Haverhill 1728–1805
Private, Captain Joseph Eaton's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment of Militia, which marched from Haverhill to Cambridge, April 19, 1775; also aided the cause of the Revolution by loaning money to the town on several occasions and by serving on committees.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Haverhill.]
GEORGE KUHN CLARKE.
JAMES FRANCIS SAVAGE.

NORMAN CLARK, SENIOR, Newton 1711–1787
Private, Captain Boaz Moore's Company, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, Captain Flint's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment of Militia, 1776; wounded at Harlem Heights; served under General Stark, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Year Book, Sons of the Revolution, New York, 1893.]
FRANK CHARLES HYDE.

NORMAN CLARK, JUNIOR, Newton 1751–1815
Private, Lieutenant John Marean's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Phineas Cook's Company, Lieutenant, Colonel Bond's detachment of Colonel Gardner's Regiment, for eight months' service, June 27, 1775; in Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, March, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK CHARLES HYDE.

PETER CLARK, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire . . . 1743–1826
Captain, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade; marched from Lyndeboro, New Hampshire, and joined the Northern Army, July 21–September 26, 1777; again marched from Lyndeborough, September, 1777, and joined the Northern Army at Saratoga; surrender of Burgoyne; discharged October 26, 1777.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Descendants of Hugh Clark; Certificate A. G. O., New Hampshire.]
CHARLES PETER CLARK, JUNIOR.
THOMAS HENRY CLARK.

PETER CLARK, Hopkinton 1762–1818

Enlisted in the Continental Army in 1777; was present at Burgoyne's surrender; wintered at Valley Forge; at Monmouth heard Washington's reprimand to General Lee: "What do you mean, General Lee? Go to the rear! go to the rear!" Served in Rhode Island in 1779; sailed on the "Alliance," in 1781, carrying Lafayette to France, and discovered a plot among British prisoners on board to capture the ship; was made Sergeant of Marines; was twice wounded, and served on board this ship until 1783; was offered a Lieutenant's commission, but declined on account of the attendant expense of hospitality, and returned to his farm in Hopkinton.

EDMUND SANFORD CLARK.

SAMUEL CLARK, Sherborn 1749–1839

At the Lexington alarm; served in Massachusetts troops for twelve months, 1775–1776; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER CLARK BATES.

SATCHELL CLARK, Sanbornton, New Hampshire . . 1737–1809

Private, Captain Chace Taylor's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, which joined the Continental Army, 1777; signed the Association Test.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

FREDERICK W. CLARK.

DAVID CLARKE, Londonderry and Salem, New Hampshire 1755–1833

Private in Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment, eight months, from May 8, 1775; was at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston; Private, Captain Mighill's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Twenty-sixth Continental Regiment, and served from January, 1776, to the middle or end of February, 1777, and six weeks after his term of service, and was at Trenton and Princeton; Corporal, Captain Daniel Runnell's Company, Colonel Nichol's New Hampshire Regiment under General Stark, in 1777, and was at Bennington; was on Washington's body-guard; wounded, and a pensioner.

[History of Londonderry, N. H.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; N. H. Rev. Rolls; Pension Records.]

JAMES FRANCIS SAVAGE.

ICHABOD CLARKE, Mendon 1745–

A member, and then Lieutenant and Captain, of a company of irregular mounted rangers, protecting farms and guarding the borders of the

State; served in the Army of General Sullivan, protecting military stores and property; was on duty at the Battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778, and assisted in the evacuation of the island.
AUGUSTUS PECK CLARKE.

PARKER CLEAVELAND, SENIOR 1724–
Served as Chaplain at several stations during the Revolution, notably Cambridge, in Connecticut, and on the Hudson.
CLEAVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER.

PARKER CLEAVELAND, IPSWICH 1748–
Surgeon, Colonel Paul D. Sergeant's Sixteenth Massachusetts Regiment, May 22–July 31, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CLEAVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER.

DANIEL CLEMENT, Dracut 1730–
Private, Captain Joshua Reed's Company, Colonel Varnum's Regiment, 1775; in Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, at Stillwater, Bemis Heights, Saratoga, and the surrender of Burgoyne; enlisted again in 1779, and again June 26, 1780, in Captain J. B. Varnum's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Middlesex County; Dracut Town Records.]
PHILIP READE.
HARRY READE.

MOSES CLEMENT, Haverhill . . . . . .
Private in Lieutenant Bartlett's Cadets at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE HERBERT SMITH.

ADNA WINSLOW CLIFT, Taunton . . . . . .
Sergeant, Captain Richards's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston; Second Lieutenant, Captain Bicknall's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment of three months' men, in 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ISAAC NEWTON NUTTER.

SAMUEL CLOUGH, Durham and Newbury, New Hampshire 1736–1778
Private, Second (Captain Adams's) Company, Colonel Poor's Second New Hampshire Regiment, Major-General Folsom's Brigade, May–August, 1775; was at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Chapman's History of the Philbrook Family.]
CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.

ELEAZER COBB, Senior, Barnstable 1752–1826
Private in the Barnstable Company at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Frank William Sprague.

PETER COBURN, Senior, Dracut 1737–1813
Member of Provincial Congress; one of the Committee of Safety; Captain of the Dracut Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, at Bunker Hill, "where his clothes were riddled with balls."
[Frothingham's Siege of Boston; Drake's Middlesex County; Lewis's Middlesex County.]
Daniel Ames Kimball.

PETER COBURN, Junior, Dracut 1764–1832
Private, Captain Peter Coburn, Senior's, Company, at Bunker Hill.
[Drake's Middlesex County.]
Daniel Ames Kimball.

BENJAMIN COE, Little Compton, Rhode Island . . . 1753–1818
Ensign, First Company of Little Compton, January, 1779; Captain, First Company of Infantry of Little Compton, May, 1781.
[Colonial Records of Rhode Island; letter of contemporary.]
Henry Francis Coe.
Henry Tilton Coe.

JAMES COFFIN, Pepperellborough (Saco), Maine . . . 1745–1830
Member of Committee of Correspondence.
[Folsom's Saco and Biddeford.]
Horace Sargent Bacon.

JOHN COGGESHALL, Newport, Rhode Island 1757–1830
Private, Captain Thomas Kempton's Company from Dartmouth, at the Lexington alarm; in the same company in Colonel Danielson's Regiment, May 8–August 1, 1775; at Bunker Hill, attack on Lighthouse Island, Boston Harbor, and elsewhere in the Siege of Boston; in the same company for eight months; Sergeant, Captain Perez Cushing's Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment, April 25–September 22, 1778; served at Dartmouth.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; his letters.]
Lothrop Hill Coggeshall.

THOMAS COGSWELL, Haverhill 1746–1810
Captain of the Haverhill Company which marched at the Lexington alarm; at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston, in Colonel S. Gerrish's Regiment; Major, Colonel Vose's Regiment, February, 1777, and

served to the end of the war; was wagon-master-general of the Continental Army; after the war was Chief Justice of the New Hampshire Court of Common Pleas; a member of the Cincinnati.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Memorials of the Cincinnati.]

CHARLES UPHAM BELL.

WILLIAM COGSWELL, Atkinson, New Hampshire . . 1760–1831

Private, Captain Cogswell's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, January 1, 1776, and served one year; served also for a short time in Rhode Island, in 1778, under General Sullivan; Surgeon's Mate in Military Hospital at West Point, July 19, 1781, and continued in that position till the close of the war; chief medical officer of the army, June 20, 1784–August 12, 1785.

CHARLES HALE COGSWELL.

ROBERT COLBURN, Hollis, New Hampshire 1748–

Private in Captain Noah Worcester's Company at Cambridge during the Siege of Boston.

[Hollis Town Records; Worcester's Hollis, N. H.]

JOSEPH EDWIN OBER.

JOHN COLBY, Hampstead, New Hampshire 1760–1829

Private, Captain William Boyer's Company, Colonel Reynolds's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, for six months, from June 27, 1780.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

ARTHUR DANE COLBY.

ELEAZER COLE, Bridgewater 1747–1833

Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, for three months, from May 1, 1775; drummer in Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant in the same company, September 1, 1775, for sixty-one days, in Rhode Island; Private in Captain Packard's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment, in Rhode Island, July 23–August 6, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Kingman's North Bridgewater; Maxim's Paris, Maine.]

WINFIELD SCOTT RIPLEY, JUNIOR.

THOMAS CRAFTS, Bridgewater 1759–1819

Private, at the age of sixteen, Captain Mitchell's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, in July, 1776, in the campaign around New York, where he narrowly escaped capture on the

evacuation; rejoined his regiment, and was at White Plains; returned and entered college, and was pastor at Princeton and Middleborough.
THOMAS CRAFTS PERKINS.

BENJAMIN CRAM, South Lyndeborough, New Hampshire 1734–1836
Private at Bennington, Vermont, for four months; Captain Clark's Company, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, under General John Stark, July 7, 1777, at Bennington and Ticonderoga; Captain Worthen's Company, Colonel Peabody's Regiment, March 2–December, 1778, in the Rhode Island alarm.
[Affidavit of his grandson, Daniel Cram; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
BENJAMIN MANLEY CRAM.
EDWIN HOLMES CRAM.

JOSEPH CRANE, Braintree 1737–1808
Private, Captain Silas Wild's Company, Colonel Heath's Thirty-sixth Regiment, for eight months, from April 28, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EMERY LOCKE CRANE.

ELISHA CROSBY, Shrewsbury 1738–1792
Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain John Maynard's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, at the Bennington alarm, August 21–23, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Ephraim Lyons's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment, service at Rhode Island, June 20–July 13, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.
STEPHEN EDWIN WINSHIP.
WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP.

JOSEPH COLE, Bridgewater . . . . . .
Captain-Lieutenant Seventh Company of Artillery, Colonel Thomas Crafts's Regiment, May 9, 1776–May 7, 1777, including two months in Continental service.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WINFIELD SCOTT RIPLEY, JUNIOR.

THOMAS HERRICK COLE . . . . . –1819
Private, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment of the Massachusetts Line, and in Captain Dodge's Company of Colonel Gerrish's Regiment in the Siege of Boston.
ADDISON GROSS SARGENT.

ENOCH COLLAMORE, Scituate 1745–1824
Sergeant, Captain John Clapp's Company, Colonel John Bailey's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, March 17, 1777, and in this capacity served till the end of the war.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Deane's Scituate.]
EDWARD HATCH.

DAVID COMEE, Lexington 1744–1826
Was present at the Battle of Lexington; Private, Captain Dana's Westminster Company, at Roxbury, March 4, 1776; Private, Captain Sawyer's Company, December, 1776–February, 1777; Private, Captain Jackson's Company, at the Bennington alarm, August 22, 1777; Private, Captain Carter's Company, September 7–November 29, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALLEN HERBERT BENT.

JOSEPH COMINGS, Athol 1733–1818
Corporal, Captain Dexter's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Dexter's Company, Colonel Woodbury's Regiment, April 24, 1775; at the Battle of Bunker Hill; re-enlisted in Captain Lord's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, September 1, 1777, and marched to join the forces against Burgoyne; marched from Tarrytown, New York, to Athol; town officer, 1774, 1782, 1784, 1785.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

JEREMIAH CONANT, Bridgewater 1758–1828
Private, Captain Porter's Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston, 1775; in Captain Cobb's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, at Bristol, Rhode Island, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Nathan Packard's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES SCOTT CONANT.

CALEB COOK, Eastham 1742–
Private, Captain Isaiah Higgins's Company, Major Q. Winslow's Regiment, September 9, 1778; service at Fairmount.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR W. HAYWARD.

EPHRAIM COOK, Menotomy 1756–1824
Private, Corporal, Bombardier, and Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Dunnell's Company, from December 29, 1776, through the war.
THOMAS GODDARD FROTHINGHAM, JUNIOR.

LEVI COOK, Abington . . . . . .
Private, Captain Joseph Soper's Company, July, 1775; Private, Captain Bates's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment, which marched from Abington to Tiverton at the Rhode Island alarm, six days, from July 30, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
RANDALL WEBSTER COOK.

JOHN COOLIDGE, Natick 1752–1823
Private, Captain Bullard's Company, Colonel Peirce's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; was at Bunker Hill and White Plains.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HORACE HOPKINS COOLIDGE.

ELIJAH COPELAND, Easton 1739–1817
Drummer, Captain Josiah Keith's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, for service at the Rhode Island alarm of December 8, 1776; Private, Captain Josiah Keith's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's Regiment, at the Rhode Island alarm of August 4, 1780; marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island; re-enlisted in the same company for service in Rhode Island, March 4, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HORATIO FRANKLIN COPELAND.

NATHANIEL COUSENS . . . . . .
Ensign, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment, October 3, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Tobias Lord's Company, York County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, January 1, 1776–February 29, 1776; service at Falmouth, Maine; also by re-enlistments to November 25, 1776; Captain, Second Company, Third York County Regiment, Colonel Cutts, January 29, 1779; also July 6–August 1, 1779; detached on an expedition against Penobscot as Major, August 1–24, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ELMER ELLSWORTH COUSENS.

NATHANIEL COWDREY, Reading 1759–1841
Corporal, Captain John Bachelor's Company, Colonel Eben Bridge's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant in the same company at

Cambridge, June 22, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Abraham Guild's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment, at Fairfield, Connecticut, December, 1776; Captain, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, July 2–16, 1778, at Winter Hill; served on privateers "Hunter" and "Jack," in 1778; at Bunker Hill, near General Warren when he was killed.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FREDERICK PRATT COWDREY.

FRANCIS COX, Salem . . . . . –1782

First Lieutenant, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston, May 9–December 31, 1775; First Lieutenant, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's Twenty-seventh Continental Regiment, for the year 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of the Johnson Family; History of Essex County, II. 1413; Heitman's Register.]

EDWARD JONATHAN JOHNSON.

FRANCIS HENRY JOHNSON.

JESSE RICE JOHNSON.

JONATHAN EDWARD JOHNSON.

LUTHER SCOTT JOHNSON.

SAMUEL MARTIN JOHNSON.

JOSIAH CROSBY, Amherst, New Hampshire . . . .

Captain, Colonel Reed's Regiment, 1775; was at Bunker Hill; marched from Amherst to Ticonderoga, June 30, 1777; Captain, Colonel Nichols's Regiment on the expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1777; served through the war with four of his sons.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

FRANCIS COFFIN MARTIN.

AARON CROWELL 1738–1831

Prize Master, brigantine "Privateer," commanded by Samuel Crowell, August 15, 1780.

SAMUEL CROWELL.

EDWARD CROWELL . . . . . .

Sergeant, Captain Abijah Bangs's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment.

SAMUEL CROWELL.

EBENEZER CUMMINGS, Nottingham, New Hampshire . 1730–

Volunteer in Captain Samuel Greeley's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety,

June 12, 1775–1777, 1778, 1779; signed the Association Test, 1776.

[Hurd's Hillsborough County, N. H.; N. H. State Papers.]

Arthur Winfred Evans.

Herbert Shepherd Evans.

DAVID CURRIER, Chester, New Hampshire 1756–1840

Private, Captain Hutchins's Company, of Chester, Colonel Reed's Regiment, May 4, 1775; was at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston; Private, Captain Dearborn's Company, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, in 1777, and was at Bennington; after which he was ordered to Stillwater, New York, and remained until October, four weeks after his term of enlistment; a pensioner.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; N. H. Soldiers at Bennington; History of Chester; Pension Records.]

James Francis Savage.

EDWARD CURRIER, Wilmot, New Hampshire . . . 1761–1846

Private, Captain Reynolds's Company, Colonel Peabody's Regiment, December, 1778; Captain Dustin's Company, Colonel George Reid's Regiment; Captain Cheny's Company, spring of 1782–June, 1784.

[Pension Records.]

Festus Curtis Currier.

EBENEZER CURTIS, Hanover 1745–1815

Private, Captain Amos Turner's Company, Colonel John Bailey's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain Lemuel Curtis's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, March 5–9, 1776; service at Cohasset.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Edward Hatch.

SAMUEL CURTIS, Senior, Worcester 1730–1814

Representative in the General Court, 1778–1786; Selectman of Worcester, 1775, 1776, and for several years afterward; Committee on Instructions, 1773–1777.

[Records of Worcester; Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester.]

Albert Wakefield Curtis.

JOHN CURTISS 1745–

Cornet in Captain Hall's Company of Light Horse, June, 1776; marched to New York to reinforce Washington's army; Lieutenant, Company

of Light Dragoons from Stratford, Connecticut; marched to New Haven, to Fairfield and Norwich, July 5–16, 1779.

[Conn. Rev. Rolls; Orcutt's Stratford, Conn.]

JOHN GRAHAM MOSELEY.

DAVID CUSHING, Hingham . . . . . .

Fourth Lieutenant, Captain Jotham Loring's Company, at the Siege of Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]

CHARLES OSBORN BOUVÉ.

WALTER LINCOLN BOUVÉ.

ELIJAH CUSHING, Pembroke 1726–1807

Captain of Minute-men at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

NATHANIEL THOMAS VERY.

GIDEON CUSHMAN, Middleborough 1750–1845

Private, Captain Wood's Company, Colonel Cary's Plymouth County Regiment, April 1, 1776; Private, Captain Churchill's Company, Colonel Sproutt's Regiment, at two alarms to Dartmouth in May and September, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Cushman Genealogy.]

DUDLEY PERKINS BAILEY.

MANASSEH CUTLER, Hamilton, Connecticut 1742–1823

Chaplain, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment, August 16, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Life and Correspondence of Manasseh Cutler.]

ARTHUR FITCH POOLE.

AMMI CUTTER, Menotomy 1733–1795

At the Lexington alarm; the day of the battle he participated in the capture of a convoy of provisions at Menotomy belonging to Lord Percy's reinforcement, detained at the passage of the Charles until beyond protection of the main body of troops. Two of the guard were killed and several wounded; the remainder fled to the shores of Spy Pond, threw their guns into the water, and then surrendered to an old woman who delivered them up to the Provincials. On their return to their homes they captured Lieutenant Gould of the Fourth British Infantry, who had been wounded. As the British troops, retreating from Lexington, entered Menotomy, Cutter hastened from his house to advise his neighbor, the heroic Jason Russell, to leave

his home for a place of greater security. Russell refused, and exclaimed, "An Englishman's house is his castle." Cutter left him, and, getting over the wall on the other side of the road, saw the enemy's flanking party close behind him. Being quickly fired upon, he fled, and, stumbling, fortunately fell between some logs at the mill near by, the bullets knocking the bark over him. The foe, supposing him dead, passed on. Jason Russell and his companions were all killed.

[History of the Cutter Family; Book of the Lockes; Cutter's Arlington.]

WATSON GRANT CUTTER.

FREDERIC GRAY KIMBALL.

JOSEPH CUTTER, Jaffrey, New Hampshire 1752–1840

Sergeant and Lieutenant of the Jaffrey Company at Bunker Hill; named in the list of volunteers from Jaffrey; a pensioner.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Pension Records.]

EDWARD JONES CUTTER.

HENRY ARTHUR CUTTER.

LEONARD TAYLOR CUTTER.

JOSIAH CUTTING, Shrewsbury 1730–1788

Private, Captain Ezra Beaman's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm, and was at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Maynard's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, August, 1777, and was at Bennington; Private, Captain Belknap's Company, Colonel Wade's Worcester County Regiment, January 1, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FREDERIC JESSE JEWETT.

EBENEZER DAMON, North Reading . . . . . .

Enlisted from the Second Parish in Reading, May 15, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLARD WELSH.

AMARIAH DANA, Amherst 1738–1830

Enlisted in Colonel Leonard's Regiment from Hampshire County, May 7, 1777; was with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga.

[Dana Genealogy.]

WILLIAM STORER EATON, JUNIOR.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH.

SAMUEL DANE, Beverly 1745–1777
In Captain Larkin Thorndike's Company, which marched from Beverly at the Lexington alarm; arrived in season to take part in the pursuit of the British.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Beverly.]
JOHN E. DONALLON.
ELISHA PERKINS DODGE.

JAMES DANFORTH, Taunton 1724–1777
Private, Captain Joshua Wilbore's Company, Third Regiment, Bristol County Brigade, at the Rhode Island alarm, December, 1776.
[History of Taunton; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; General George Godfrey's papers.]
WILLIAM SEAVER DANFORTH.

JOB DANFORTH, Providence, Rhode Island 1745–1838
Ensign, Captain Burrell's Company, Colonel Atwell's Rhode Island Regiment, seven months in 1777; a pensioner.
CRAWFORD CARTER ALLEN.

JONATHAN DANFORTH, Warren . . . . . .
With his two sons, Joshua and Jonathan, sixteen and fourteen years of age, was at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Captain of a company of Minute-men at Bennington; Judge Advocate.
BUSHNELL DANFORTH.
KEYES DANFORTH.

THOMAS DANFORTH, Norton 1760–1845
Drummer, Captain Williams's Company, Colonel Walker's Regiment, May 2, 1775, for three months and seven days; Drum and Fife Major, Colonel Abiel Mitchell's Bristol County Regiment, July 28–October 31, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD AUGUSTUS HATCH.

JEREMIAH DANIELL, Needham 1744–1784
Corporal, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal in the same company in Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; The Daniell Family.]
HENRY GREGORY JORDAN.

JOSEPH DANIELS, Medway . . . . . .

Private, Captain Joshua Partridge's Company, Colonel John Smith's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm, and in Captain Hezekiah Bullard's Company on the alarm of April 30; Captain of the First Company of Medway, doing Continental and militia service April 19, 1775–June, 1777; First Major of the Third Worcester County Militia Regiment, February 15, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

George Francis Fuller.

Herbert Wiswall.

SAMUEL DANIELS, Mendon . . . . . .

Private, Perez Cushing's Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment; Rhode Island alarm of October, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Edward Augustus Perkins.

BENJAMIN DAVENPORT, Dedham 1743–1833

Private, Captain Aaron Fuller's Company, at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Abel Richards's Company, Colonel Benjamin Howe's Regiment, September 25, 1777–October 28, 1777, expedition to Rhode Island; same company, March 23–April 6, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Dedham Historical Society Register; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1879.]

John Eaton Alden.

Charles Davenport.

JAMES DAVENPORT, Dorchester 1759–1824

Private, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March, 1776; on guard-duty near Dorchester Heights and at Milton River; with Captain Seth Sumner's Company, June 12, 1776; in Captain Wood's Company, Colonel Wesson's Regiment, March 2, 1777; in other companies and apparently in continuous service as private and sergeant till December 31, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Davenport Genealogy.]

Charles Payson Loring.

AMASA DAVIS 1739–1821

Staff-officer in the Commissary Department of Massachusetts during the Revolution; member of a committee appointed by the General Court, June 12, 1779, to purchase supplies for that part of the Continental Army raised in Massachusetts; Quartermaster-General of

the State for thirty years; American Commissary to the prisoners after Burgoyne's surrender.

[Massachusetts Resolves, 1779, 1780, 1781.]

THOMAS LAWRENCE MOTLEY.

MONTGOMERY DAVIS PARKER.

AQUILA DAVIS, Warner, New Hampshire 1760–1835

Private, Captain Daniel Livermore's Company, Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, May 10, 1777–May 10, 1780; service on the Hudson River, in New Jersey, and elsewhere; at surrender of Burgoyne.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Concord, N. H., Evening Monitor, April 18, 1890; Harriman's Warner, N. H.]

WILLIAM HENRY NEAL.

NATT ALPHEUS DAVIS.

ELIPHALET DAVIS, Gloucester 1756–1804

Drummer, Captain Cleveland's Company, Colonel Jackson's Regiment, April 3, 1777–December 31, 1779; Drummer in the Continental Army, January 1–December 31, 1780; Drummer, Lieutenant Pierce's Light Infantry Company, Eighth Regiment, enlisted February 5, 1780, for the war; Private in a list of men in the Eighth Regiment, who did not receive gratuity granted by Resolve of January 15, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DAVID W. LOW.

FREDERIC FRIEND LOW.

JOSIAH DAVIS, Acton 1755–

Private, Captain Israel Heald's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, Siege of Boston, March 4, 1776; in Captain John Minot's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, service at Dorchester Heights, November, 1776; Private, Captain John Butterick's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, September 28–November 7, 1777; detached from Colonel Brooks's Regiment to reinforce General Gates at the northward; capture of Burgoyne; in Captain Hunt's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, for nine months, from June 18, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SIMON DAVIS.

JOHN C. DAVIS, Marbletown, New York 1755–

Private, Captain Schoonmaker's Company, Colonel McLaughlin's Regiment, May–November, 1777; Private, Captain Pell's Company,

Colonel Van Cortlandt's Regiment, March–September, 1778; battles of Stillwater and Monmouth.

[Pension Records.]

CHARLES NEWMAN CARTER.

WILLIAM WOOD CARTER.

CHARLES HOWARD CARTER.

JONATHAN DAVIS, New Ipswich, New Hampshire . . 1742–1819

Private, Captain Thomas Heald's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Josiah Brown's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, which marched to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29, 1777.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

WALTER ROCKWOOD DAVIS.

JOSIAH DAVIS, Bedford 1737–

Private, Captain Moore's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[History of Bedford.]

REUBEN LAW REED.

ROBERT DAVIS, Boston 1747–1798

Captain, Fourth Company, Colonel Edward Proctor's Regiment, in the Continental Army, in 1776; a "Son of Liberty;" one of the Boston Tea Party, and took part in the Siege of Boston; Lieutenant, Colonel Joseph Vose's First Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; Captain, November 4, 1777; served till April, 1779.

[Pension Records; Tea Leaves; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSEPH ALBA DAVIS.

EDWARD A. TROWBRIDGE.

SIMON DAVIS . . . . . .

A soldier at Bunker Hill, and a pensioner.

[Pension Records.]

SOLON HUNTINGTON MALOON.

THOMAS DAVIS, Holden . . . . . .

Private at Bunker Hill, Bennington, and White Plains.

GEORGE OTIS DAVIS.

THOMAS DAWES, Boston 1731–1809

Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Henry Brimfield's Boston Regiment, September 7, 1776; a "Son of Liberty;" a member of the "Long Room Club," whose meetings were often held at his house on

Purchase Street, next to Samuel Adams's; during the Siege of Boston his house was occupied by the British.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Drake's Old Landmarks of Boston; Diary of John Adams; Year Book, Sons of the American Revolution, Illinois, 1896.]

DAWES ELIOT FURNESS.

AARON DAY, Ipswich . . . . . .

Private, Captain David Rogers's Company, from Ipswich, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records of Ipswich and Gloucester.]

AARON FRANKLIN CLARK.

NATHANIEL DAY, Gloucester 1740–1825

Private, Captain Warren's Company for coast defence, July 19, 1775–August 31, 1776; re-enlisted five times until December 31.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

OLIVER HOWARD STORY.

BREWSTER DAYTON, Stratford, Connecticut . . . .

Private, Captain John Yeates's Company, Colonel Roger Enos's Regiment, in service on the Hudson River, May 28–August 27, 1778; member of a company or band of coast guards in Stratford in 1778.

[Connecticut Men in the Revolution; Connecticut Adjutant-General's Report.]

WILLIAM HARDY DAYTON.

WILLIAM DEADMAN, Stoneham 1760–1789

Private in the "Colonel's Company," Colonel Nixon's Regiment, March 31–December 31, 1779, and January 1–March 21, 1780; Private, Captain Greenleaf's Company, Thirty-first Division, June 5, 1780; Private for six months under Brigadier-General Paterson; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Middlesex County, II. 479; Pension Records.]

WILLIAM FISKE DEADMAN.

THOMAS DEAN, Boston 1753–1778

Private, Captain Edward Crafts's Company, Colonel Gridley's Regiment of Artillery, May 8, 1775; served at the Battle of Bunker Hill as Corporal; Sergeant, October 12, 1775; appears as Captain-Lieutenant in the same regiment, March 13, September 25, and October 22, 1778; taken prisoner in the fall of 1778, and carried to the Barba-

does, where he was killed by a hurricane in March, 1780; his widow was a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL BRIDGE DEAN.

ISAAC DELANO, Duxbury . . . . . .

Private, Captain Bradford's Company, Colonel Colton's Regiment, May 1, 1775, three months eight days; Private in the same company at Roxbury, October 7; Private, Captain Partridge's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, September 23–November 20, 1776; Private, Captain Arnold's Company, Colonel Lothrop's Regiment, on the Rhode Island alarm, December 10, 1776; Private, Captain Allen's Company, Colonel Colton's Regiment, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in September and October, 1777, thirty-three days; Private, Captain Partridge's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, in Rhode Island, one month fifteen days, from July 30, 1778; marched to reinforce the Northern Army, July 10, 1780, under command of Captain Shay; Private, Captain Bates's Company, of the Fourteenth Regiment, two months, from August 1, 1780; Private for six months, from July 3, 1780, in the Continental Army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN AUGUSTUS WHITE.

WILLIAM EDWIN WHITE.

JOSHUA DELANO, Kingston 1745–1816

Private, Captain Eben Washburn's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regiment; served at Bristol, Rhode Island, in December, 1776; roll dated March 27, 1777; in Captain Thomas Newcomb's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, September 28–October 31, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLARD LINCOLN SAMPSON.

SILAS DENHAM, Carver 1749–1815

Private in the company which marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm; enlisted in 1776, for service at Fort Edward; served forty days in 1780, at the Rhode Island alarm.

EDWARD DENHAM.

WILLIAM DEMING, New York City, New York . . . 1740–1819

Second Lieutenant, Fifteenth Company, Captain Henry Denison's New York Independents, in 1775; Deputy for New York to Second and

Third Provincial Congresses, 1775 and 1776; member of Committee of one hundred in New York City chosen May 1, 1775; member of the New York Provincial Congress, 1776; member of the Marine Committee appointed to take measures and give such directions, and employ such persons for the protection and advantage of the navy as they may think proper, and to fit out the sloop "Bishop."

[Colonial History, State of New York, VIII. 601; Proceedings of the New York Provincial Congress, March 21, 1776; Archives of the State of New York, I. 83; Jones's New York City; Booth's New York.]

RODNEY MACDONOUGH.

ARTHUR DENNIS, Amherst, New Hampshire 1745–1825

Sergeant, Captain Asa Lawrence's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR WINFRED EVANS.

HERBERT SHEPHERD EVANS.

JONAS DENNIS, Marblehead . . . . . –1818

Private, Captain William Harper's Company, January 11–February 29, 1776; Matross, Captain Edward Fettyplace's Company, March 1, 1776–January 1, 1777; Seaman on brigantine "Massachusetts," March 7–August 31, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DUDLEY ALDEN MASSEY.

HORACE ANDREW MASSEY.

SAMUEL DENNY, Leicester 1731–1817

Lieutenant-Colonel at the Lexington alarm; Colonel, First Worcester County Regiment; February, 1776, stationed at Tarrytown; Representative to the General Court, 1778; member of the Convention to ratify the Constitution.

[Denny Family; Washburn's Leicester.]

WILSON WATERS.

JONATHAN DERBY, SENIOR, Weymouth 1734–1819

Sergeant, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, October 11, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Nash's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March,

1776; First Lieutenant, Fifth Company, Second Suffolk County Regiment, April 5, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THERON AUGUSTUS WALES.

EUGENE LAWRENCE WALES.

THOMAS DERBY, Acton 1731–1776

Private, Captain John Hayward's Company, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain David Wheeler's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, at Winter Hill, January 15, 1776; Private, Captain Simon Hunt's Company, Colonel Edgar Brooks's Regiment, March 4–10, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights; Corporal, Captain Simon Hunt's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment; wounded at White Plains, and died there three days after; his widow was a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Book of the Lockes.]

MOSES GREELEY PARKER.

DANIEL DEWEY . . . . . .

Captain from Lebanon, Connecticut, at the Lexington alarm; Captain of militia under General Spencer at the Rhode Island alarm, 1776–1778; Captain, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment, January 2, 1778.

[Conn. Rev. Rolls.]

HENRY WINSLOW DEWEY.

NATHAN DEWING, Needham 1758–1831

Private, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, August 15, 1777; service in the Northern Department; in Arnold's expedition to Quebec; and in New Jersey with General Washington; re-enlisted August 18, 1779; served three months in Rhode Island under Captain Luke Howell, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment; Captain of Needham Company.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Dewing Genealogy.]

EBEN FRANKLIN DEWING.

SAMUEL DEXTER, Boston 1726–1816

Member of the First Provincial Congress; he "early distinguished himself in the struggle between the Crown and the people of Massachusetts previous to the Revolution, and, for his public services, was several times elected to the Council by the House of Representatives, and as often rejected by the Royal Governor of the Province. He was at length admitted to a seat in the Council by the prudence or

the fears of the executive; but in 1774 was again negatived 'by the express commands of His Majesty.'"

[New England Historical and Genealogical Register, VIII. 250; Massachusetts Historical Collections, XXII. 79; Sargent's Reminiscences of Samuel Dexter; Allen's Biographical Dictionary; Staples's Samuel Dexter; Dedham Historical Register, April, 1892; Larned's Windham County, Connecticut; Willard's Memories; Story's Life of Samuel Dexter; Prentice's Sermon.]

GORDON DEXTER.

ELI DICKINSON, Granby 1749–1826

Private, Captain Phineas Smith's Company, Colonel Bolton's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Alexander's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, May 22, 1777; in Captain Alexander's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, enlisted for three years, April 6, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HERBERT SMITH.

JOHN DICKINSON, Hadley 1757–1850

Private, Captain Reuben Dickinson's Company.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER MASON DICKINSON.

NATHANIEL DICKINSON, JUNIOR, Hadley 1750–1802

Delegate to First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses; Representative to the General Court, 1778, 1780, 1783; member of Committee of Correspondence.

[Records of Amherst.]

WALTER MASON DICKINSON.

THOMAS DILLAWAY, Boston 1756–1845

Private, Captain David Bell's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Symmes's Regiment, on guard duty in Boston, February 12–May 12, 1778; Carpenter, brig "Tyrannicide," February 12, 1779; Carpenter, brig "Prospect," June 20, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ENOCH JACKSON DEWIRE.

THOMAS DITSON, Billerica 1741–

Private, Captain Jonathan Stickney's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Joseph Fox's Company,

Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment; enlisted for three years from July 8, 1779.
FRANK STEDMAN WILSON.
HERBERT ALVA WILSON.

TIMOTHY DODD, Hartford, Connecticut 1753–1828
Private, Lieutenant Ezekiel Scott's Company, Colonel Wyllys's Regiment, for seven months, from May, 1775; Israel Seymour's Company for three months, in 1776; Private, Captain Abner Prior's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment, January–March, 1776; Siege of Boston; Captain Jonathan Wadsworth's Company for three months, from August, 1777; Captain Ebenezer Barnard's Company for three months, from August, 1779; present at Burgoyne's surrender.
[Pension Records; Records of Connecticut, 1889.]
GEORGE LINCOLN DODD.
HORACE DODD.

ABRAHAM DODGE, Ipswich 1740–1786
Captain of a company mustered April 24, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of Dodge Family of Essex County.]
JACOB C. ROGERS, SECOND.

ABRAHAM DODGE, Wenham and Newburyport . . . 1761–1848
Private, Colonel Cross's Regiment, July 12, 1779–April 12, 1780; Fifer, Captain Richard Titcomb's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Essex County Regiment, July 3–October 10, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN WEBSTER DODGE.

ISRAEL DODGE, Wenham . . . . . .
Appears on a list of men in Captain Richard Dodge's Company, January 19, 1776; also in the same company in Colonel L. Baldwin's Regiment in service during 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE EDWARD BROWN.
WALTER BRUCE WENTWORTH.

JACOB DODGE, Beverly 1752–1810
Private, Captain Peter Clark's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire militia; marched from Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, July, 1777, and joined

the Northern Continental Army, July 21–September 19, 1777; received for wages and travel, £10 18s. 9d.; at Battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; N. H. Archives; Patterson's Address at Bennington, October 23, 1890.]

EZRA DODGE HINES.

JOHN THORNE DODGE, Wenham 1764–1851

At eleven years of age, accompanied his father, Captain Richard Dodge, as officer's servant, and, according to the "Dodge Genealogy," continued in service as servant, guard, and steward until the close of the war; when, on April 19, 1775, he came into the house and asked, "Where 's father?" and was told that he had gone to the war and would never return, he replied, "Well, I 'm going too," and went.

[Dodge Genealogy.]

RICHARD ELWOOD DODGE.

ROBERT FRANK DODGE.

RICHARD DODGE, Wenham 1738–1802

Captain of a company in Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, in 1775, having left his plough at the Lexington alarm; captain of a company of volunteers from the Third Essex Militia Regiment, raised under Resolve of September 22, 1777, and served until November 7, when they were discharged at Cambridge; according to the "History of Wenham," he served a year or more previous to 1777; aided, with other Wenham men, in collecting provisions for the army in 1780, more than £2,000 being paid to him for that purpose.

[Genealogy of the Dodge Family; History of Wenham; Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, XV. 86.]

RICHARD ELWOOD DODGE.

ROBERT FRANK DODGE.

SAMUEL DODGE, Marbletown, New York 1740–1800

Sergeant, Fourth New York Grenadier Regiment, 1777; Ensign, January, 1779; transferred to the Second Regiment, January, 1781, and served until June 3, 1783; Private, Captain Charles W. Brodhead's Company, Third Regiment of the New York Militia.

[Heitman's Register.]

LOUIS PRESTON HOLLANDER.

RICHARD DOLE, West Newbury 1726–1836

Enlisted from the North Cumberland Regiment for three years; in Captain James Gray's Company, January 8, 1777; Corporal, Novem-

ber 1, 1777; Corporal, February 1, 1779; at West Point; marched to Bennington; served, in all, nine months and twenty-one days as private, and twenty-six months as corporal.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CAROLUS MELVILLE COBB.

PETER DOLLIVER 1753–1816

Adjutant, Paul D. Sargent's Sixteenth Massachusetts Regiment, 1775–76; acting Major of Brigade, October, 1776; Captain in Colonel Jackson's Regiment, 1777; member of the Cincinnati.

FRANK VERNON WRIGHT.

AMOS DOOLITTLE, New Haven, Connecticut . . . .

Private, Second Company of the Governor's Foot Guards, Captain Benedict Arnold, which marched at the Lexington alarm, twenty-three days' service.

[Conn. Rev. Rolls; Fiske's American Revolution, I. 126.]

OSCAR EDWARD DOOLITTLE.

EBENEZER DORR, Boston 1739–1809

Member of Committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780; one of the Committee to procure subscriptions to an agreement not to dispose of foreign tea until the Revenue Act shall be repealed, March 19, 1770; Warden, March, 1775 and 1776; Committee to draft and present petition for troops for the Continental Army, December 4, 1776; Committee to make provision for families of non-commissioned officers and soldiers engaged in Continental service, March 11, 1778; and on Committee for raising troops, March, 1778, and March, 1782.

[Records of Town of Boston, XVIII., XXVI.]

HENRY GUSTAVUS DORR.

DAVID DOUGLASS, Kingston, Rhode Island 1737–

Appears on the list of officers appointed by the Independent Company of South Kingston, known as the Kingston Reds, May, 1776; his name appears also in the return of men in Colonel Elliott's Regiment, who enlisted at £20 bounty.

[R. I. Rev. Rolls; Cowell's Spirit of '76.]

HORACE ALBERT EDGECOMB.

REUBEN DOW, Hollis, New Hampshire 1729–1811

Captain of Hollis Company of Minute-men at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, May 19, 1775; in

command of his company at the Battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded; Chairman of Hollis Committee of Safety, 1776; Representative to the General Court, 1778.

[History of Hollis, N. H.; N. H. State papers; N. H. Town papers; History of Weare, N. H.]

JOHN EUGENE CHENEY.

ABIEL DRAKE, Sharon 1734–1824

Private, Captain Edward B. Savel's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

WILLIE ALDEN DRAKE.

ABRAHAM DRAKE, North Hampton, New Hampshire . 1715–1781

Lieutenant-Colonel, Third New Hampshire Regiment; Colonel at the Battle of Saratoga; Member of Provincial Congress, New Hampshire, 1775.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

LEWIS FRENCH HOBBS.

DANIEL DRAKE, Taunton 1743–1810

Captain, Colonel Drury's Bristol County Regiment, which marched to North River by Resolve of June 30, 1781, service three months nineteen days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALBERT WHITTIER MARTIN.

THOMAS DRAKE, Easton 1751–1803

Private, Captain Josiah Keith's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's Regiment, August 4, 1780, service in Rhode Island; Sergeant, Captain Randall's Company.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Drake Family Genealogy; History of Easton; statement of contemporary.]

WILLIE ALDEN DRAKE.

WILLIAM LEE PRATT.

ABIJAH DRAPER, Dedham 1737–1780

First Major, Second Suffolk Regiment of Militia, Colonel McIntosh; Commander of a body of Minute-men at Roxbury, under Washington; was at Concord and Lexington, and at the Siege of Boston.

[Draper Family in America; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK WINTHROP DRAPER.

SHIRLEY POTTER DRAPER.

JOSIAH DRAPER, Medfield . . . . . .

Drummer, Captain Ephraim Plimpton's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, September 25–October 28, 1777; at the Rhode Island Alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARRY DRAPER HUNT.

JOSHUA DRAPER, Dorchester and Spencer 1724–1792

Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1777.

HARRY DRAPER HUNT.

JOB DREW, Halifax or Kingston 1744–1833

Private, Captain Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant in the same company May 1–August 1, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Lathrop's Regiment, on the Rhode Island alarm, March 17, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK ALBERT DREW.

JOHN DROWN, Rehoboth 1757–1812

Private, Captain Sylvanus Martin's Company, Colonel Williams's Regiment, for one month's service, in October, 1777, at Tiverton, Rhode Island; Private, Captain Elijah Walker's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment, for two months and eleven days, October–December, 1778, at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain Joseph Willmarth's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment; thirty days' service at Howland's Ferry in March and April, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN WILSON DROWN.

JONATHAN DROWN, Rehoboth 1733–

Private, Captain Samuel Bliss's Company, eight days' service at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Samuel Bliss's Company, Colonel Walker's Regiment, two months and sixteen days' service in May, June, and July, 1775; Private, Captain Joseph Willmarth's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, eight days' service at Tiverton, Rhode Island, in August, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN WILSON DROWN.

SOLOMON DROWNE, Rhode Island . . . . . .

Surgeon from 1776 to 1780 in various hospitals and regiments; was in Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition in 1780; Surgeon of the private

sloop-of-war "Hope;" the friend of Lafayette and other French officers, who intrusted their invalid soldiers to his care.

[Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Drowne, M.D., with notices of his Ancestors, 1646–1879; Toner's Medical men of the Revolution.]

LUTHER WASHBURN DROWNE.

STEPHEN DUDLEY, Littleton 1735–1784

Private, Captain Wood's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, at Cambridge, from April to July, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY.

TIMOTHY DUDLEY, Brentwood, New Hampshire . .

Was killed while on duty at the Battle of Monmouth.

[History of the Dudley Family.]

LEVI EDWIN DUDLEY.

NATHANIEL DUMMER, Newbury 1755–1815

Private, Captain Nowell's Company, November 1–December 31, 1775; Private, Captain Nowell's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, May 4–July 4, 1777; marched to Providence, where he was Commissary of Prisoners; Private, Captain Evans's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment, July 6, 1778–January 1, 1779, for service at North Kingston, Rhode Island.

[Dummer Genealogy; R. I. Rev. Rolls.]

GORHAM DUMMER GILMAN.

BENJAMIN DUNBAR, Hingham 1729–1815

Private, Captain Pyam Cushing's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, March 11–29 and June, 1776; service at Hull, same company.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE EDWARD BROWN.

WALTER BRUCE WENTWORTH.

THOMAS DUNBAR, Leicester 1750–1796

Sergeant, Captain William Todd's Company, Colonel Thomas Crafts's Regiment, November 30, 1776; appears among a list of prisoners sent from Newport, Rhode Island, in the "Lord Sandwich" prison-ship, and landed in Bristol, England, November 7, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALONZO AMASA BEMIS.

AMOS DUNHAM, Plymouth 1716–
Private, Captain Abraham Hammatt's Company from Plymouth, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Mayhew's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
NELSON ELLIOT BRYANT.

ROBERT DUNHAM, Plymouth 1744–1824
Private, Captain Abraham Hammatt's Company from Plymouth, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Thomas Mayhew's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment; Sergeant, Captain Jesse Harlow's Company, January 29, 1776, one month and three days; in the same company for three months, from February 29, 1776; in the same company for five months; Private, Captain Warren's Company, Colonel Bradford's Regiment, March, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Warren's Company, Colonel Alden's Regiment, Continental Army; Captain Warren's Company, Colonel Alden's Regiment, February 24, 1779–December 31, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Warren's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, January 1, 1780–March 24, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
NELSON ELLIOT BRYANT.

NATHANIEL DUSTIN, Haverhill 1756–1815
Private in Captain Francis's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, eight months' service in the Siege of Boston.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN KNIGHT DUSTIN, JUNIOR.
LOUIE GAY DUSTIN.
WILLIAM OTIS DUSTIN.

PAUL DUSTIN, Weare, New Hampshire 1721–
Private, Captain Samuel McConnell's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, General John Stark's Brigade, July 18, 1777; at Bennington and Stillwater; signed the Association Test.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
HORACE SARGENT BACON.
JOHN L. PARKER.
ROLAND ROWELL.

JOHN DWIGHT, JUNIOR, Shirley 1740–1816
Private, Captain Henry Haskell's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Solomon Kidder's

Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at White Plains, where he was wounded.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Shirley.]

FRANK DWIGHT PAGE.

BEZALEEL EAGER, Northborough 1713–1787

Selectman, 1775; Chairman of Committee of Correspondence, 1774–76; received from the town in 1778 £12 for services in the war, and £25 for cash given for carrying on the war.

[Northborough Town Records.]

CHARLES HENRY EAGER.

GEORGE HENRY EAGER.

FRANCIS EAGER, Northborough 1737–1810

Committee of Correspondence, 1780; Selectman, 1781–1782.

[Northborough Town Records.]

CHARLES HENRY EAGER.

GEORGE HENRY EAGER.

DANIEL EAMES, Hopkinton 1711/12–

Appears on a certificate of service as a subaltern in General Spencer's Brigade, in camp at Roxbury December 1, 1775–February 1, 1776; commissioned February 23, 1776; appears as First Lieutenant of Captain Henry Leland's Company, Colonel Willey's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; First Lieutenant, Captain Gilbert Dench's Company, Fifth Middlesex County Regiment, March 26, 1776; Captain of the same company, May 16, 1776; Corporal, Captain James Hill's Company, Colonel George Williams's Regiment, September 29, 1777; in service in Rhode Island; again in service in Rhode Island, in Captain Samuel Cowell's Company, Colonel Seth Bullard's Regiment, July 28–August 7, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE ALBERT EDGECOMB.

DANIEL EAMES . . . . . .

First Lieutenant, Captain Henry Leland's Company, Colonel Willey's Regiment, February 23, 1776; Captain, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, for one month and three days, from September 29, 1777; loaned money to the town of Haverhill for the purpose of paying the soldiers.

[Clark's Haverhill; Sewall's Woburn; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE DANA STEVENS.

SAMUEL EAMES, Haverhill 1734–

Enlisted from Essex County for a term of nine months, July 20, 1778; Private, Captain J. Ayers's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, for three months and seven days, from July 15, 1780; loaned money to the town of Haverhill for the purpose of paying the soldiers.

[Clark's Haverhill; Sewall's Woburn; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

George Dana Stevens.

BENJAMIN EASTE, Billerica 1743–1775

Minute-man, Captain Jonathan Stickney's Billerica Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment; killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

[Bunker Hill memorial tablets; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Herman Nickerson.

Francis Walter Robinson.

Charles Henry Easte.

EBENEZER EASTMAN, Kingston, New Hampshire . . 1746–1794

First Lieutenant, Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company, Colonel John Stark's First New Hampshire Regiment; enlisted May 18, 1775; served three months.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Heitman's Register.]

Philip Guy Bartlett.]

JOSEPH EASTMAN, Concord, New Hampshire . . . .

Signed the Association Test, 1776; in Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, which marched July 5, 1776, for Ticonderoga; in Joseph Abbott's Company to reinforce the Northern Army in September of the same year.

Frank Warren Smith.

NOAH EATON, Framingham 1708–1791

Third Sergeant, Captain Simon Edgett's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Walter McFarland's Company, Colonel Cyprian Howe's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island for three months, July 24–October 30, 1780; Private, Captain Joseph Winch's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, August 16–December 10, 1777, at Bennington, Saratoga, and surrender of Burgoyne.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Temple's Framingham.]

Charles Lincoln Parker.

JOHN ELIOT EATON, Spencer 1756–1812

Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, June 1–November 28, 1777.

Samuel Morris Conant.

WILLIAM EATON, Deer Isle, Maine . . . . . –1790
Abandoned his home rather than take the oath of allegiance to the crown; First Major of the Fifth Lincoln County Regiment, May 2, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Gloucester.]
OLIVER HOWARD STORY.

CALEB EDDY, Norton 1742–1822
Private, Captain Peleg Sherman's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment, April 20–June 5, 1777; service at Slade's Ferry, Rhode Island; on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, October 13–18, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK LEWIS EDDY.

SETH EDDY, Middleborough 1754–1837
Private, Captain William Shaw's First Company of Middleborough Minute-men which marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Thomas Turner's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, for service in Boston and at Hull, June 10–August 1, 1776; Private, Captain Nathaniel Wood's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, for two alarms to Dartmouth, May 6 and September 13, 1778; present at Bunker Hill, in New Jersey, and at Valley Forge.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eddy Genealogy.]
LEWIS EDDY.
FRANK LEWIS EDDY.

JABEZ EDGECOMB, Groton, Connecticut 1763–1843
Private, Captain Allyn's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, May 1, 1781–January 1, 1782; service near West Point, New York; at Peekskill and near the mouth of the Hudson; Battle of Yorktown, October, 1781; a pensioner.
[Connecticut Men in the Revolution; Saco Valley Settlements and Families.]
HORACE ALBERT EDGECOMB.

JAMES EDGERLY, Durham, New Hampshire 1737–1815
Private, Colonel Pierse Long's Regiment, January 24, 1777; at the Battle of Bunker Hill.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
WILLIAM LORENZO WALLINGFORD.

DAVID EDMANDS, Charlestown 1741–1823

Had damage done him June 17, 1775, to the amount of £121. He was present at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Bombardier, Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Giddings's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Corporal, Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, in September, 1778; Corporal, Captain David Goodwin's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment, January, 1779; guarding Convention prisoners at Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies; History of Charlestown; Putnam Manuscripts.]

EBEN PUTNAM.

STEPHEN EDWIN WINSHIP.

WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP.

ELIAS EDMONDS 1756–1800

Lieutenant-Colonel State Line, Virginia; Captain in Minute service, 1775; Captain, State Artillery, 1777; Major of Artillery, November 8, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 16, 1780; supernumerary, February (or April) 1782.

[Return of State Artillery Regiment; Report Committee of Rev. Claims, Va., Doc. 6; Heitman's Register; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies.]

JAMES DE RUYTER BLACKWELL.

EBENEZER EDWARDS, Acton 1757–1826

Private, Captain Isaac Davis's Company, at Concord Fight; followed the British to Boston, and was stationed at Dorchester Heights during the Siege.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES MILLER EDWARDS.

JOHN FOX EDWARDS.

OLIVER EDWARDS, Northampton 1755–1829

Private, Captain Jonathan Allen's Company, Colonel Pomeroy's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; served in Captain Allen's Company, Colonel Fellows's Regiment, April 27, 1775, for three months; Private in the Third Company, Colonel Fellows's Eighth Regiment, in the Continental Army, September 9, 1775, in the expedition to Quebec; was imprisoned there, in the so-called "Black Hole."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK EDWARDS WARNER.

JOSEPH EGGLESTON, North Stonington, Connecticut . 1750–1838
Private, Captain Edward Griswold's Company, Colonel Thomas Belden's Regiment, April 7–May 12, 1777, in service at Peekskill; Private, Captain Moses Branch's Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment, for two months, from January 13, 1778, at Rhode Island; also in service in Rhode Island in Captain Tew's Company, Colonel Trippitt's Regiment; entire service eight months and twenty-five days.
[Connecticut Men in the Revolution; Pension Records.]
HORACE ALBERT EDGECOMB.

JAMES ELDREDGE, Stonington, Connecticut 1745–1811
Lieutenant, then Captain, of the Third Company, Colonel S. H. Parsons's Sixth Connecticut Regiment, May 1, 1775, and was at the Siege of Boston, until December 10, 1775; Captain of a company in Colonel Huntington's First Connecticut Regiment, January 1, 1777; resigned January 2, 1778; Captain, Colonel Parsons's Tenth Connecticut Regiment, 1777.
EDWARD HENRY ELDREDGE.

JOHN ELIOT, JUNIOR, Bradford 1747–1827
Private, Captain Ezra Towne's Company, Colonel James Reed's Regiment, May 18, 1775; at Bunker Hill.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Eliot's History of the Eliots.]
JOHN FREDERICK ELIOT.

JOSEPH ELIOT, Taunton 1749–1777
Private, Captain James Williams, Junior's, Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Peters's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, at Roxbury, November 8, 1775; in Captain John King's Company, Colonel Walker's Regiment, November 29, 1775; in Captain Samuel White's Company, Colonel Carey's Regiment, at New York, September 29, 1776; Corporal, Captain Moses Knap's Company, Colonel Shepard's Regiment, March 7, 1777; in General Gates's command; Fort Edward, Stillwater, Van Schaick's Island; died of disease while in service, December 15, 1777.
CHARLES DARWIN ELLIOT.

SAMUEL ELLETHORPE, Stafford, Connecticut . . . 1759–1843
Minute-man, at the Lexington alarm; at Bunker Hill.
[Stafford Town Records.]
OTHO R. BROWN.

JOHN ELLIOTT, Taunton 1747–1843

Private, Captain Noah Hall's Company, for two months, from February, 1776; Captain Joshua Benson's Company, nine months, from March, 1777; Captain Joshua White's Company, for two months; surrender of Burgoyne; a pensioner.

[History of Taunton; Pension Records.]

WILLIAM EDGAR JAMES.

JOSHUA ELLIS, Keene, New Hampshire 1758–1824

Member of the Provincial Congress at Exeter, 1775; Minute-man, 1776; Private in the Keene Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment, at Bunker Hill, where he was badly wounded, carrying three buckshot until his death; Representative, 1777.

[Annals of Keene, N. H.]

EMMONS RAYMOND ELLIS.

STEPHEN ELLIS, Plympton 1748–

Private, Captain John Bradford's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain James Harlow's Company, Colonel Thomas Lathrop's Regiment, March 29, 1777, for service in Rhode Island; in Captain Thomas Samson's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, which marched on a secret expedition against Newport, Rhode Island, September 25–October 27, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL EVERETT TINKHAM.

TIMOTHY ELLIS, Keene, N. H. . . . . .

A Colonel in the French-Indian War; a member of company of Minute-men of Keene, with six sons and eight other members of the Ellis family; a Member of the New Hampshire Provincial Congress of 1775.

[Annals of Keene.]

EMMONS RAYMOND ELLIS.

JOHN ELWELL, Gloucester 1755–

Private, Captain Roby's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, eight months, from June 1, 1775; at the Siege of Boston and Battle of Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

OLIVER HOWARD STORY.

NATHAN ELY, West Springfield 1759–1798
Private at Albany; he was an officer's waiter at the age of seventeen.
[West Springfield Centennial.]
HAROLD PHELPS MOSELEY.

AMOS EMERSON, Chester, New Hampshire 1738–1823
First Lieutenant, Tenth (Captain Hutchins's) Company, Colonel Reid's Third New Hampshire Regiment, Major-General Folsom's Brigade, May, 1775–January, 1776; Captain, Fifth (afterwards Fourth) Company of Colonel Stark's (subsequently Colonel Cilley's) First New Hampshire Continental Regiment, January, 1776–January, 1779; recommissioned on the latter date to rank from November 8, 1776, as Captain; resigned and left the service March 4, 1780; was at Bunker Hill, Trenton, Princeton, Bemis Heights, Ticonderoga, Saratoga, Monmouth, and Stony Point.
[Pension Records; N. H. Rev. Rolls; Adjutant-General's Report, N. H., 1866; Hamersly's U. S. Army and Navy Register; Heitman's Register.]
CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.

DANIEL EMERSON, Hollis, New Hampshire 1716–1801
On the alarm list of Hollis.
[Worcester's Hollis, N. H.]
WALTER ROCKWOOD DAVIS.

JOHN EMERSON, Chester, New Hampshire 1757–1844
Volunteer, Captain Joseph Dearborn's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, in the expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1777.
[Chase's Chester, N. H.; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
OLIVER POMEROY EMERSON.

SAMUEL EMERSON, Chester, New Hampshire . . . .
Delegate to the Convention at Concord, 1778, to form a permanent plan of government; signed the Association Test, pledging himself to the utmost, at the risk of his life and fortune, with arms, to oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United American Colonies.
[Chase's Chester, N. H.; Lyman's Easthampton.]
OLIVER POMEROY EMERSON.

OBED EMERY, Biddeford, Maine 1718–1803
One of the Committee of Correspondence, 1777.
HORACE SARGENT BACON.

JAMES ENDICOTT, Stoughton 1738–1799
Captain, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Third Suffolk County Regiment, March 23, 1776; Captain, Colonel Gill's Regiment, March 4, 1776, at the Siege of Boston; Judge, Circuit Court of Common Pleas; Captain, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, September 11–November 16, 1776; Captain, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, at Roxbury.

[Massapoag Journal, February 14, 1857; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

John Eaton Alden.

Eugene Francis Endicott.

JOSEPH ENOS, Hopkinton, Rhode Island 1758–1835
Service in State troops of Rhode Island; Private, Captains James Parker and S. Clark's Companies, Colonel John Cook's Regiment; in 1777–78; Private and Sergeant, S. Clark's Company, Colonel Toppan's Regiment in 1779, several tours for three months; Ensign, June 19, 1780; four months in 1780–1781; a pensioner, as also his widow.

[Pension Records.]

Melville Madison Bigelow.

ELIPHALET ENSIGN, New Hartford, Connecticut . .
Private, Captain Seth Smith's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Uriah Seymour's Company, October 22–December 25, 1776; a pensioner.

[Connecticut Men in the Revolution.]

Charles Melvin Woodruff Smith.

JOSEPH EPES, Danvers 1755–1831
Private, Captain Samuel Epes's Company, Colonel Pickering's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

D. Austin Brown.

DANIEL EVANS, Allenstown, New Hampshire . . . . –1775
Member of the Provincial Congress at Exeter, 1775; died at Andover, Massachusetts, on his way home from Bunker Hill, of wounds received there (reported by his captain killed in the battle), being a Private of Captain Jonas Richardson's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment.

[N. H. Provincial and State Papers; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Legislative Manual, N. H., 1893.]

Arthur Winfred Evans.

Herbert Shepherd Evans.

EDWARD EVANS, Salisbury, New Hampshire 1736–1818
Private, Captain Abbott's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment, and was at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Everett's Company, Colonel Bedel's Regiment, and took part in the expedition to Canada in 1776; Private, Captain House's Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment, July 18, 1777; Adjutant of the Second Militia Regiment; his commission is preserved by his descendants; was afterwards in the First Regiment; on the staff of Colonel Stickney, of General Stark's Brigade, at the Battle of Bennington; at Saratoga, and in some of the New York and New Jersey campaigns; served until the close of the war; Secretary to Generals Washington and Sullivan.

[Dearborn's Salisbury; Runnel's Sanbornton; Chase's Chester; N. H. Rev. Rolls; Kidder's First N. H. Regiment, 1775–1783; gravestone at Franklin, N. H.]

WARREN MARTIN DRAPER.

ALBERT WHITTIER MARTIN.

GEORGE EVANS, Allenstown, New Hampshire 1755–1804
Private, Captain Moore's Pembroke Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment, and was present at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain McConnell's Company, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, and was at Bennington and Stillwater; Representative to the General Court, 1781.

[Hurd's Merrimack and Belknap Counties; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

ARTHUR WINFRED EVANS.

HERBERT SHEPHERD EVANS.

AMOS FAIRBANK, Harvard 1737–
Lieutenant, Captain Gates's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JULIAN AUGUSTUS MEAD.

JAMES FAIRBANKS, Wrentham 1756–1836
Private, Captain Samuel Crowell's Company, Colonel L. Robinson's Regiment, January 29, 1776, for two months and four days; service in Rhode Island, July 26–August 26, 1778; Sergeant, Captain Samuel Crowell's Company, July 28–August 7, 1780; service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER RICHMOND FALES.

NEHEMIAH FALES, Dedham 1749–1806
Private, Captain Fuller's Company of Minute-men, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Joseph Lewis's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, alarm of March 4, 1776; Battle of Bunker Hill; Quartermaster, Colonel Ebenezer's First Massachusetts Regiment, July 1, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FORREST BRIGGS CHAMBERLAIN.

SAMUEL FALES, Wrentham 1763–1848
Private, August, 1781; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALTER RICHMOND FALES.

CALEB FARLEY 1731–1833
In garrison at Portsmouth, New Hampshire; and, for more than a year, in New York State; at Ticonderoga, Battle of Bemis Heights, and surrender of Burgoyne; at the Rhode Island alarm.
WILLIS CHENERY HARDY.

THOMAS FARMER, Durham, New York 1752–1829
Ensign, Captain Jonas Prentiss's Company, Colonel Douglass's Regiment, Connecticut troops, February 15, 1777; Lieutenant, September 8, 1780; retired as a supernumerary officer, November, 1781.
[Pension Records.]
JAMES DEXTER ADAMS.

BENJAMIN FARNHAM (FARNUM), Andover . . .
First Lieutenant, then Captain, of the Andover Company of the Fourth Essex Regiment; pursued the British from Lexington; was wounded at Bunker Hill, and never fully recovered; served in the Continental Army and was at Valley Forge.
JOHN ERNEST FARNHAM.

DANIEL FARRAR, JUNIOR, Lincoln and Sudbury . . . 1724–
In Captain Joseph Butler's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, June 10, 1775, for eight months' service; Private, Captain Caleb Brooks's Company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment, November 27, 1776; detached from Colonel Brooks's Regiment to relieve guards at Cambridge; in Captain Farrar's Company from Lincoln.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ENOCH JACKSON DEWIRE.

NEHEMIAH FARRAR, Lincoln 1761–1808
Private, Captain Daniel Harrington's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, April 2–June, 1778; for three months from April 2, 1778; and July 1, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ENOCH JACKSON DEWIRE.

SAMUEL FARRAR, SENIOR, Lincoln 1708–1783
Chairman of Committee of Correspondence; took part in the Battle at Concord, although sixty-six years of age.
GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS.
LEWIS FRENCH HOBBS.

SAMUEL FARRAR, JUNIOR, Lincoln 1737–1829
Captain, Third Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; was at North Bridge; commanded a company from Lincoln and Lexington at Saratoga.
LEWIS FRENCH HOBBS.

ABRAHAM FARRINGTON . . . . . .
Private, Captain Bullard's Company, Colonel Thayer's Suffolk Regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, June, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES L. POWERS.

JOSIAH FARROW . . . . . .
Private; present at the capture of Burgoyne.
[History of Islesborough.]
BORDMAN HALL.

THOMAS FAUNCE, Plymouth 1745–
Private, Captain Abraham Hammatt's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Mayhew's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, May 1–August 9, 1775; in Captain Mayhew's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, October 7, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERBERT BRYANT TURNER.

FRANCIS FAULKNER, Acton 1728–
Second Major and Colonel of the Third Middlesex Militia Regiment from 1776 to 1780; was at the Battle of Lexington; engaged in the

Siege of Boston; was with General Gates at Saratoga, and conducted the British prisoners to Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register; Shattuck's Concord; Transactions of the Lexington Historical Society.]

CYRUS HAMLIN.

ISAIAH FAXON, Braintree 1734–1810

Private, Captain John Vinton's Company, December 28, 1775; in the same company for eight months, from May 3, 1776; in Captain Abner Crane's Company for three months, from February 4, 1779; in Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel J. Brooks's Seventh Regiment, enlisting for three years, from March 20, 1781; in Captain Nathaniel C. Allen's Company of the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, reported sick at New Windsor in July, 1783.

CHARLES LEEDS.

HENRY A. LEEDS.

JAMES FAXON, Braintree 1744–1829

Private, Captain Moses French's Company, Colonel Palmer's Regiment, March 4, 1776; Private, Captain Thomas Cushing's Company, for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands, July 26, 1783–January 24, 1784, and later.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Faxon's History of Faxon Family.]

JOHN GRIFFIN FAXON.

JAMES FAXON . . . . . –1842

A musician in Captain Leslie's Company; after Bunker Hill, stationed at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; a pensioner.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

JAMES FAXON.

PETER FELT, Temple, New Hampshire 1745–1817

Private, Captain Ezra Towne's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, one year, from January 7, 1776; Sergeant in Captain Gershom Drury's Company, Colonel Moor's Regiment, Whipple's Brigade, which marched to Saratoga, September, 1777.

[Blood's Temple; N. H. State Papers.]

WINFRED SCOTT RIPLEY, JUNIOR.

BENJAMIN FELTON, Brookfield . . . . . .

Captain; present at Bunker Hill, Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Monmouth.

[History of the Felton Family.]

WILLIAM DOUGLAS RICHARDS.

ELIJAH FENTON, Willington, Connecticut 1735–1776
Minute-man at the Lexington alarm; in the Twenty-second Connecticut Regiment.
[Connecticut Men in the Revolution.]
HENRY THOMAS COUSINS.

TOBIAS FERNALD 1744–1784
Captain, James Scammon's Regiment, May 1, 1775; at the Battle of Bunker Hill and Siege of Boston; in Colonel Phinney's Regiment, January 1, 1776; Major, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, November 6, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Jackson's Regiment, March 6, 1779; in Colonel Marshall's Regiment, 1782–1783; member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.
WILLIAM OLIVER JUNKINS.

DAVID FIELD, Deerfield 1712–1792
Colonel, Northern Hampshire Regiment; Chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety; Delegate to Provincial Congress at Cambridge, May, 1775.
[Sheldon's Deerfield.]
HENRY A. FIELD.

GEORGE FIELD, Northfield 1742–1803
Sergeant, Captain Merriman's Company, Colonel Wright's Regiment, in the expedition to the Northern Department, in response to the call of General Gates, September 22, 1777, and was present at the Battle of Saratoga and Burgoyne's surrender.
[History of Northfield; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES BRAINERD FIELD.

NATHANIEL FISHER, Wrentham 1730–
At the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Captain Ebenezer Pond's Company, Colonel Metcalf's Regiment, at the Rhode Island alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD AUGUSTUS PERKINS.

DANIEL FISKE, SENIOR, Scituate, Rhode Island . . . 1710–180
Ensign, Captain Caleb Carr's Company, 1776.
[R. I. Col. Rec. VII.]
HARRY BURLINGAME TAYLOR.

DANIEL FISKE, JUNIOR, Scituate, Rhode Island . . . 1753–1810
Lieutenant, Captain Gibbs's Company, Colonel Joseph Stanton's Regiment, January 10–May 10, 1777; Private in a company "Captain

General Cavaliers" in the expedition to Rhode Island, July 24–August 28, 1778; Corporal, Captain Joshua Gibbs's Company, Colonel William Barton's Battalion, February 1–March 16, 1778.

[R. I. Rev. Rolls.]

HARRY BURLINGAME TAYLOR.

JOHN FISKE, Salem 1744–1797

Captain in the Revolutionary Marine; Captain of the "Tyrannicide," the first war-vessel commissioned by Massachusetts, July 8, 1776; in her he made many cruises and fought several sanguinary conflicts; his commissions and sword are in possession of his family; commanded the "Massachusetts," December 10, 1777.

[Felt's Annals of Salem; Salem Town Records; original papers; Drake's Dictionary of American Biography.]

EBEN PUTNAM.

JOSEPH FISKE . . . . . .

Surgeon in the Continental Army during the Revolution; Surgeon's Mate, March 16, 1777; Surgeon, April 17, 1779; was present at the surrenders of Burgoyne and Cornwallis; member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

[Heitman's Register; Hudson's Lexington.]

EDWARD STANLEY FESSENDEN.

MOSES FISKE, Needham . . . . . .

Private, Needham Company of Minute-men, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSEPH EMERY FISKE.

JEREMIAH FITCH, JUNIOR, Bedford 1742–1808

Sergeant, Captain John Moore's Company of Bedford Militia, and took part in the Concord Fight, April 19, 1775; Sergeant, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment; kept the tavern at Bedford at which the Bedford Minute-men breakfasted on the morning of April 19, 1775.

[Brown's Bedford; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY FITCH JENKS.

JONAS FITCH, Bristol, Maine 1728–1819

Served in building Forts Halifax and Weston on the Kennebec River; under General Winslow in 1779; Chairman of Selectmen of Pownallborough (now Wiscasset), 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Bedford.]

GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.

MOSES FITCH, Bedford 1755–1825

A Minute-man at Concord Fight under the old flag now owned by the town of Bedford, and the only flag in existence used in colonial times; went into camp at once at Cambridge; served in the Continental Army, until after the Battle of White Plains, where he was wounded and honorably discharged.

[Brown's Bedford and Old Families; Records of Bedford; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ABRAM ENGLISH BROWN.

TIMOTHY FITCH, Bristol, Maine 1758–1826

Private, Captain Turner's Company, September 10, 1776, served two months twenty-seven days, at Boothbay, Maine; Private, Third Lincoln County Regiment, raised to reinforce Colonels Wade and Jacobs's Regiments at Providence, July 10, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.

RICHARD FITZ (FITTS), Sandown, New Hampshire . .

Private, Captain Tilton's Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment, May 25, 1775; Private, Captain Gordon's Company, Colonel Gilman's Seventh Regiment, to reinforce the army at New York, December 17, 1776.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

ALBERT CLIFFORD TUFTS.

WILLIAM FLAGG, Ashby 1739–

Corporal, Captain Stone's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Bond's Watertown; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM BRAMHALL STEARNS.

AMOS FLETCHER, SENIOR, Westford 1717–

One of the Committee of Safety.

[History of Westford; Fletcher History.]

WILLIE ALDEN DRAKE.

AMOS FLETCHER, JUNIOR, Westford 1755–

Minute-man, Captain Bates's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment.

[History of Westford; Fletcher History.]

WILLIE ALDEN DRAKE.

EBENEZER FLETCHER, New Ipswich, New Hampshire 1761–1831

Fifer, Captain Carr's Company, Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment; enlisted in the spring of 1777, for three years; formed part of the

garrison at Ticonderoga; severely wounded at Hubbardston in the battle with Burgoyne and taken prisoner; rejoined his regiment, and was discharged May 20, 1780.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; narrative, written by himself, and published in New York, 1866.]

ROBY FLETCHER.

JONATHAN FLETCHER, Acton 1757–1807

Private, Captain Samuel Reed's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Abijah Wyman's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, April 24, 1775; at Bunker Hill; Siege of Boston; Fifer, Captain David Wheeler's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment; Private, Captain George Minot's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment; Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, February 27, 1778; Captain, Seventh Regiment, July 27, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES.

LYMAN CURTIS BRYAN.

JOSHUA FLETCHER, Lancaster 1724–1814

One of the Committee of Safety; left his plough in the field at the Lexington alarm, mounted his horse, and proceeded to Concord to join the patriots.

[Fletcher Family History; Military Annals of Lancaster; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN FLETCHER WHITNEY.

PELATIAH FLETCHER, Westford 1727–1807

Captain, Sixth Middlesex County Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER VARNUM FLETCHER.

PETER FLETCHER, Lancaster 1762–1843

Private in the Regiment of Guards at Cambridge, July 15–30, 1778; private, Captain Hartwell's Company at Rutland, October, 1779–April, 1780; Private, Captain David Moore's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Enoch Hall's Regiment, August 1–October 31, 1780; detached to reinforce the Continental Army by Act of June 22, 1780; service at Rhode Island by order, July 27, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN FLETCHER WHITNEY.

SAMUEL FLINT, Danvers 1733–1777

Captain of the Danvers Company, Colonel Pickering's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; was at the Siege of Boston; was drafted, with three other captains, to go to New York; Captain of the Sixth Company of Colonel Willys's Essex Regiment, March, 1776; Captain, Colonel Johnson's Essex Regiment August–October, 1777; was killed at Stillwater, October 7, 1777, and was the only officer from Danvers slain in the Revolution.

[Hanson's Danvers; Flint Genealogy; Danvers Soldiers' Record; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER HOWARD MERRITT.

GEORGE W. FOSTER.

JOHN FOLSOM, Gilmanton, New Hampshire 1751–1821

Private, Captain Kinsman's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; served three months sixteen days, including Bunker Hill.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; History of Gilmanton; Folsom Genealogy.]

DUDLEY FOLSOM.

HORACE WINSLOW WARREN.

CALEB FOOT, Salem 1750–1787

Served for a time at Cambridge, and in the Siege of Boston; joined privateer "Gates," Captain Thomas Smith, July 10, 1798; sailed in October; captured by the British frigate "Triton" in November, and carried to Quebec; thence to England, where, February 19, 1779, he was confined in Forton Prison, near Portsmouth; made his escape October 14, 1780; proceeded to Amsterdam and entered, as volunteer, U. S. ship of war "South Carolina;" detained at that port till August 25, 1781, when the ship set sail in quest of prizes and for home; discharged January 17, 1782; died from disease contracted in the service.

[His letter, written from camp; Historical Collections Essex Institute, 1889, containing his letters and journal; New England Historical and Genealogical Register; Proceedings Massachusetts Historical Society, 1893.]

ARTHUR FOOTE.

DAVID FORBUSH, SENIOR, Acton 1721–1787

Orderly Sergeant in Captain Davis's Company of Minute-men, and was covered with his Captain's blood at the Concord Fight.

ORRIN FORBUSH.

DAVID FORBUSH, Junior . . . . . .
Orderly Sergeant in Acton Minute-men.
Orrin Forbush.

AMOS FOSTER, ...
Captain, Massachusetts Militia, July 4–October 30, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Arthur Lang Foster.

ASA FOSTER, Pembroke, New Hampshire 1721–
Private, Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, in the expedition to Rhode Island, August 5, 1778; signer of the Association Test; signer of a petition of a militia company to be attached to Colonel Stickney's Regiment, December 30, 1778; in Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment; joined the Continental Army, at West Point, July 5–October 28, 1780.
[History of Pembroke; N. H. Rev. Rolls; N. H. Town papers.]
Charles Dane Pray.

DAVID FOSTER, Boxford 1756–1818
Private, Captain Jacob Gould's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, six days' service at the Lexington alarm; re-enlisted for fourteen days, and was one of twenty-five Boxford men who went to the assistance of Gloucester in the same year; stationed at Winter Hill and Roxbury, in 1776; Private, Captain Richard Peabody's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, for four months, in 1776; Private, Captain Cad Ford's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, five months' service, from November 4, 1777; Private, Captain John Dix's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, one month and fifteen days, from August 1, 1778; his widow was a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]
John Wilson Drown.

FREDERICK FOSTER, Pembroke, New Hampshire . . 1760–1834
Private, Captain Sias's Company, New Hampshire Militia; served two months in the defence of Portsmouth: signed petition of a militia company to be attached to Colonel Stickney's Regiment, December 30, 1777; Private, Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment; joined the Continental Army at West Point, July 5–October 24, 1780; in list of men mustered to serve at Portsmouth, September, 1779.
[N. H. Town papers; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
Charles Dane Pray.

JOHN FOSTER, Senior, Dorchester 1733–1784

Private, Captain Hopestill Foster's Company, seven days' service, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Wilber's Company, Colonel Fellows's Regiment, two months twenty-five days, from August 1, 1775; Private, Captain Robinson's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, twelve days, at the mouth of Milton River, in March, 1776; Private, Captain Robinson's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, two days' service in March, 1776, at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, three days' service at Moon Island, from June 12, 1776; Private, Captain Tuckerman's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment, November 28, 1776; Private, Captain Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, twenty-five days' service, on the Rhode Island alarm, April 17, 1777; Private, Captain Bradley's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, three months twenty-eight days, from August 14, 1777; Private, Captain Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at Fishkill, May 19, 1778, and June 14, 1778, for nine months' service; Private, July 1, 1780, six months three days' service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

William Carroll Pope.

JOHN FOSTER, Junior, Dorchester 1756–1786

Fifer, Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, twelve days, at the Lexington alarm; Fifer, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, twelve days' service at the mouth of Milton River, in March, 1776; Fifer, Captain Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, three days, from June 12, 1776; Fifer, Captain Wellington's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, one month twenty-six days, from October 1, 1776; Fifer, Captain Hall's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, twenty-three days' service in Rhode Island; Fifer, Captain Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, April 17–May 12, 1777; Fifer, Captain Clap's Company, at Dorchester Heights, May 19, 1779–July 31, 1780, and August 31–October 16, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

William Carroll Pope.

JOSEPH FOSTER, Gloucester 1730–1804

Member of the Massachusetts Legislature, July, 1775; "leader of his townsmen," in defence of Gloucester, when attacked by the British sloop-of-war "Falcon," August 8, 1775; chosen by the Legislature, December 30, 1775, to command the sea-coast forces at Gloucester with the rank of Colonel; commissioned Commander of letter-of-

marque ship "Polly," by the Council, February 20, 1781; captured, and a prisoner of war at Halifax, July 23, 1782; member of the Committee of Correspondence; Representative; Delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779.

[Force's American Archives, fourth series, III. 271; IV. 1246–47; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Centennial Oration, 1875; Babson's Gloucester.]

JEREMIAH FOSTER.

THOMAS FOSTER, Gloucester 1759–1793

Private, Captain Dodge's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, May 3, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; Sergeant, Captain Burnham's Company, Colonel Jackson's Regiment, March 18, 1777–December 31, 1779; Ensign, Colonel Jackson's Regiment, November 26, 1779; reported promoted in the Continental Army; recommended as a Lieutenant, to date from October 6, 1780, in the Eighth Regiment, Colonel Jackson, December 20, 1780, his commission signed by Governor Hancock; and subsequently commissioned by the Continental Congress; was at West Point in December, 1779; was invited to dine by Washington, February 23, 1783; commissions and papers are in possession of his family; an original member of the Cincinnati.

[Memorials; Gloucester Records; and Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS SUTTON BECKFORD.

BENJAMIN HOUGH CORLISS, JUNIOR.

WILLIAM FRIEND CORLISS.

JOHN FOWLER, Ipswich 1750–1824

Enlisted, January 14, 1775, as a Minute-man; Private, Captain Wade's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment; marched at the Lexington alarm, and was at Bunker Hill; Sergeant, Captain Low's Company of Volunteers, Third Essex County Regiment, September 30–November 7, 1777, "raised for the north-west," and guarded Burgoyne's prisoners to Prospect Hill; discharged at Cambridge.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM MARSH FERRIS.

NATHANIEL FREEMAN, Sandwich 1741–1827

Chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1773; leader of the "Body of the People," 1774; member of the Provincial Congress at Watertown, 1775; member of the General Court, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1780; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel of the Barnstable Militia Regiment in 1775, and marched on the Rhode Island expedition; Brigadier-General, 1781; delegate to West Point on an

important mission in 1779; delegate to provide accommodations for the Commander-in-chief at Cambridge in 1775.

[Freeman's Cape Cod; American Archives, II; Thacher's Medical Biography; Thacher's Military Journal of the Revolution.]

HARRY SNELL FREEMAN.

JAMES F. FREEMAN.

OTIS FREEMAN.

JOSHUA FRENCH, JUNIOR, Braintree 1759–1834

Private, Captain John Porter's Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment, July, 1775, for six months; in Captain Ebenezer Thayer's Company, January, 1776, for one month and twenty-six days; in Captain N. Belcher's Company, Colonel Symmes's Regiment, February, 1778, for three months; Corporal, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Peirce's Regiment, May, 1779, for forty-one days; Private, Captain Jacob Wales's Company, January, 1779, for nine months; in Captain Johnson's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment, July, 1780, for six months and nine days.

[Pension Records.]

SAMUEL WESTON THAYER.

DARIUS FRISBEE, JUNIOR . . . . . .

A Lieutenant in the privateer service from New Hampshire; he was killed in the battle between the "Serapis" and the "Bonhomme Richard" off Flamborough Head, England, September 23, 1779.

WALTER JAMES STAPLES.

ISRAEL FRISBEE, Branford, Connecticut 1709–1787

Private Fourth Company, Colonel William Douglas's, Connecticut Regiment, June 21, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Samuel Camp's Company, Colonel Hooker's Regiment, April 1, 1777; Private, Third Company, First Connecticut Regiment, May 6, 1782–January 1, 1783; Colonel Zebulon Butler.

[Pension Records.]

OLIVER LIBBY FRISBEE.

MARTIN LUTHER FRISBEE.

JAMES FRISBEE, SENIOR, Portsmouth, New Hampshire . 1735–1779

Signed the Association Test at Portsmouth, August 14, 1776.

WALTER JAMES STAPLES.

EPHRAIM FROST 1769–

Private at Dorchester Heights.

HENRY ABBOTT LAWRENCE.

JOHN FROST, Cambridge 1754–1818
Private, Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR WINFRED EVANS.
HERBERT SHEPHERD EVANS.

SAMUEL FROST, Framingham 1752–1817
Enlisted in 1776; Lieutenant, Nixon's Sixth Regiment, January 1, 1777; Adjutant, 1778–1779; Adjutant and Paymaster, 1780–1781; Paymaster until 1784; Captain, 1782; member of the Cincinnati.
[Memorials of the Cincinnati.]
L. FRANK ARNOLD.

SAMUEL FROST, Cambridge 1717–1798
Made prisoner by the British on the day of the Battle of Lexington, and conveyed on board the man-of-war "Admiral;" exchanged June 6, 1775.
[Cutter's Arlington; Mass. Historical Collections, fourth series, I. 262.]
ARTHUR WINFRED EVANS.
HERBERT SHEPHERD EVANS.

RICHARD FROTHINGHAM, Charlestown 1748–1819
Sergeant, Captain Chadwick's Company, 1775; Sergeant-Major, Colonel Henry Knox's Regiment of Artillery; Conductor of Military Stores; Deputy Commissary of Military Stores; Principal Field Commissary of the Continental Army; petition to Congress for land, dated January 1, 1818.
[His petition to Congress; certificate of General Henry Knox of his service 1775–November, 1783; letter from Henry Knox Frothingham.]
THOMAS GODDARD FROTHINGHAM.
THOMAS GODDARD FROTHINGHAM, JUNIOR.

THOMAS FROTHINGHAM, Charlestown 1713–1776
Gunner, Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Gridley's Artillery Regiment; enlisted May 13, 1775; served eight months.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Wyman's Genealogy of Charlestown.]
STEPHEN EDWIN WINSHIP.
WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP.

JAMES FRYE, Andover 1710–1776
Colonel, Essex Country Regiment, before the Revolution, and entered the war with his regiment; present at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was wounded on the retreat; died from the effects of the wound.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALTER CLARK BATES.

JOHN FULFORD, Baltimore, Maryland 1737–1780
Captain, Company of Matrosses at Annapolis; a letter to Captain Fulford reads thus: "From an opinion of your knowledge of cannon we have thought proper to appoint you to prove those to be supplied this Province," etc.; Captain, Royal Train of Artillery or Second Maryland Matrosses, September 18, 1776; adviser of the Governor and Council of Maryland on the approach of the British Fleet, August 20, 1777; died of wounds received by the premature discharge of a cannon at Ridgeley's Furnace, Baltimore County, Maryland, October 20, 1780.
[Proceedings of the Council of Safety of Maryland, Maryland Historical Society, 1892–93; Scharf's Maryland, II. 315; Maryland Journal (newspaper), October 24, 1780.]
ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM.

ASA FULLER, Medway 1752–1836
Private, Lieutenant Moses Adams's Company, Colonel John Smith's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Josiah Fuller's Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, which marched from Medway to Warwick, Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776; Private, Captain Cowell's Company, two months and five days, in 1780.
GEORGE FRANCIS FULLER.

ELEAZAR FULLER, Needham . . . . . .
Sergeant, Captain Robert Smith's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant of the same company in fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Ebenezer Battle's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, at Roxbury.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERBERT WISWALL.

JESSE FULLER, Woonsocket, Rhode Island 1752–1832
Private, Captain Silvanus Martin's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, at the Rhode Island alarm, December 8, 1776; in

Captain Israel Hicks's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, for service at the Rhode Island alarm, January 2–March 31, 1778; said to have been at Bennington under Stark.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK LYMAN EARL.

STEPHEN FULLER, Attleborough 1742–1832

Service at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Drummer, Captain Stephen Richardson's Company, April 21–May 15, 1777, service in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Alexander Foster's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, July 27–31, 1780, in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Enoch Robinson's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's Regiment, July 31, 1780, for ten days, in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT.

HARRY EDMANDS BARRETT.

BENJAMIN GAGE, Pelham, New Hampshire 1740–1820

Private, Captain Amos Gage's Company; marched September 29, 1777, and joined the Northern Army at Saratoga.

THOMAS GODDARD FROTHINGHAM, JUNIOR.

DANIEL GALE, Warwick 1721–1797

Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety; rechosen, 1776.

[Blake's Warwick.]

WILLIAM ARTHUR WEBSTER.

ELI GALE, Amesbury 1745–1817

Private, Captain Harrington's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, 1777; enlisted from Shrewsbury for three years or the war, 1777; in Captain Peirce's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Fifteenth Regiment of the Continental Army; served forty-three months sixteen days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM BOYNTON GALE.

RICHARD GALE, Warwick 1762–

Private, Captain Elihu Lyman's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment; enlisted in Hampshire County Regiment, July 25, 1779; discharged August 31, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM ARTHUR WEBSTER.

ENOS GALLOUPE, Topsfield 1761–1834
Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ISAAC FRANCIS GALLOUPE.

ISAAC GARDNER, Hingham 1755–1801
Private, Captain James Lincoln's Company, January 1, 1776; in Captain Thomas Hersey's Company, at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; in Captain Peter Cushing's Company, February 27, 1778; enlisted again in the Continental service in 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]
FRANK WILLIAM SPRAGUE.

BENJAMIN GARLAND, Rye, New Hampshire 1735–
Member of the Committee of Inspection, with power to send the Minute-men on any expedition they thought proper, as per vote of the town of Rye.
GEORGE HERBERT CLAPP.

HORATIO GATES 1728–1806
Born in England; settled in Virginia, and prominent in the French-Indian wars; retired to his estate, where he remained till the opening of the Revolution; Adjutant-General of the Army, 1775; defeated Burgoyne, October 18, 1777; transferred to the South, where he held command for a considerable time; was defeated by Cornwallis at Camden, South Carolina, August, 1780.
ROYAL BLOOD PRESCOTT.

JONATHAN GAY, Needham 1748–1833
Private, Captain Robert Smith's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment; marched at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service fourteen days.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FREDERICK HUNTINGTON BRACKETT.
SIDNEY LAWRENCE BRACKETT.

JOHN GERRY, Marblehead 1741–1785
Lieutenant-Colonel, Twenty-first Provincial Regiment (which was also the Fourteenth Continental and the Marine Regiment); marched to Cambridge, June 21, 1775; Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, and held other important charges; his time and talents were fully occupied, and his private fortune liberally expended in the work; elected Naval Officer for Marblehead by the

Massachusetts House of Representatives, January 2, 1778–December 31, 1780.

[Eulogy by Dr. Elisha Story.]

JOEL STONE ORNE.

ABRAHAM GIBSON, Stow 1735–1813

Private, Captain Wood's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Carpenter's Company, September 17–October 23, 1777; Captain White's Company, April 1–June 20, 1778; Captain Woodbury's Company, July 11–October 10, 1778; Captain Boutelle's Company, July 20–October 10, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES FRANCIS WYMAN.

STEPHEN GIBSON, Stow 1714–1806

Private, Captain William Whitcomb's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment; also on roll of Captain Benjamin Monroe's Company.

HENRY ABBOTT LAWRENCE.

JOSEPH GILBERT, Easton 1713–1802

Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1776, 1777; walked from Easton to Breed's Hill, June 17, 1775, too late for action, but worked upon the fortifications for several days; was in the expedition to Rhode Island in 1777; too old to handle a gun, he drove a baggage-wagon in the army of the Hudson, part of the time for Washington, and witnessed the execution of André.

EDWARD DENHAM.

JOSEPH GILBERT, Brookfield 1733–1776

Marched to Roxbury at the Lexington alarm at the head of a company of Minute-men; on the 17th of June, at the request of General Ward, passed and repassed Charlestown Neck, under a constant fire from the enemy's ships and batteries; Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Worcester County Regiment, February 4, 1776; elected Colonel April 10, but reported deceased.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Temple's North Brookfield; New England Chronicle, VIII. 393.]

SHEPARD DEVEREUX GILBERT.

NATHANIEL GILBERT, Easton 1747–1814

Private, Captain Williams's Company, which marched from Easton to Lexington, April 19, 1775, where the company remained several days; later was ploughing with his father when a horseman, passing in a road near the field, told them that the patriots had fortified

Breed's Hill; leaving the plough in the furrow, he started on foot for Boston, and remained several days at Cambridge; Private, Captain Wolcott's Company, Colonel Hopkins's Regiment, at the Highlands, New York, in July, 1777, and from December, 1776, to the following July, at Fort Edward, Stillwater, and Manchester, Vermont; Private, Captain Willis's Company, at Cambridge, November 12, 1777–February 3, 1778, where he re-enlisted as Sergeant until April; was at the Battle of Quaker Hill, Rhode Island, August 29, 1778, and marched at the Tiverton alarm in 1780.

EDWARD DENHAM.

THOMAS GILES, SENIOR 1730–1775

Private at Bunker Hill; the day after the battle he suddenly fell and instantly expired.

[Giles Memorial.]

BENJAMIN HERBERT GILES.

THOMAS GILES, JUNIOR, Amesbury or South Danvers . . 1754–1795

Private, Captain Barnard's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, for eight months, from May 15, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Pillsbury's Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment, of the Continental Army, May 3, 1777–May 3, 1780; sailmaker on the ship "Mars," Captain Sampson, June 8, 1780–March 12, 1781; transferred to the frigate "Alliance," March 21, 1781; he was on the "Alliance," May 28, 1781, when she encountered the sloop of war "Atalanta," sixteen guns and one hundred and thirty men, and the brig "Trepassy," fourteen guns and eighty men; was on board of her when she brought from France the Treaty of Peace; five years in the army and three years in the navy; at the close of the war the United States were in debt to him for nearly the whole of the eight years' service, which debt was never paid to him or his family, by pension or otherwise.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; roll of ship "Mars," June 8, 1780.]

DANIEL OAKES MARSHALL.

BENJAMIN HERBERT GILES.

NATHANIEL GILL, Hingham 1743–1818

Private, in the companies of Captains Hearsey and Cushing; Private, Captain Thomas Hearsey's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston; Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, in the defences of Hull, 1778.

[History of Hingham, I. part 1, 291.]

FRANCIS HENRY LINCOLN.

JAMES GILMORE, Amherst, New Hampshire 1739–1825
Signed the Association Test; Private, Captain Crosby's Company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, and became the Ninth Company of Colonel Reid's Regiment; was at Bunker Hill; Ensign, Captain Barron's Company, Colonel Wyman's Regiment, July, 1776, to reinforce the army in Canada; discharged October 27; Sergeant, Captain Bradford's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, against Burgoyne in 1777, and was at Bennington.
[History of Amherst, N. H.; N. H. Rev. Rolls; Pension Records.]
JOSEPH HENRY GILMORE, JUNIOR.

JAMES GILMORE, Blandford . . . . . .
Private, Sixth Company, Third Regiment of Hampshire County Militia, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM CHESTER BILLINGS.

WHITEFIELD GILMORE, Bedford, New Hampshire . . 1745–1786
First Lieutenant, Captain William Barrows's Company, raised out of Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment and attached to Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment for service in Canada, to reinforce the Northern Army after Arnold's unsuccessful attack on Quebec; mustered in, July 22, 1776; signed the Association Test in 1776; Selectman in 1775.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; gravestone at South Bedford, N. H.; History of Bedford, N. H.]
CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

SILAS GLAZIER, Willington, Connecticut 1748–
Minute-man at the Lexington alarm.
[Conn. Rev. Rolls; Connecticut Men in the Revolution; History of Tolland County, Conn.; Town Records of Willington.]
CHARLES HENRY MILLER.

SAMUEL GLEASON, Sudbury . . . . . .
Private, Captain Nixon's Company, Colonel Pierce's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; twenty-three days' service.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
REUBEN LAW REED.

JOHN GLINES, Moultonborough, New Hampshire . . .
Private, Captain Clough's Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston: Private, Captain Green's Company, Colonel Bedel's Regiment, February, 1776; Private, Captain Ambrose's Company,

Colonel Welch's Regiment of Volunteers, September 30, 1777; was at Saratoga; after Burgoyne's surrender marched with the guard to Northampton, Massachusetts, and was discharged November 6.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

EDWARD GLINES.

JONATHAN GLOVER, Marblehead 1731–1804

Colonel of the Fifth Essex Militia Regiment, 1776; brother of General John Glover, Commander of the Marblehead Regiment; Jonathan Glover armed, equipped, and fed a large part of his brother's regiment at his own expense; and marched with it to Cambridge three days after the Battle of Bunker Hill; this was refunded, after the war, by the town; member of the General Court, 1776–1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSIAH MORSE CROCKER.

GEORGE URIEL CROCKER.

THOMAS GLOVER, Stoughton 1723–1811

Lieutenant, Captain Peter Talbot's Company of Minute-men, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Glover Memorials and Genealogy.]

HENRY LYON HALL.

JOHN GODDARD, Brookline 1730–1816

Was present at the Battle of Lexington; in command of the three hundred teams which fortified Dorchester Heights by night, whither, disguised as a teamster, he transported the cannon, etc., hidden in loads of wood and hay; Member of the General Court, 1776; Commissary-General at the Siege of Boston; his name appears with title of late "Conductor of Stores" on a council warrant dated Council Chambers, May 10, 1779, drawn for £783 13*s.* 3*d.* to be paid to said John Goddard on account of balance settled by the Committee appointed to audit accounts.

[Wood's History; Brookline Town Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM STORER EATON, JUNIOR.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH.

GEORGE GODFREY, Taunton 1721–1793

Brigadier-General, Bristol County Brigade, February 9, 1776; at Howland's Ferry, Rhode Island, August, 1780; Committee of Inspection and Correspondence for Taunton.

[R. I. State Archives; General Orders of General Heath; Field-

Book of Brigade-Major William Sever, of Taunton; History of Taunton; Emery's Taunton; his papers in possession of the Old Colony Historical Society; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES MARTYN CUSHMAN.

WALTER SOUTHGATE.

HEZEKIAH GOFF, JUNIOR, Middletown, Connecticut . . 1754–1848

Private, from Chatham, Connecticut, at the Lexington Alarm; Private, Captain Ebenezer Sumner's Company, Second Continental Regiment, May 5–November 6, 1775; Siege of Boston; at Bunker Hill and in Arnold's Quebec Expedition; Private, Captain Jared Shepherd's Company, Colonel Belden's Regiment, March 28–May 12, 1775; stationed at Peekskill, New York; Marine on State man-of-war "Oliver Cromwell;" captured among other vessels the "Admiral Keppel," eighteen guns, April 13, 1778.

[Certificate of Adjutant-General, Vermont.]

ARTHUR E. NEWCOMB.

HERBERT HARRIS NEWCOMB.

DAVID GOODRIDGE, Fitchburg 1716–1786

Member of the Provincial Congress.

[History of Fitchburg.]

HENRY A. GOODRICH.

JOHN GOODRIDGE, Fitchburg 1755–1834

Private in one of Fitchburg's companies of Minute-men at the Lexington alarm; did not return, but took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

HENRY A. GOODRICH.

JOHN GOODWIN, Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine . .

Muster-master, Nathaniel Wells's list, June 6, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY STODDARD RUGGLES.

DANIEL GOOKIN, Northampton, New Hampshire . . 1756–1831

Private, Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company, Colonel Poore's Second New Hampshire Regiment, November 20, 1776; also served in Colonel George Pride's and Brigadier-General J. M. Fogg's Regiments; Sergeant-Major, January, 1777; Ensign, May 6, 1777; Lieutenant and Paymaster, July 12, 1779; retired March 12, 1782; later appointed Captain of Artillery; member of the Cincinnati.

[Heitman's Register; N. H. Rev. Rolls; letters from General Washington in the possession of his family; N. H. Court Records; Colonial manuscripts.]

JAMES BROWN THORNTON.

LEWIS GORHAM, Barnstable 1753–1821
Private in the Barnstable Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain George Lewis's Company, Colonel Weeman's Regiment, September 6, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK WILLIAM SPRAGUE.

JOSHUA GOSS, Marblehead 1749–1814
Corporal, Captain Francis Symonds's Company, Colonel John Glover's Regiment, August 1, 1775, for two months and five days.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANCIS WEBSTER GOSS.

PHILIP GOSS, Winchester, New Hampshire 1720–1804
Private, Captain Oliver Capron's Company, Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of Militia, at Ticonderoga, 1777.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Lawrence's Genealogy of the Family of Philip Goss.]
CURTIS C GOSS.
WILLIS CURTIS GOSS.

JOHN GOTT, Gloucester 1754–1812
Corporal, Captain John Rowe's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment; encamped at Winter Hill; was in the Battle of Bunker Hill; Seaman in privateer brig "Yankee Hero;" taken prisoner by the frigate "Milford" and carried to Halifax, and confined on board a prison ship.
[Babson's Gloucester; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES SUMNER PARSONS.
CLARENCE TIBBETTS PARSONS.
WILLIAM DUNNING PARSONS.

BENJAMIN GOULD, Topsfield 1751–1841
Ensign of the Topsfield Company which marched at the Lexington alarm and met the British flank-guard near Menotomy meeting-house, who attacked them, but were driven in and pursued to Charlestown; Ensign Gould was wounded in the cheek. Private, Captain Baker's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment; stationed at Lechmere Point under Lieutenant-Colonel Asa Whitcomb, but was ordered as reinforcement to Bunker Hill during the battle; was placed in guard of the powder-house (now in Somerville) until the powder was moved into Boston by General Ward; went to New York in Captain Edward Burbeck's Company, Colonel Knox's Artillery Regiment, conveying

the large mortars left by the enemy in Boston. The British occupied New York on the day when this company reached Norwalk, Connecticut, and the guns were carried thence to Fort Washington; commanded guard there, and cannonaded the four British ships that went up the river; commanded a detachment at Morrisania, at the Battle of White Plains, and brought up the rear of the army there; transferred from the Continental Army to the militia, and was First Lieutenant in Captain Dodge's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment; took part in the battles of Bennington, Stillwater, and Burgoyne's surrender; Captain, Colonel Wade's Continental Regiment, to reinforce the garrison at West Point in 1780; was Captain of the guard, and was present when Arnold's treachery was discovered; was ordered with other officers to guard Major André; took part, in Wade's Regiment, in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island; at the final call by Congress for men to fill up the Continental Army for the remainder of the war, he enlisted anew and served until honorably discharged at the close of the war.

[History and Records of Topsfield; Memorials of the Society of the Cincinnati; Muzzey's Reminiscences.]

Horace Williams Fuller.

Benjamin Apthorp Gould.

GEORGE GOULD, Dedham 1732–1805

Captain, Company of Minute-men from Dedham, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment, July 1, 1775; Captain, First Suffolk Regiment, June 11, 1776; First Major in the same regiment, April 1, 1780; his commissions are in possession of his family.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Edward Willard Howe.

JACOB GOULD, Stoneham 1726–1801

Private, Captain Sprague's Company, of Stoneham, which marched at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Edwin Carter Gould.

Levi Swanton Gould.

JOHN GOULD, Third, Topsfield 1746–1819

Private, Captain Joseph Gould's "Southward" Topsfield Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Topsfield Records.]

George Lambert Gould.

JOSEPH GOULD, Topsfield 1726–1803
Captain, "Southward" Company of Minute-men, at the Lexington alarm; Major, Colonel John Cogswell's Regiment; member of the Committee of Correspondence and Public Safety.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; The Family of Zaccheus Gould; Topsfield Records.]
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD.
LLEWELLYN LINCOLN GREELEY.

FRANCIS GOWARD, Easton 1739–1797
Private, Captain Macey Williams's Company, at the Lexington alarm, April 19–28, 1775; Captain Josiah Keith's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's Regiment, August 4, 1780, service in Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD THOMAS GOWARD.

DANIEL GOWING, SENIOR, Wilmington 1729–1809
Private, Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Greene's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Cadwallader Ford's Company, Colonel Burks's Regiment; member of the Committee of Safety, May 22, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Wilmington Records.]
ROBERT HOSMER GOWING.

DANIEL GOWING, JUNIOR, Wilmington 1754–1835
Private, Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Greene's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Cadwallader Ford's Company, Colonel Burks's Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ROBERT HOSMER GOWING.

JACOB GRAGG, Groton 1739–1795
Enlisted into the Continental Army from Captain Blood's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Sixth Middlesex County Militia, May 29, 1777, for three years; enlisted for eight months, September 17, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALFRED MILLARD BLINN.

ANDREW GRAHAM, Southbury, Connecticut 1728–1785
Committee of Observation, 1774, and of Inspection and Safety; Assistant Surgeon in the army; was taken prisoner by the British and sent to New York, and confined in the Old Dutch Church, where he con-

tracted disease which caused his death a few years later; was a friend of Washington, who spent a night at his house in Southbury.

[Conn. Rev. Rolls; Cothren's Woodbury.]

JOHN GRAHAM MOSELEY.

CHRISTOPHER GRANT . . . . . .

Sergeant, Captain Samuel Barnard's Watertown Company, at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Captain Crafts's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston; Private, Watertown Company, at Dorchester Heights, March, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WATSON GRANT CUTTER.

JOSEPH GREELEY 1730–1814

Sergeant, Captain Ebenezer Colby's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LLEWELLYN LINCOLN GREELEY.

MOSES GREELEY PARKER.

FRANCIS GREEN, Charlestown 1750–1831

Second Lieutenant, Colonel Patterson's Regiment, March 2, 1777; First Lieutenant, Colonel Vose's Regiment; Captain, August 30, 1780; Deputy Muster-master in Rhode Island, February 12, 1778–January 12, 1780; left the army November 3, 1783; Vice-President of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, 1829–1831.

ARTHUR GREENE EVERETT.

SAMUEL GREEN, Waltham 1740–1816

Private, Captain Brooks's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, three months' service, guarding stores at Boston, December, 1776–March, 1777; Private, Captain Peirce's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, September 2–6, 1778; doing duty at Cambridge in expectation of British troops landing in Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Stearns's Rindge, N. H.]

WALTER KENDALL JEWETT.

DAVID GREENE . . . . . .

Seaman, September 9, 1780, in ship "General Mifflin."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN FRANCIS HOOPER.

DAVID GREENLEAF . . . . . .

A Minute-man at Lexington, Concord, Bunker Hill; was at the surrender of Burgoyne, and served through the war.

JOSEPH GREENLEAF.

DAVID GREENLEAF, Lancaster . . . . . .

Private, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, on the Rhode Island expedition, July, 1778, and served one month fifteen days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON.

WILLIAM GREENLEAF, Boston 1724–1803

Member of the Committee of Correspondence; Member of the Provincial Congress; intimate friend of General Washington, and supplied the headquarters at Cambridge with furniture; First Sheriff under the Revolutionary authorities.

[Boston Town Records, 1772; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Year Book, Illinois Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 1896; Greenleaf Genealogy; Heitman's Register; Snow's Boston.]

DAWES ELIOT FURNESS.

SILAS GREENMAN, SENIOR, Westerly, Rhode Island . . 1724–

Ensign of "Alarm Company" of Westerly during the war.

[Westerly and its Witnesses; Caulkins's Stonington; Westerly Town Records; Austin's Early Rhode Island Settlers.]

ROBERT SPURR WESTON.

THOMAS GREENOUGH, Boston 1710–1785

Member of the Committee of Correspondence through the war, an active patriot, and a man of large influence. The Greenough mansion at Jamaica Plain was used for military and hospital purposes by the Government during the Revolution. It was built in 1760 by Commodore Loring, commanding the British naval forces at Boston, and by him occupied till the outbreak of hostilities. The Committee of Correspondence held meetings here. General Greene occupied it during the Siege of Boston. It has been occupied by a lineal descendant ever since.

[Drake's Roxbury; family papers.]

DAVID STODDARD GREENOUGH.

MOSES GREENWOOD, Holliston 1752–1836

Minute-man, Captain Leland's Company, which marched April 19, 1775, and went into camp at Cambridge, and was at Bunker Hill; Private,

Captain Boynton's Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment, at Bennington; Private, Captain Griffith's Company, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment, June 1, 1778; Private, Captain Dix's Company of six months' men, to Springfield, July, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ABNER GREENWOOD.

JOSEPH GRIGGS, Union, Connecticut 1751–1840

Corporal, Third Company, Second Continental Regiment, General Spencer, May 9–December 18, 1775; Siege of Boston.

[Connecticut Men in the Revolution.]

CHARLES CLARK BROWN.

OLIVER GROSVENOR, Pomfret, Connecticut 1743–1824

Commissary under Washington at Long Island; also at Paulus Neck, Fort Lee, Crown Point, and Ticonderoga.

[Connecticut Men in the Revolution; Grosvenor Genealogy.]

WILSON WATERS.

ELIAS GROUT, Sherborn 1757–1835

Private in the Sherborn Company which marched at the Lexington alarm to Cambridge, whence they were sent to Charlestown at midnight before the Battle of Bunker Hill, and were in the redoubt; later was at Valley Forge, and served more than two years.

GALEN MELVIN BOWDITCH.

ELIJAH GROUT, Charlestown, New Hampshire 1732–1797

Filled various town offices from 1768 to 1795; member of the Convention at Walpole, October, 1774; represented his town at the Convention at Exeter to choose delegates to the General Convention at Philadelphia in May, 1775; on the Committee of Safety, August 7, 1775; Commissary appointed by the State.

[Belknap's New Hampshire; Sanderson's Charlestown, N. H.; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

HENRY THOMAS COUSINS.

AARON GUILD, Dedham 1728–1818

Marched at the Lexington alarm; later commanded a company in Colonel Nichols's Regiment; was stationed at Hull on coast-guard; member of the Committee of Safety, Muster-master, and appointed to look after the welfare of soldiers and their families during the war.

HENRY GUILD.

FREDERICK OZNI VAILLE.

NATHANIEL GUNN, Montague 1726–1807
First Lieutenant, Captain Moses Harvey's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Williams's Regiment, May 10, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DWIGHT CLARK.

STEPHEN GUNN, Sunderland 1756–1827
Private, Captain Asahel Gunn's Company, September 23, 1777–October 18, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DWIGHT CLARK.

ASA GURNEY, Abington 1758–1843
Fifer, Captain Nathan Snow's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, Rhode Island alarm of December 8, 1776; Private, Captain Jacob Pool's Company, Colonel Jacks's Regiment, raised for three months to reinforce the Continental Army, July 21–October 21, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DAVID ALLSTON GURNEY.

MOSES HADLEY, Nottingham West, New Hampshire . . 1750–1829
Private, Captain James Ford's Company; marched to Ticonderoga, July, 1777; signer of the Association Test, 1776.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; N. H. State papers.]
SAMUEL PAGE HADLEY.

NATHAN HAGAR 1744/5–1826
Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Militia Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HOWARD BIGELOW DANIELS.

BENJAMIN HALE, Plaistow, New Hampshire 1735–1781
Left his plough at the news of Concord Fight, riding his horse as far as Andover, where he heard of the retreat of the British; in the fall and winter of 1775 hauled timber to Winter Hill, and in the following spring had charge of teams transporting military stores to New York, and later of transportation of stores from Boston to Ticonderoga; private in Captain Gile's Volunteer Company, September 28, 1777,

from Plaistow to Saratoga; was present at Burgoyne's surrender, and marched with prisoners to Boston; discharged November 8, 1777.

[N. H. State papers; N. H. Rev. Rolls; Descendants of Thomas Hale, Albany, 1889.]

Charles Kimball Darling.
Josiah Little Hale.
Benjamin Hale, Junior.
Cyrus King Hale.
Joshua Hale.

BEZALEEL HALE, First, Stow 1716–1804

Private on Alarm List, Captain Benjamin Monroe's Company, Fourth Middlesex County Regiment, December, 1776. Reported as being between sixty and sixty-five years of age.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Francis Wilbur Hale.

BEZALEEL HALE, Second, Stow 1759–1851

Private, Captain Benjamin Monroe's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Fourth Middlesex Regiment, in service in Rhode Island in 1778; with what pay he received he was able to buy only a pocket-handkerchief, the Continental currency having so depreciated in value; was afterward a lieutenant in the Militia.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Francis Wilbur Hale.

EZEKIEL HALE, Newbury and Dracut 1725–1789

Member of the Dracut Committee on Donations for the relief of the Boston and Charlestown sufferers by the Boston Port Bill, January, 1775; Dracut Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, 1780; and at other times.

[Dracut Town Records, III. 3; Origin and Genealogy of Hildreth Family; Year Book, Massachusetts Society, Sons of the Revolution, 1896.]

Harry Reade.
Philip Reade.

JOHN HALE, Gloucester 1722–

Member of the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, 1776; Seaman in a list of prisoners sent from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Boston, in the "Cartel Swift," November 9, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Harvey Cushing Smith.

JOHN HALE, Hollis, New Hampshire 1731–1791
Lieutenant-Colonel, Fifth New Hampshire Militia Regiment, 1775; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; Brigadier-General of Militia, 1784–1785; Representative from Hollis, 1785; Colonel of the Fifth Militia Regiment, 1776; Surgeon, First New Hampshire Continental Regiment, 1776–1780; Member of New Hampshire Council.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Genealogy of the Hale Family; Worcester's Hollis, N. H.]

Gilbert Patten Brown.

Prescott Chamberlain.

JOSEPH HALE 1750–1784
Ensign, Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1776; Lieutenant (Acting), Knowlton's Connecticut Rangers, 1776; Lieutenant, Colonel John Ely's Connecticut State Regiment, 1777; Lieutenant, Connecticut Provisional Regiment, 1781; a brother of Captain Nathan Hale.

Francis Ellingwood Abbot.

NATHAN HALE, Rindge, New Hampshire 1742–1780
Captain of Company of Minute-men at the Lexington alarm; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel in the Continental Army; stationed for a year or more at Ticonderoga under General St. Clair; taken prisoner at the Battle of Hubbardston; unjustly accused of cowardice in that battle; went home on parole; recalled within the enemy's lines; left home June 14, 1779; died a prisoner, September 23, 1780, at New Utrecht, New York; between 1790 and 1800 his widow received $3600 from the United States Government for his services during the war.

[Morse's Genealogy of the Descendants of several Ancient Puritans.]

Lewis Gould Lowe.

BENJAMIN HALL, Methuen . . . . . –1795
Lieutenant, Captain Daniel Bodwell's company, in the Crown Point expedition; served at Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Howe's Methuen.]

Bordman Hall.

FARNUM HALL, Methuen 1752–
Private, Captain John Davis's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, in camp at Cambridge, 1775; Private, Captain David Whit-

tier's Company, Major Benjamin Gage's Regiment, October 2, 1777.

[Town Records of Methuen, Camden, and Belfast; Williamson's Belfast; Hare's Historical Sketch of Methuen.]

BORDMAN HALL.

JOSIAH HALL, Newton . . . . . .

Loaned £24 to the town of Newton to pay the soldiers enlisted from Newton.

[Newton Records.]

SAMUEL HALL.

SANFORD JACKSON HALL.

RICHARD HALL, SENIOR, Dorchester . . . . . .

Lieutenant, Captain Holden's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, for service at Castle Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT WISWALL.

RICHARD HALL, JUNIOR, probably of Dorchester . . .

Private, Captain Robinson's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment; ordered to guard the stores at the mouth of Milton River.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT WISWALL.

SAMUEL HALL, Newton 1755–1828

Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, of Newton, which, at the request of General Washington, marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also in Captain Fuller's Company which marched to Cambridge, September 2, 1778, to guard Burgoyne's captured troops.

SAMUEL HALL.

SANFORD JACKSON HALL.

STEPHEN HALL, Raynham 1733–1803

Private, Captain Batchelor's Company, Colonel Holman's Regiment; in Captain Shaw's Company, Colonel Williams's Regiment; and in Captain Fisk's Company, in the Rhode Island alarms, 1776–1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

IRVING G. HALL.

WILLIAM HALLOCK, Greenwich, Connecticut 1722–1832

An Associator in Suffolk County, New York, in 1775; in command of a number of picket-boats on Long Island Sound, which preyed upon

the British during their occupancy of Long Island and New York City.

[Hallock Genealogy.]

RODNEY MACDONOUGH.

EPHRAIM HAM, Dover, New Hampshire 1756–1838

Private, Colonel Reed's New Hampshire Regiment, General Poor's Brigade, 1777–1780.

WILLIS TAYLOR KNOWLTON.

ELEAZER HAMLIN, Harvard 1732–

Captain, General Thomas's Plymouth County Regiment, May 19, 1775; member of the Cincinnati; retired from the army with the rank of Major, receiving from General Washington the sum of £200 in Continental money; he received a grant of land in Oxford County, Maine.

ARTHUR HOUGHTON LOWE.

PEREZ HAMLIN, Wellfleet 1755–1835

Private, Captain Winslow Lewis's Company, January 13, 1776; traditionally a fifer at Bunker Hill.

[History of Hamlin Family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK ALBERT HAMLIN.

BELCHER HANCOCK, Roxbury 1754–1813

Corporal, Captain Samuel Thacher's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain William Wyman's Company, Colonel Paterson's Regiment, April 24–August 1, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Cushing's Company, Colonel John Paterson's Regiment, March 28, 1777; Penobscot expedition; in Colonel Vose's Regiment, August 15, 1777; Captain, First Regiment, January 6, 1780; member of the Cincinnati.

[Year Book, Illinois Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 1896; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LESTER LELAND.

AARON HARDY, Hollis, New Hampshire . . . . . –1775

Private, Captain Dow's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Worcester's Hollis, N. H.; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

WILLIS CHENERY HARDY.

JESSE HARDY, Hollis, New Hampshire 1760–
Private, Captain William Barron's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, July 6, 1778, for three months; service at West Point and for the protection of the northern frontier.
[Hollis Town Records; Worcester's Hollis, N. H.]
JOSEPH EDWIN OBER.

PHINEAS HARDY, Hollis, New Hampshire 1727–1813
Private, Captain Levi Spaulding's Company, Colonel James Reed's Regiment, May 1–August 1, 1775.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
WILLIAM HARDY DAYTON.

BARNABAS HARLOW, Plympton 1750–1796
Private, Captain John Bradford's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Bradford's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, May 2, 1775, and October 7, 1775; Corporal, Captain Thomas Sampson's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regiment, Rhode Island alarm; Sergeant, Captain Eben Washburn's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, November 7, 1777–February 3, 1778, also February 3–April 3, 1778, at the Rhode Island alarm and on guard at Cambridge; Sergeant, Captain Ichabod Barney's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, October 5–December 11, 1778, at Castle Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
NELSON ELLIOTT BRYANT.

DANIEL HARRINGTON, Lexington 1739–1818
Clerk of Captain John Parker's Lexington Company, and present at the Battle of April 19, 1775; filled many important positions in the town; Selectman, 1779–1785–1786.
[Hudson's Lexington; Records of the Harrington Family.]
GEORGE EDWIN HARRINGTON.

ELISHA HARRINGTON, Waltham . . . . . .
Private, Captain Abraham Peirce's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal in the same company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALDO ALLEN MARTIN.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON, SECOND, Lexington . . . 1722–1809
Private, Captain Parker's Company of Minute-men, April 19, 1775; one of the Committee of Correspondence; his son, Jonathan, sixteen

years old, was fifer of Captain Parker's Company, and the last survivor of the battle, dying at the age of ninety-five years eight months.

[Hudson's Lexington; Frothingham's Siege; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Francis Henry Brown.

Louis Francis Brown.

Edward Stanley Fessenden.

LEVI HARRINGTON, Lexington 1760–1846

Drummer-boy at the age of fifteen, April 19, 1775.

[Hudson's Lexington.]

George Edwin Harrington.

ROBERT HARRINGTON, Watertown 1719–1793

Ensign, and Chairman of the Board of Selectmen during the Revolution, when many important duties devolved upon him; for many years a magistrate, and represented the town for four years in the General Court.

George Edwin Harrington.

DANIEL HARRIS, Fitchburg 1752–1820

Volunteered at Fitchburg, at the Lexington alarm; enlisted for eight months, Captain Fuller's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, and was at Bunker Hill and at the Siege of Boston; discharged December, 1775; enlisted for six months, 1776, in Captain William Warner's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment; served at Nantasket, and assisted in the capture of the British transports the "George" and the "Annabella," the "Anne" and the "Lord Howe;" enlisted April 1, 1777, for twelve months, as an artificer in Captain Seth Oak's Company, and was at Brandywine and Germantown; enlisted in the summer of 1778 for eight months; Sergeant, Captain Ephraim Stearns's Company, Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment; discharged February, 1779; enlisted for three months in 1779 in Captain Thomas Cowden's Company, for three months in 1780 in Captain Timothy Boutelle's Company, at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason; in all, three years and eight months.

Alphonso Scott Harris.

Edwin Brown.

JOHN HARRIS, Marblehead . . . . . –1779

Commander of brigantine "Penet;" directed to sail for the port of Nantes, France; charged by the Board of War with the duty of con-

veying Mr. Austin, who carried important papers from the Government, to the first port which could be made in France or Spain; the voyage was successful; afterward sailed in private armed vessels, and, in 1779, was sailing master in a ship commanded by Captain John Conway of Marblehead; captured by a British ship much larger than their own; after all had surrendered, Captain Harris was shot down by a lieutenant of the British vessel.

[Roads's Marblehead; original letter of instructions from the Board of War, October 27, 1777.]

SAMUEL ROADS, JUNIOR.

NICHOLAS HARRIS, Walpole 1756–1846

Private in the Walpole Company, at the Lexington alarm; at Redbank, New Jersey, and other skirmishes.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD FRANCIS MOODY.

EDWARD FRANCIS MOODY, JUNIOR.

NICHOLAS HARRIS MOODY.

OLIVER HARRIS, Wrentham . . . . . .

Private, Captain Haws's Company, at the Lexington alarm; was at White Plains; private, Captain Haskins's Company, Colonel Jacob's Regiment, January, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALDO E. CLAPP.

THOMAS HARRIS, New London, Connecticut . . . .

Private, Fourth Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, May 17–December 16, 1775; Private, Captain Bacon's Company, Sixth Battalion, June, 1776, to reinforce Washington in New York, and was at White Plains; Private, Captain Mott's Company, Colonel Beebe's Regiment of Militia, called out to protect New London, and assigned duty on the water in 1776; April 22, 1777, private, Captain Webb's Company, Colonel Durkee's Fourth Regiment of the line; selected, May 20, 1778, as one of the one hundred men to increase Washington's body-guard, and served as Sergeant until May 20, 1780; rejoined the body-guard December 31, and was discharged November 6, 1781; his widow was a pensioner.

[Conn. Rev. Rolls; Caulkins's New London.]

WALSTEIN ROATH CHESTER.

WILLIAM HARRIS, Charlestown 1744–1778

Lived in Charlestown; fled with his family just before the Battle of Bunker Hill; his house was burned June 17, 1775; Captain and

Paymaster Henley's additional Continental Regiment, April 1, 1777; died August, 1778.

[Sprague's Annals; Heitman's Register; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES HARRIS.

JOHN HART, Ipswich 1751–1836

Surgeon, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, at Cambridge, 1775; Surgeon, Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1776–1783; Surgeon, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, till July, 1784; Principal Surgeon at West Point, 1783–1784; Vice-President of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

[Toner's Medical Men of the Revolution; Frothingham's Siege; Allen's Biographical Dictionary; Brown's Medical Department, United States Army; Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.]

CHARLES SAMUEL HART.

ZACHARIAH HARVEY, JUNIOR, Westminster 1743–1818

Private, Captain Noah Miles's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Edward Bemis's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, April 25, 1775; Private, Captain Benjamin Edgell's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, July 10, 1778, for five months and twenty days; in the same company December 1, 1778–January 1, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES A. HARVEY.

GEORGE D. HARVEY.

WILLIAM HASKELL, Gloucester 1761–1843

Private, Captain Nathaniel Warner's Company of Massachusetts Militia, stationed at Gloucester; served twelve months.

[Pension Records.]

WILLIAM HENRY PERKINS.

BENNETT HASKINS . . . . . –1804

Of the Fifth Parish of Gloucester, now Rockport; Private, Captain Rowe's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

[History of Rockport.]

LEANDER MILLER HASKINS.

ELI HASKINS (HOSKINS), Taunton 1759–1846

Private, Captain Matthew Randall's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, July 27–September 1, 1776; in the same company till December 1, 1776; in Captain Edward Blake's Company, Colonel

Carpenter's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island, July 28–August 1, 1780; in Captain Ichabod Leonard's Company, Colonel Abiel Mitchell's Bristol County Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, August 1–9, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Taunton Town Records; gravestone at Lyman, N. H.]

ALBERT WHITTIER MARTIN.

JOHN HASTINGS, Cambridge 1754–1839

Captain, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, May 25, 1777; in Colonel Brooks's Regiment, 1783; member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and described in his certificate as Major.

[Memorials, Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE STANLEY HATCH.

JOHN HASTINGS, Shrewsbury 1738–1802

Sergeant, Captain Robert Andrews's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, Fourth Worcester County Militia; Captain, Colonel William S. Smith's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM HENRY HOWE HASTINGS.

ROBERT HASTY, Scarborough, Maine 1757–1821

Private, Captain Abraham Tyler's Company, Colonel Edward Phinney's Regiment, May 9–September 29, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

ABNER HATCH, JUNIOR, Tolland, Connecticut 1753–1819

Private, Captain Solomon Will's Company of Light Horse, at the Lexington alarm; in the same company, May 3–December 17, 1775; in Captain Parker's Company.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution; Conn. State Troops, 1776; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE STANLEY HATCH.

ALLEN HATCH, East Bridgewater 1750–1796

Private, Captain David Kingman's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment; Rhode Island alarm of July 30, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Davis's Plymouth County.]

NELSON ELLIOTT BRYANT.

CLARK HATCH, Bowdoinham, Maine . . . . . –1833
Fifer, Captain Barachiah Bassett's Company, January 13, 1776, Siege of Boston; Private, Captain Joseph Palmer's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, September 26–November 22, 1776, service at Newport, Rhode Island; Private, Captain A. Patten's Company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's Third Lincoln County Regiment, July 6, 1779; served two months in Penobscot expedition.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
BYRAM WHITMORE HATCH.

DANIEL HATCH, Wells, Maine . . . . . .
Pensioner; present at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument as one of the survivors of the battle.
EDWARD AUGUSTUS HATCH.

JABEZ HATCH, Boston 1738–1802
Invited by the Committee of Safety, April 17, 1775, to take command of a Company of Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, Boston Regiment of Militia, November, 1776; Colonel of the same company, June, 1777–March, 1780; Deputy Quartermaster-General of the United States, September, 1780.
[Journals Mass. Prov. Congress, 1838; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD HATCH.

JAMES HATCH, Pembroke 1729–1821
Captain of Pembroke Minute-men at the Lexington alarm, April 19–29, 1775; marched with his company on an alarm to Braintree and Weymouth, March 3–8, 1776; Captain, Eighth Company, Second Plymouth County Regiment, May 10, 1776; on alarm to Bristol, Rhode Island, December 9–24, 1776; Muster-master for Plymouth County, November 29, 1780.
[Muster Roll in Putnam's Historical Monthly, January, 1896; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
NATHANIEL THOMAS VERY.

JOHN HATCH, Hanover 1739–1808
First Lieutenant, Second Plymouth Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, 1778; Lieutenant, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, 1781; all in seacoast and Rhode Island alarms.
FRANCIS WEBSTER GOSS.

JOHN HATCH . . . . . –1804

Private, Captain Thomas Turner's Company, Colonel John Bailey's Regiment, January 10, 1776; Private, Captain David Kingman's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, March, 1776, alarm at Squantum; Private, Captain Freedom Chamberlain's Company, March 5, 1776, at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain John Turner's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, September 28–November 1, 1777, Rhode Island alarm; Sergeant, Captain David Kingman's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, December, 1776, Rhode Island alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Davis's Plymouth County.]

NELSON ELLIOTT BRYANT.

EPHRAIM HATHAWAY, Dighton 1719–1816

Captain, Colonel Pope's Regiment, service at Rhode Island on the alarm of December 8, 1776; Captain of Third Company, Second Bristol County Regiment, April 26, 1776; Captain, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, July 20, 1777–August 24, 1777, service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CLEAVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER.

NATHANIEL APPLETON HAVEN, Portsmouth, N. H. 1762–1831

Assistant-Surgeon, or Surgeon, of an armed vessel in the latter part of the Revolution; was captured and confined on the "Jersey" prison-ship in New York, but was soon exchanged at the special request of Washington.

CHARLES ALBERT PAGE.

CHARLES FELLOWS PAGE.

LOUIS COUES PAGE.

ADAM HAWKES, Lynn 1743–1779

Private, Captain David Parker's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ADAM AUGUSTUS HAWKES.

WILLIAM HAWKSHURST, New York . . . . . –1790

One of the proprietors of the Sterling Iron Works, where was made the iron chain which the Government ordered to be extended across the Hudson River below West Point; in 1777 a bill was rendered the Government for making the chain, and in it is the following entry: "August. By cash paid Mr. Hawkshurst £500."

[Boynton's West Point; Eager's Orange County, N. Y.]

RODNEY MACDONOUGH.

WILLIAM HAYDEN, Braintree . . . . . .

Appears in a list of men enlisted into the Continental Army from the town of Braintree; Private, Captain Stephen Burriman's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment; roll sworn to, November 29, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Records of Braintree.]

ARTHUR WILBUR NEWCOMB.

HERBERT HARRIS NEWCOMB.

HARRY HOWARD NEWCOMB.

JOEL HAYES, Salmon Brook, Connecticut 1728–

Committee of Correspondence for the relief of Boston, 1774; Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army; marched at the Bennington alarm in 1777; Inspector of provisions, 1780; in service in New York.

[Records of Simsbury; Conn. Rev. Rolls; History of George Hayes and his Descendants.]

JOHN QUINCY BRADISH.

DANIEL HAYWARD, Braintree . . . . . .

Private, Captain Wild's Company, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Vinton's Company, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, April 29, 1775, and served three days; Private, Captain Vinton's Independent Company in 1775, and served eight months; Private, Captain Turner's Independent Company, January–May 22, 1776; Private, Captain Turner's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, May 22–November 1, 1776; Private, Captain Baxter's Company, General Lovell's Brigade, on the Rhode Island expedition, August 1–September 14, 1779.

[History of Braintree; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR W. HAYWARD.

JONATHAN PARKER HAYWARD.

NATHANIEL FRANCIS HUNT.

JABEZ HAYWARD, Reading and Andover 1754–1835

Private, Captain Henry Abbot's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Captain Benjamin Farnum's Company, at the Siege of Boston, February, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Abram Washburn's Company, at the Rhode Island alarm, 1781.

[Bailey's Andover; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LOUIS TAYLOR HOWARD.

JOSEPH HAYWARD, Concord 1715–1802
Minute-man at the Lexington alarm; member of the Concord Committee of Correspondence, 1783.
[Shattuck's Concord.]
PHILIP TILLINGHAST NICKERSON.
STEPHEN WESTCOTT NICKERSON.

JOSIAH HAYWARD, Acton . . . . . .
Representative from Acton, Delegate to the Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.
ORRIN FORBUSH.

PAUL HAYWARD, Winchendon 1753–
Private, Captain Whipple's Company, about 1780.
FRANK CONANT HAYWARD.

SAMUEL HAYWARD, Acton 1713–1791
Member of the Committee to defend the rights of the Colonies, 1773; commanded the Militia of the town of Acton, and a Company of Militia in the Continental Army; on the Committee to frame the State Constitution, 1776.
[His gravestone.]
FRANK CONANT HAYWARD.

SILVANUS HAYWARD, Surrey, New Hampshire . . . 1757–
Private, Captain Mack's Company, Colonel Ashley's Sixth New Hampshire Regiment; marched for the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777, as far as Black River, where they were ordered home; the next day ordered again to Ticonderoga, but met the retreating army at Otter Creek, and returned home, July 10.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
SILVANUS HAYWARD.

SAMUEL HAYWOOD, Holden 1759–
Private, Captain Ralph Earl's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes's Regiment, June, 1777; served six months.
CHARLES EMERSON STONE.

NATHANIEL HEAD, Pembroke, New Hampshire . . . 1742–1823
Second Lieutenant, Captain Connor's Company, December, 1775; Captain, Colonel Reynolds's Militia Regiment, July 14, 1781; raised and equipped a Company at his own expense; afterwards Brigadier-General of the New Hampshire Militia.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Pembroke Town Records.]
LOUIS AUGUSTUS WOODBURY.

THOMAS HEARSEY (HERSEY), Hingham 1734–
Captain of the First Hingham Company, Colonel Lovell's Second Suffolk Regiment, commissioned April 4, 1776; marched to Dorchester Heights.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY HERSEY ANDREW.

ENOCH HEATH, Plaistow, New Hampshire 1756–
Private, Captain Gilman's Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment, May 28, 1775, two months nine days' service, including Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Quimby's Company, Colonel Wingate's Regiment, July, 1776; Private, Captain Stone's Company, Seventh Regiment Continental Forces, May, 1777; Private, Captain Stone's Company, Colonel Scammel's Regiment, in the same year; Sergeant, Captain Giles's Company, Colonel Peabody's Regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition; discharged December 30, 1778, ten months twenty-four days' service; Corporal, Captain Eastman's Company, Colonel Bartlett's Regiment of Militia, at West Point, July, 1780, three months seventeen days' service.
[N. H. Rolls; Records Anc. and Hon. Art. Co., 1893.]
ELROY NAHUM HEATH.

NATHANIEL HEATH, Boston 1732–1812
Captain, Colonel Bromfield's Regiment, November 25, 1776; in Colonel Nathaniel Crafts's Regiment, November 8, 1777; in Reed's and Gerrish's Regiments on guard duty at Boston and Cambridge, April 1–December 12, 1778; in Jacobs's and Hatch's Regiments, January 1, 1779; Major, May 8, 1779–August 1, 1880.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
AUGUSTUS HENRY HEATH.
NATHANIEL HENRY HEATH.

CHARLES HERBERT, Newbury 1757–1808
Shipped on the brigantine privateer "Dolton," November 15, 1776; taken by the British man-of-war "Reasonable," December 24, 1776; June 1, committed to Old Mill Prison, near Plymouth, England, where he remained till exchanged, March 15, 1779; shipped on the United States frigate "Alliance," thirty-six guns, April 30, in the fleet commanded by John Paul Jones; reached his home in Newbury, August 23, 1780.
[Herbert's Relic of the Revolution.]
MELVILLE SHEPARD NICHOLS.
RICHARD JOHNSON NICHOLS.

JAMES HERRICK, Beverly 1747–1803

Private, Captain Moses Brown's Company, for defence of seacoast; stationed at Beverly; served six months and two days, from July 15, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Baker's Company, Twenty-seventh Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD C. BATTIS.

BENJAMIN HERRING, West Dedham 1738–1795

Private, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Ebenezer Battles's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, at Castle Island, December 11–30, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HENRY MORGAN.

EZEKIEL HERSEY, Hingham 1761–1845

Private, Captain Elias Whiton's Company, in garrison at Dorchester for three months; Drummer, Captain Howell's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, in Rhode Island, 1779; Private, Captain Theophilus Wilder's Company, Colonel Thayer's Regiment, on duty for three months in Rhode Island, 1780; a pensioner under Act of June 7, 1832.

[History of Hingham.]

LUTHER STEPHENSON.

JONATHAN HERSEY, Hingham 1742–1828

Private, Captain Jotham Loring's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; marched to New York, went up the Hudson to Albany and reached Montreal, May 21, but were soon after driven out of Canada; Sergeant, Captain Moses French's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, service in Rhode Island; Corporal, Captain Stover's Independent Company, in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; Private, Captain Thomas Cushing's Company, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

[History of Hingham; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CONEY HERSEY.

FRANCIS CONEY HERSEY, JUNIOR.

CHARLES HENRY HERSEY.

NOAH HERSEY, Hingham 1746–1826

Sergeant and Second Lieutenant, Captain James Lincoln's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; at the Siege of Boston.

[History of Hingham.]

RUFUS ALLEN LANE.

GEORGE ROBERT TWELVES HEWES, Boston . . . 1742–1840

Received in his arms Caldwell, one of the victims of the Boston Massacre; member of the Boston Tea Party; shipped on the privateer under Captain Stacy, of Providence, for seven weeks; remained out three weeks, taking several prizes; embarked at New London, Connecticut, under Captain Smedley, and took several prizes; returned to Boston, served with the militia from time to time until the close of the war, guarding the Atlantic coast, and as far up the Hudson River as West Point; in Rhode Island under Captain Thomas George; had an engagement with the British at Cobble Hill. An oil portrait of Hewes, painted when he was ninety-three years old, is in the possession of the Bostonian Society, Boston.

[Tracts of the Tea Party; Tea Leaves of 1773; A Retrospect of the Boston Tea Party.]

Henry Martyn Hewes.

Virgil Henry Hewes.

WILLIAM HEWINS, Stoughton, Sharon, Stoughtonham . 1735–1802

Private, Captain Ebenezer Tisdale's Company, at the Lexington alarm; enlisted into the Continental Army for three years, from Captain Sewell's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, June 27, 1777; joined Captain Patrick's Company, Colonel Alden's Regiment; Corporal, August 15, 1777; in Major Daniel Whiting's Company, Colonel Ichabod Alden's Regiment, May 4, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Eben Newell Hewins.

PHINEAS HEYWOOD, Shrewsbury 1707–1776

A Delegate to the First Provincial Congress, 1774, and one of the fifteen grand jurors who, in April, 1774, refused, and in writing signed and presented to the Associate Justices of the Supreme Court at Worcester a protest against being empanelled if Chief Justice Oliver should be present on the bench, "a judge convicted, in the minds of the people, of a crime more heinous, in all probability, than any that might come before him." Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, 1775.

[History of Shrewsbury.]

Arthur Wellington Clark.

SETH HEYWOOD 1728–1817

Sergeant, Captain Sawyer's Company of Minute-men, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment; Lieutenant, Captain Richardson's Company,

Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, at Cambridge, during the Siege of Boston; on the expedition to Quebec, September 11, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR WELLINGTON CLARK.

JOHN HICKS, Cambridge 1725–1775

Member of the Boston Tea Party; on the morning of April 19, 1775, assisted in removing the planks from the Great Bridge leading to Cambridge, in order to retard, and if possible prevent, Lord Percy from crossing with his reinforcement of eighteen hundred soldiers and two brass cannon, and joining Major Pitcairn's force at Lexington; after which he hastened with his gun and horse to harass the British troops returning from Lexington; was shot dead by the flank guard of the British troops, on Massachusetts Avenue, at the corner of Rindge Avenue, in Cambridge, and was buried as he fell, without shroud or coffin, in the old burial-ground in Cambridge. The city of Cambridge, in 1870, erected a monument over his remains, and a granite tablet in 1880 on the spot where he fell; his son Jonathan (Harvard College, 1770), also served as Regimental Surgeon in the Continental Army.

[Paige's Cambridge; Cambridge Revolutionary Memorial.]

CHARLES BATES.

WILLIAM NICKERSON BATES.

CHARLES DARWIN ELLIOT.

CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS.

SOLOMON HIGGINS, Eastham 1743–

Captain, Colonel Craig's Militia Regiment, to April, 1776; on seacoast defence, July 1–December 31, 1775; Second Lieutenant, brigantine "Independence," May 2–September 22, 1776; Private, Captain Bangs's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment, October 1–November 1, 1777, service in Rhode Island; Private, Lieutenant Samuel Knowles's Company, Colonel Zenas Winslow's Regiment, September 1–13, 1778, service at Falmouth and Bedford.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SOLOMON SPARROW HIGGINS.

TIMOTHY HIGGINS, Wolcott, Connecticut 1755–

Private, Captain Perrit's Company, Colonel Webb's Regiment, January, 1775, one year and six weeks' service; a pensioner.

[Pension Records.]

CHARLES HAROLD EVANS.

ELIJAH HILDRETH, Dracut 1728–1814

Private in the Company of Minute-men under Captain Minot, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, which marched April 19, 1775; drummer, aged forty-eight years, in Captain Minot's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, at Cambridge, January 12, 1776; also in Captain John Ford's Company, Colonel Robertson's Regiment, Chelmsford, February 5–April 1, 1776; Private, Captain Hunt's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, July 1–December 16, 1778, at Winter Hill; he was called out as a Minute-man by the General Court, with the companies of Militia from Suffolk and Middlesex, to protect the town of Boston and to guard the military stores there and at Cambridge and Watertown; this levy was made at the request of Washington, many of the troops previously stationed there having joined the expedition to capture General Burgoyne at Saratoga. For "doing his turn upon the guard at Cambridge the summer past," Elijah Hildreth was, by the selectmen of the town of Dracut, February 10, 1779, ordered paid £14 for military services "upon the guard at Cambridge." Elijah Hildreth was trained in some of the duties of a military man by an educated soldier, Colonel Louis Ansart, Colonel of Artillery and Inspector of Foundries, who came to Dracut early in 1776, settled, and died there after the close of the Revolutionary War.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Dracut Records; Origin and Genealogy of the Hildreth Family of Lowell.]

PERCY PARKER.
HARRY READE.
PHILIP READE.

ELIJAH HILDRETH, Westford 1750–1798

Private, Captain Jonathan Minot's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Drummer in the same company, January 1, 1776; Siege of Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Westford.]

JOHN LEWIS HILDRETH.

ISRAEL HILDRETH, Dracut (formerly Chelmsford) . . 1755–1839

A privateersman, sailing under Captain Newman, of Newburyport, in privateer "Vengeance," August 16, 1778–May 29, 1779, capturing many British prizes; Private, Captain Porter's Company, Colonel Denny's Second Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Militia, October 19–November 23, 1779, at Claverack, New York; Lieutenant in the local militia of Dracut; loaned the town £341 11s. to enable it "to pay bounties and mileage to the men that enlisted to go to Claverack," October, November, and December, 1779; again, on February 20,

1787, paid £11 10*s.* 7*d.*, "to carry the soldiers in the government service that went from Dracut lately;" fought the naval power of Great Britain as a privateersman, under Captain Newcomb, of Newburyport, 1775–1779; having equipped a company of soldiers for the Continental Army, October, 1779, he enlisted in the organization as a private, and marched with it two hundred miles, to Claverack, New York; discharged November 23, 1779; Second Lieutenant, Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Jonathan Bemis's Seventh Regiment of Militia, July 1, 1781; he also advanced cash, provisions, and clothing, June, 1786, when Generals Benjamin Lincoln and Shepherd needed such "for the Dracut soldiers that marched to Worcester for the suppression of domestic rebellion;" the Dracut parish records show that he filled all possible local offices in his native town.

[Coffin's Newburyport; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Origin and Genealogy of the Hildreth Family of Lowell; Dracut Parish Records; Dracut Town Records.]

Percy Parker.

Harry Reade.

Philip Reade.

DAVID HILL, Billerica 1761–1850

Private, Captain Foss's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment; service in 1779, including a detachment to join the Continental Army; service in 1780; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

David Hill Coolidge.

ELISHA HILL, Portsmouth, New Hampshire . . . .

A recognized patriot of that State.

Samuel Hobart Winkley.

JEREMIAH HILL, Biddeford 1747–1820

Captain, Commissary of Prisoners, and Adjutant-General of the Penobscot expedition; Captain, Colonel Scammon's Regiment, 1775; Captain, Colonel Phinney's Regiment, 1776; in Colonel Vose's Regiment, 1777; Commissary of Prisoners, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Diary and official letters in the possession of his family.]

Horace Sargent Bacon.

WHITNEY HILL, Sherborn 1748–1800

Corporal, Captain Benjamin Bullard's Company, Colonel Pierce's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Samuel King's Com-

pany, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, June 12–December 1, 1776, service at Hull; Private, Captain Ezra Eames's Company, Colonel Abner Perry's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island, by order of Council, July 22–August 7, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LEW CASS HILL.

ASA HILLYER . . . . . .

Private, Captain Ozias Pettibone's Company, Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment, May, 1776, to serve one year; joined the army near New York, and thence marched to and served the principal part of the year in New Jersey.

[Record in Clerk's Office, Superior Court, Hartford, Conn.; Records of Pension Bureau.]

ROLLIN HILLYER COOKE.

EBENEZER HINDS, Middleborough 1753–1831

Sergeant, Captain Job Pierce's Company, Colonel Sproat's Regiment, in the Rhode Island alarm, December 9–19, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRED CLIFFORD HINDS.

WILLIAM HINES, probably Marblehead . . . . . –1781

Master's Mate on privateer sloop "Gates;" captured by the frigate "Triton," July 29, 1778; imprisoned in Quebec; afterwards taken to England, and, February 17, 1779, imprisoned in Forton Prison, near Gosport; confined there until his death, June 14, 1781.

[Essex Institute Historical Collections.]

EZRA DODGE HINES.

AARON HOBART, Abington . . . . . .

Cast the first cannon in this country, and furnished cannon and shot for the Revolutionary Army.

ARTHUR HOBART.

BENJAMIN HOBART, Townsend 1757–

Minute-man, Captain Hosley's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment.

[History of Townsend.]

WILLIE ALDEN DRAKE.

ELIJAH HOBART . . . . . .

Private, Captain Daniel Fisher's Company, Major Job Cushing's Regiment, October 3–24, 1782; service at Hull.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALBERT HOBART.

NEHEMIAH HOBART, Pepperell 1717–1789

Private, Captain Whiton's Company, Colonel Symonds's Regiment, March 9, 1778–June 9, three months; a company of guards stationed at Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD JONES CUTTER.

HENRY ARTHUR CUTTER.

LEONARD TAYLOR CUTTER.

SAMUEL BRADSTREET HOBART, Hollis, New Hampshire 1734–1788

Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; Paymaster of Colonel Stark's Regiment, and mustering officer; Major of the Fifth Regiment, 1775; hearing, at Cambridge, General Washington speak with regret of the few powder-mills in operation, he purchased property in Exeter, New Hampshire, where he manufactured powder until the close of the war; member of the Committee of Safety, 1779–1780.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

SAMUEL HOBART WINKLEY.

JOSEPH HOBBS, Hudson, New Hampshire . . . . .

Private, Captain Daniels's Company, Colonel Tash's Regiment, September, 1776; Private, Captain Runnel's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, of Stark's Brigade, Continental Army, two months nine days, from July 20, 1777; enlisted, June 20, 1782, for three years or the war.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

FRANK EDWARD ORCUTT.

NATHANIEL HOBBS, Ossipee, New Hampshire . . . –1830

Captain, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment, November 5, 1775, for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, Maine.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

JAMES WYATT HOBBS.

CHARLES WILLARD YOUNG.

BENJAMIN HODGDON, Newington, New Hampshire . 1749–1823

Private, Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company, at Kittery Point, November 5, 1775; signed the Association Test, August, 1776; ap-

pears in muster and pay roll of men raised for the Canada expedition in Captain John Drew's Company, Colonel Evans's and Colonel Badger's Regiments; Private, Captain Rawling's Company, Colonel Abraham Drake's Regiment, to reinforce the Northern army at Stillwater, September 8–December 3, 1777.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

CHARLES EDWARD HODGDON.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HODGDON.

EZRA HODGES, Norton 1762–1851

Corporal, Captain Josiah Keith's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, August 5–September 3, 1778, service in Rhode Island; Private, Captain John Shaw's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, October 10–December 14, 1778, service at Cambridge; Private, Captain Isaac Hodges's Company, Colonel Hathaway's Regiment, March 23–April 17, 1779, service in Rhode Island; Private, for six months' service, in New York State, July 1–December 13, 1780; enlisted for three years or the war, April 2, 1781; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Maine Pension Rolls, Kennebec Co.]

GEORGE AGRY, JUNIOR.

CURTIS GUILD.

THOMAS HODGKINS, Ipswich . . . . . .

Quartermaster, Seventeenth Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Moses Little, May 3, 1775; Private, Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment, in Rhode Island, 1778; First Lieutenant, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel William Turner's Regiment, July 10–December 1, 1781; service in Rhode Island; appears with rank of Adjutant on warrant to pay officers and men, November 15, 1782.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

OSHEA PAGE FELLOWS.

HERBERT BRYANT TURNER.

AMOS HOLBROOK, Milton 1754–1842

Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, August, 1775; Surgeon, March, 1776; resigned on account of ill health.

[Teele's Milton; Heitman's Register; Toner's Medical Men of the Revolution.]

CHARLES HARRIS.

AARON HOLDEN (HOLDIN), Barre 1731–1810

At the Battle of Bunker Hill; captured by the Indians at the Massacre at Cherry Valley, New York, in 1778; taken to Canada and sold to

the British, who kept him in close confinement at Montreal for eighteen months; member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Records of Barre.]

William Holden.

Frank Holden Mason.

WILLIAM HOLDEN, Charlestown, New Hampshire . . 1728–

Private, Captain Abel Walker's Company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment, which reinforced the garrison at Ticonderoga; discharged July 9, 1777; in Captain Canfield's Company, Colonel Bellows's Regiment, for one month at Saratoga; Captain, Colonel Timothy Bedell's Regiment, raised for the expedition against Canada, and on duty on the upper Connecticut River; one hundred and seven days' service to March 31, 1778.

[Sanderson's Charlestown, N. H.; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

Henry Thomas Cousins.

JONATHAN HOLMAN, Sutton 1732–1814

Major, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston until the Evacuation; Colonel, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, service in Rhode Island, 1776; in March, was in New York with General William Heath; Battle of Long Island; in October, at White Plains; in 1777, at Bennington; surrender of Burgoyne, October 17, 1777; personal friend and strong supporter of Washington.

[Mass. Spy, March 16, 1814; Records of Sutton and Millbury, Mass., and Dixfield, Me.; Crane's Monograph of Holman.]

Charles B. Holman.

ABNER HOLMES, Kingston 1754–1814

Private, Captain Peleg Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, April–November, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

George Holmes Bryant.

William Herbert Bryant.

Charles Russell Shaw.

ELISHA HOLTON, Northfield 1756–1827

Private, Captain Merriman's Company, Colonel Wright's Regiment, at the Battle of Saratoga and surrender of Burgoyne.

[History of Northfield; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

James Brainerd Field.

JOHN HOMANS, Boston . . . . . .
Surgeon, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment, January 1, 1776; Surgeon of the Second (Sheldon's) Regiment of Light Dragoons, December 18, 1776–August 4, 1781.
[Toner's Medical Men of the Revolution; Mass. Society of the Cincinnati; Heitman's Register.]
JOHN HOMANS, SECOND.

JOHN HOOD, Topsfield 1760–1836
At Bunker Hill, Long Island and White Plains, Trenton and Princeton; then discharged unpaid; re-enlisted, and was at the Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and Yorktown; one of the boatmen employed in the crossing of the Delaware, December 25, 1776; on a privateering cruise in 1779; taken prisoner and carried to Halifax.
WILLIAM ORRIN HOOD.

SAMUEL HOOKER, Sturbridge . . . . . .
Private, Captain Ebenezer Crafts's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES LYMAN NEWHALL.

ZIBEON HOOKER, SENIOR, Medfield . . . . . .
Drummer of the Medfield Company, at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Ensign, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's Regiment, till discharged in 1783; member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
[Memorials Mass. Society of the Cincinnati.]
EDWARD B. PRATT.

HEZEKIAH HOOPER, Bridgewater 1732–1813
Second Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Mitchell's Company, Colonel Francis Cary's Regiment.
GEORGE MITCHELL HOOPER.
SUMNER KEITH.

ROBERT HOOPER, Marblehead 1741–1814
Private, Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Glover's Regiment, October 9, 1775; Private, Captain Joel Smith's Company, Colonel Glover's Regiment, June 7–August 1, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN FRANCIS HOOPER.

WILLIAM HOOPER, Bridgewater 1763–1825
Private, Captain Washburn's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment; a Private in the Rhode Island expedition in 1780.
ARTHUR HOOPER.
THOMAS HOOPER.

JOHN HOOTON, Boston 1754–1844
One of the Boston Tea Party, and an active patriot early in the war; Private and Sergeant, Captain Elias Parkman's Company, Colonel Joseph Webb's Regiment, April, 1777–August, 1778, on garrison duty at Boston; was sent to Newport in command of a company to receive the money loaned by the French to pay the American troops; a pensioner.
[Pension Records.]
HORACE JAMES HOOTON.
WILLIAM ALDEN GALE HOOTON.

THOMAS HOPPIN, SENIOR, Charlestown . . . . . .
Private, Captain Harris's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
STEPHEN EDWIN WINSHIP.
WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP.

THOMAS HOPPIN, JUNIOR, Charlestown . . . . . .
Private, Captain Harris's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, 1775; Private, Captain S. King's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment; enlisted for three years, May 11, 1777; enlisted into the Continental Army from Captain Aaron Gardner's Company, Fifth Middlesex Regiment, December 12, 1777; in the list of men enlisted to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months under Resolve of June 5, 1780; in Captain John Walton's Company of Guards at Cambridge and Charlestown, January 14, 1778; in Captain David Goodwin's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment, January 4–26, 1779; guarding Convention troops at Bunker Hill.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
STEPHEN EDWIN WINSHIP.
WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP.

BENJAMIN HORSHAM, Berwick, Maine 1748–1836
Private, Captain Hubbard's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment, May 5–August 1, 1775; at Bunker Hill; his name also appears on the returns of his company in October, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ELIHU B. HAYES.

JAMES HORTON, Attleborough 1741–1833
First Lieutenant in the First Bristol Regiment, Colonel Carpenter, 1776–1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EVERETT SOUTHWORTH HORTON.

STEPHEN HORTON, SENIOR, Milton, New Hampshire . 1752–1839
Private, Captain Oliver Vose's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment; marched to Roxbury and served in the Siege of Boston.
[History of Milton; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALTER GREGG HORTON.
WILLIAM HENSHAW HORTON.

AMOS HOSMER, Concord 1756–
Private, Captain Hosmer's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, March 4, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Family Bible and Records.]
WALDO EDWARDS NASON.

DANIEL HOSMER, Concord 1746–
Ensign, Captain Wheeler's Company, which was raised in Concord for the expedition to Ticonderoga, June 25, 1776, and served six months.
[Shattuck's Concord.]
CHENEY HOSMER CALKINS.

JOHN HOSMER, Medford 1758–1839
Private, Captain John Parker's Lexington Company, April 19, 1775; at White Plains, October 28, 1776; at Ticonderoga, July 5, 1777, and Stillwater, September 19 and October 7, 1777.
[Brown's Bedford; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ROBERT HOSMER GOWING.

JONATHAN HOSMER, Acton 1734–1777
Private, Captain Minot's Company, Colonel Bullard's Regiment, August 14, 1777, and served one month and sixteen days; died in the service at Ticonderoga.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
AUGUSTINE HOSMER.

JOSEPH HOSMER, Concord 1736–1821
Acting Captain of a Company of Minute-men, and detailed by Colonel James Barrett, April 19, 1775, in forming the line at Concord Fight;

followed in the pursuit of the British to Cambridge, his wife, Lucy Barnes, remaining at home, where medical stores were concealed. The house was unsuccessfully searched by the British. "Where is your husband, good woman?" said the officer in command. "In the village fighting the enemies of his country," was the reply. At the capture of Burgoyne; Brigade-Major Middlesex County Regiment, April 6, 1779.

[Heitman's Register; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

George Herbert Hosmer.

Henry Joseph Hosmer.

SAMUEL HOSMER, Acton 1761–1848

Private, Captain John Buttrick's Company, September 28–November 7, 1777; present at Burgoyne's surrender, and came to Boston with the prisoners; Private, Captain Joshua Walker's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment, October 23–November 23, 1779; detached to join the Continental Army at Claverack, New York; in Captain Nathan Smith's Company, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment, October 31, 1778.

[Personal statements made by him; Memoir of G. W. Hosmer; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Jerome Carter Hosmer.

STEPHEN HOSMER, Acton 1711–1775

Private, Acton Company of Minute-men; First Lieutenant, Captain Heald's Company, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment of Militia; was at Concord and Lexington, and traditionally at Bunker Hill.

Charles Bradley Stone.

Orrin Forbush.

JONATHAN HOUGHTON, Bolton 1737–1839

First Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Hastings's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; commission dated May 19, 1775; Siege of Boston, May–December, 1775; posted at Prospect Hill, Waltham; Captain, Second Regiment Worcester Militia, March 20, 1776; in New York in August, 1776; was in the action of Kipp's Bay, September 15, 1776; was still in service, May, 1778; is reported to have served to the end of the war. His commission is in the possession of the New York Historical Society.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Nourse's Military Annals of Lancaster.]

Arthur Wellington Clark.

RALPH HOUGHTON, Milton 1729–
Lieutenant, Captain Ebenezer Tucker's Company, which marched from Milton at the Lexington alarm.
[Teele's Milton.]
GEORGE HERBERT CLAPP.

SAMUEL HOUSTON, Gloucester 1726–
Private, Captain Pearson's Company, June 1–August 31, 1776.
[Babson's Gloucester.]
HARVEY CUSHING SMITH.

EBENEZER HOVEY . . . . . .
Died at Narragansett, Rhode Island, in 1776, of small-pox while in the army.
[Newton Town Records.]
EZRA THOMAS SAWYER.

ABNER HOW, Brookfield . . . . . –1776
Captain, Fourth Worcester Company, May 31, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; manuscript statement by his daughter.]
EDMUND P. KENDRICK.

DAVID HOW, Haverhill . . . . . .
At the age of sixteen was at Bunker Hill; later at Valley Forge; crossed the Delaware with Washington, and in single combat with a Hessian captured a gun, which is still in possession of the family.
[Chase's Haverhill.]
GEORGE HERBERT CLAPP.

EBENEZER HOW, Methuen 1762–1829
Private, Captain Dix's Company, July 6, 1780; Private, Captain James Mallon's Company, General Hancock's Regiment, October 3–November 10, 1779, service at Castle Island; Corporal, Captain James Mallon's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's Regiment, September 5, 1782; Private, Captain Abbot's Company, September 6, 1776, for six weeks' service; Private, Captain Bodwell's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, for three months' service, April, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY WARREN HOWE.

THOMAS HOW, SECOND, Dedham 1735–1816
Private, Captain Ebenezer Battles's Company, Colonel Weld's Regiment, in service at Castle Island, December 26, 1776; same

company in Colonel McIntosh's Regiment at Castle Island, December 1–30, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Dorchester and Dedham Records.]

EDWARD WILLARD HOWE.

OLIVER HUNT HOWE.

EBENEZER HOWARD, Boston 1730–1784

Captain, Colonel Henry Bromfield's Regiment, in 1776; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Jabez Hatch's Boston Regiment, 1777.

MONTGOMERY DAVIS PARKER.

EDWARD HOWARD, Bridgewater 1724–1809

Signed the Association Test, 1776.

CLEAVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER.

ELIAKIM HOWARD, Bridgewater 1739–1827

Captain of the First Company of the Third Plymouth County Militia Regiment, his commission, signed March 23, 1776, being in possession of his great-grandson; ordered to march to Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776; marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776, fifteen days; marched on the Rhode Island alarm, July 30, 1780; commission by the major part of the Council of Massachusetts Bay in New England, in the possession of his family.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM JAMES HOWARD.

JOHN HOWARD, Salem . . . . . –1848

Private, Corporal, and Sergeant, Colonel John Glover's Marine Regiment, assisting in effecting Washington's retreat at Long Island and the crossing of the Delaware; served also on the privateer "Hancock," Captain Samuel Tucker, who is said "to have captured more British guns and British seamen than Paul Jones or any other captain in the thirteen States."

[Lineage Book, Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 1895.]

GEORGE HOWARD REED.

SAMUEL HOWARD, Boston 1748–1835

Member of the Boston Tea Party; Private, Captain Edward Burbank's Company, Colonel Henry Knox's Regiment, for fourteen months, from January, 1776, at Trenton and Princeton.

[Pension Records.]

JACOB J. S. PETERSON.

WILLIAM ESROM PETERSON.

SAMUEL HOWARD, Boston 1752–1797
Second Lieutenant, Colonel Hatch's Boston Regiment, June 7, 1780, for guarding stores in and around Boston, under command of General Heath.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MONTGOMERY DAVIS PARKER.

WILLIAM HOWARD, Mansfield, Connecticut 1747–1776
Private, Captain Lyon's Company, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment; killed at the Battle of White Plains.
[Conn. Rev. Rolls; Records of Sturbridge.]
WILLIAM JUSTIN HOWARD.

DAVID HOWE, SENIOR, Sudbury 1717–1802
Private, Captain Moses Stone's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Ezekiel How's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
DAVID HOWE.

DAVID HOWE, JUNIOR 1756–1818
Private, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Asahel Wheeler's Company, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment, February 4, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DAVID HOWE.

ESTES HOWE, Belchertown 1747–1826
A Veteran of the French-Indian War; Surgeon of Colonel David Brewer's Ninth Continental Regiment; joined the second day after the Lexington alarm, and did eight months' service; Surgeon, January 1, 1777–May 1, 1779, Colonel Putnam's Regiment; credited on pay-rolls with thirty-six months' service.
ARCHIBALD MURRAY HOWE.

JACOB HOWE, Boxford 1760–1830
Private, Captain Jones's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, May 19, 1777; enlisted for three years; transferred to Captain Scott's Company.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES GREENWOOD.

MARK HOWE . . . . . .
Surgeon, Colonel Thomas Bartlett's Regiment of New Hampshire

Militia, July 6–October, 1780; also as Surgeon in Colonel Scammel's Third New Hampshire Regiment, 1780.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

JOHN E. DONALLON.

ELISHA PERKINS DODGE.

SAMUEL HOWE, Belchertown 1717–1784

Member of the Provincial Congress; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Porter's Regiment, April 19, 1775.

ARCHIBALD MURRAY HOWE.

NOAH HOWES, Dennis 1760–1838

Private, Captain Elisha Nye's Company; served at Tarpaulin Cove; Siege of Boston; Private, July 1, 1778, Captain Solomon Dimmick; service in Rhode Island and at Falmouth.

[Original Autograph Record of Noah Howes; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL CROWELL.

PRINCE HOWLAND, Pembroke . . . . . –1833

Corporal, Captain Benjamin Wadsworth's Company, Colonel James Warren's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, service in Rhode Island, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Howland Family.]

DANIEL WEBSTER HOWLAND.

CHARLES WARREN HOWLAND.

DAVID HUBBARD, Concord 1754–

Corporal, Captain Mills's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment; under Arnold in the Quebec expedition, and later under Gates; discharged on account of ill health, November, 1776.

[Hayward's Hancock, N. H.; Potter's Old Families of Concord; Shattuck's Concord; Butler's Groton.]

GEORGE HALE NUTTING.

ISRAEL HUBBARD, Sunderland 1725–1817

Member of the First Provincial Congress, at Salem, October 7, 1774, and of the Congress at Watertown, May 31, 1775; Member of the General Court, 1776, 1777, 1780, 1782, 1783.

HENRY WALBRIDGE TAFT.

JOHN HEARD HUBBARD, Wells, Maine 1735–1791
Private, Captain Jesse Dorman's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[History of Wells and Kennebunk; One Thousand Years of Hubbard History.]
FRANK ALLEN HUBBARD.

LAZARUS HUBBARD, Methuen 1748–about 1827
Private, Captain John Davis's Company, Colonel Frye's Regiment; in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; and the Canada expedition; enlisted for nine months, July 4, 1778, in Captain Whittier's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, service at Fishkill, New York.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
LEAVITT HUBBARD.

SILLIMAN HUBBELL, Newtown, Connecticut 1764–1847
Drafted March, 1781, for three months' service, into the Company of Captain Summers, Colonel Mead's Regiment, and in October, 1780, for three months' service, in Captain Wildman's Company, of Colonel McClennan's Regiment, the service in both cases being at Horse Neck, Greenwich, Connecticut; served three months in 1781 as a substitute for Nathan Hubbell, in Captain Comstock's Company, and was stationed at Reading, Connecticut; a pensioner.
ANDREW LYMAN HUBBELL.

JAMES HUMPHREYS, Dorchester 1753–1845
First Sergeant, Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; Clerk in the same company, June 17, 1776; Sergeant in the same company on guard duty in and about Boston, March 11, 1779–February 1, 1780; Captain Caleb Champney's Company on the same service, February 1, 1780; Sergeant, Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company, August 1, 1780; member of the General Court; served also at Providence, Rhode Island; Fairfield, Connecticut; White Plains and Tarrytown, New York; and Morristown, New Jersey.
[Clapp Family in America; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
RICHARD CLAPP HUMPHREYS.
HENRY BINGLEY CLAPP.

THOMAS HUNT, Salem 1746–1792
Private, Captain Benjamin Ward's Company, on seacoast defence at Salem, January 2, 1776; discharged June 10, 1776, to enlist on sloop "Tyrannicide" as Master's Mate; discharged September 30,

1776, and by subsequent re-enlistments till his discharge, August 31, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bentley's Record of Deaths; Essex Institute Historical Collections; Wyman's Genealogy of Hunt Family.]

Thomas Franklin Hunt.

George Henry Allen.

George Lockhart Allen.

ISRAEL HUNTING, Needham 1758–1834

Private, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Colonel Patterson's and Colonel McIntosh's Regiments, in fortifying Dorchester Heights; on expedition to Charlestown, New Hampshire, June, 1776; Private, Captain T. Stow's Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Battelle's Company, at Watertown, in 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Ernest Clifton Marshall.

JABEZ HUNTINGTON, Norwich, Connecticut 1719–1786

Member of Upper House of Assistants and of the Committee of Safety; had four sons in the service; Second Major-General of Connecticut; First Major-General over all the militia, May, 1777; defence of New London, September, 1778; retired from office, 1779.

[Huntington Family Memoir; Hinman's Connecticut; Yale in the Revolution; New London Gazette, September 11, 1778.]

James Huntington Ripley.

GORDON HUTCHINS, Concord, New Hampshire . . . 1733–1815

Captain of one of the three companies of that town which marched under Colonel Stark and were present at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded; promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel, September, 1776, and marched with his regiment to join the Continental Army in New York; many of the soldiers being taken sick *en route*, and no medicine being provided in the public stores, he purchased a quantity at his own expense; subsequently raised a company and joined General Stark at Bennington, Battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; member of the First Provincial Congress of New Hampshire.

[Bouton's Concord; Autobiography of Levi Hutchins; History of Harvard; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

Carroll Hutchins.

Charles Lewis Hutchins.

ISRAEL HUTCHINSON, Danvers 1729–1811
Captain, Company of Minute-men, at the Lexington alarm, and Siege of Boston; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; September, 1775, commissioned Colonel; commanded Forts Lee and Washington; crossed the Delaware with Washington.
[Moynahan's Historic Danvers; Hanson's Danvers; Danvers Soldiers' Record; monument to his memory at Danvers.]
George Howard Reed.

ELISHA HYDE 1730–1779
Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, Newton Militia, in the Lexington alarm.
Frank Charles Hyde.

THADDEUS HYDE, Newton 1751–1821
Private, Captain Thomas White's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Timothy Corey's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, at Sewall's Point, Brookline, for eight months' service, April 26, 1775.
Frank Charles Hyde.

ABRAHAM INGERSOLL 1754–1837
Private, Captain Grannis's Company, July 6–December 30, 1775, and was at Cambridge when Washington took command of the army; stationed for a time at Elizabeth Islands; drafted for five months, May 12, 1777, and guarded stores at Boston under General Heath; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Thomas William Green.
Charles Noble Stowe.

JOHN INGERSOLL, Gloucester 1733–
Private, Captain Bradbury Lander's Company, February 5–29, 1776; same company, March 1–May 31, 1776; same company June 1–August 31, 1776; Corporal in the same company, September 1–November 18, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Gloucester; Gloucester Records.]
Frederic Friend Low.

EDWARD JACKSON, Newton . . . . . .

His name appears in a list of Newton men who served at the Lexington alarm and the Siege of Boston; also in guarding surrendered troops, etc.

[Jackson's Newton; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES DANA PALMER.

EPHRAIM JACKSON, Newton 1729–1777

One of the Newton Alarm List, and present at Concord April 19, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Marshall's Tenth Regiment, attached to the Northern Army in the several battles against Burgoyne and at his capture; died in camp at Valley Forge, December 19, 1777.

[Jackson's Newton; Heitman's Register.]

CHARLES DANA PALMER.

GILES JACKSON, Tyringham . . . . . .

Member of Congress of Deputies of several towns of Berkshire County, which met at Stockbridge July 6, 1774, and voted non-consumption of British goods; Member of First Provincial Congress at Salem, October 7, 1774; Member of Third Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 31, 1775; Private, Captain Stebbins's Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, for sixty-one days, from June 1, 1775; First Major, First Berkshire Regiment, August 30, 1775; same regiment, January 30, 1775; same, February 7, 1776; same, April 4, 1777; Major, Berkshire County Regiment, Colonel Mark Hopkins, July 15–August 6, 1776; service at Peekskill; Lieutenant-Colonel, same regiment, October 11, 1777; was at the Battle of Saratoga and drew up the Convention of Capitulation at that time; Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey; made a forced march with his command, and arrived at Yorktown the day after the surrender of Cornwallis.

[Journ. Prov. Cong.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

J. STERLING KINGSLEY.

JOSHUA JACKSON, SENIOR, Newton 1726–1810

Private, Lieutenant John Marean's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Cook's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Bond's Regiment, October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, March 4–9, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Caleb Brooks's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, on guard duty at Cambridge, November 8, 1777, for two months and twenty-five days; also, February 3–April 3, 1778; Sergeant, Captain Edward

Fuller's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, stationed at Roxbury, April 5–July 27, 1778.
ENOCH JACKSON DEWIRE.

JOSHUA JACKSON, JUNIOR, Newton 1751–
Private, Lieutenant John Marean's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Edward Fuller's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, stationed at Roxbury, March 19–April 5, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ENOCH JACKSON DEWIRE.

THOMAS JACKSON, Plymouth . . . . . .
Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1772.
[Plymouth Records.]
SAMUEL HAHNEMANN JACKSON.

BENJAMIN JACOBS, South Danvers 1740/1–1814
Lieutenant, Captain Epes's Company, Colonel Pickering's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DAVID PINGREE.

RICHARD JAMES, Marblehead 1742–1832
Was commissioned by the State Government during the Revolution to go to Martinique for firearms, powder, and saltpetre; his commission is in the possession of the Crocker family; he had an encounter with the British at Provincetown while on his first voyage on this business; on another voyage he was captured by the British and carried to Plymouth, England.
GEORGE URIEL CROCKER.

ELEAZER JENCKES, Pawtucket, Rhode Island . . . 1747–1822
Captain, Colonel John Matthewson's Regiment, expedition to Rhode Island, August 6–27, 1778; the original roll deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Major, First Regiment, Providence County Militia, May, 1779; also in February, 1780; Lieutenant-Colonel, May, 1780.
[R. I. Colonial Records.]
EDWIN CHILD MILLER.

THOMAS JEWETT, Pownal, Vermont 1736–1812
Lieutenant, Captain Dewey's Company; at Battle of Bennington; re-

ceived the sword of Colonel Baum; member of Vermont Legislature, 1778, 1783, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.

[Vermont Historical Gazetteer; roll of Dewey's Company; Slafter Memorial.]

EDWARD HENRY BREWER.

ABNER JOHNSON, Holliston 1737–1778

Private, Captain Aaron Gardner's Company, Colonel E. Brooks's Regiment, September 10, 1776; service on the Hudson River; Battle of White Plains.

[Temple's Framingham; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EMERY WALTER JOHNSON.

ELEAZER JOHNSON, SENIOR, Newburyport 1718–1792

He led the band which burned the tea in Market Square, Newburyport, before the time of the Boston Tea Party.

[Newburyport Records.]

ARTHUR KINGSBURY STONE.

ELEAZER JOHNSON, JUNIOR, Newburyport 1743–1799

Captain, brig "Dolton" (privateer), one hundred and forty tons, designed to cruise against the enemies of the United States; sailed from Newburyport, November 15, 1776; captured by the British frigate, "Reasonable," December 24, 1776; confined in Old Mill Prison, England, June 5, 1775; escaped.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Charles Herbert's Relics of the Revolution; Records of Newburyport.]

ARTHUR KINGSBURY STONE.

NATHAN JOHNSON, Sherburne . . . . . .

Private, Corporal, and Sergeant, during the whole war; was wounded.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER SHERMAN LELAND.

PHINEAS JOHNSON, Andover 1747–1844

Private, Captain Poor's Company, Colonel Frye's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in the same company at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston, eight months; Private, Captain Farmer's Company, at Cambridge, October 6, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Abbott's Andover; Gage's Rowley; Chase's Chester, N. H.; Fulton's Raymond, N. H.]

CHARLES AUGUSTUS FERNALD.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, Andover, Massachusetts 1713–1796

Chosen Colonel of Fourth Essex Regiment, before February 2, 1775; elected and commissioned Colonel of Fourth Essex Regiment, February 8, 1776, by the Massachusetts House of Representatives; chosen Muster-master, with rank of Colonel for Essex County, November 29, 1780; constant reference to him in the Massachusetts Archives, showing that he served all through the war; Committee of Circumspection, 1774; Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, 1775; Representative to the General Court, 1777, 1778, 1780; commanded the attack on Fort Independence, September 17, 1777; was at Stillwater, and the surrender of Burgoyne. "A man of persuasive eloquence, ardent patriotism, and of remarkable personal influence."

[Essex Gazette; Bailey's Andover; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS FERNALD.

CHARLES JOHNSTON, Haverhill, New Hampshire . . 1737–1819

Lieutenant-Colonel, September 5, 1775; Mustering Officer at Haverhill, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Starks's Brigade, which marched to reinforce the Continental Army, July, 1777; Colonel, January 12, 1782.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

ABNER SUMMERFIELD ADAMS.

MICHAEL JOHNSTON, Haverhill, New Hampshire . .

Private, Captain Ezekiel Ladd's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for eleven months' service, from April 13, 1778; Private of Company raised by order of the Court of New Hampshire, for service at Coos, January 28, 1782; Private, Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company of Rangers, in service on the western frontiers, April 10–November 20, 1782.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

ABNER SUMMERFIELD ADAMS.

DEARING JONES . . . . . .

Private, Captain William Turner's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, which marched from Scituate at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN F. JONES.

ELISHA JONES, Concord 1744–

Private, Captain Joseph Hosmer's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, April 19, 1775, and took part in the battle; was shot at

in his own doorway by the retreating British; the bullet hole is still to be seen; Second Lieutenant of the same company, March 17, 1778, at Roxbury and Dorchester Heights; First Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Jones's Company, Colonel Francis Faulkner's Regiment, June 16, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Shattuck's Concord.]

EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT.

HARRY EDMANDS BARRETT.

GIDEON JONES, West Springfield 1754–1824

Private, Captain Chapin's Company, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston; Private, Captain Rowle's Company, in a detachment of Militia Regiments from Hampshire County, until April 3, 1777; under command of Colonel Robinson, at Ticonderoga; Corporal in 1780; was at Valley Forge and Monmouth; received a bounty of two hundred acres of land.

SANFORD LUDINGTON TREADWELL.

HUGH JONES, Dracut 1727–

Took part at a patriotic meeting in Dracut, January 12, 1775; Minuteman at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment.

[Dracut Town Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hurd's Middlesex County; Origin and Genealogy of the Hildreth Family; papers on file with New England Historic Genealogical Society.]

HARRY READE.

PHILIP READE.

JOHN JONES, SENIOR, Hopkinton and Framingham . . 1691–1773

Colonel, Third Massachusetts Regiment.

ASAPH CHURCHILL.

OLIVER JONES, Dracut 1762–1816

Private, Captain J. B. Varnum's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, June 26–December 29, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Origin and Genealogy of the Hildreth Family of Lowell; Dracut Town Records; Hurd's Middlesex County.]

HARRY READE.

PHILIP READE.

STEPHEN JONES, Concord 1746–1811

Sergeant, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES WILLARD YOUNG.

THOMAS JONES, Medway 1730–1802
Private, Captain Joseph Lovell's Company, Major James Metcalf's Regiment, December 8–29, 1776, Rhode Island service.
[Jameson's Medway.]
George Francis Fuller.

TIMOTHY JONES, Bedford 1748–1804
Second Lieutenant, Lieutenant Abbott's Bedford Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm, seven days' service; Second Lieutenant, Eighth Company, Second Worcester Militia Regiment, March 17, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Bedford and Jaffrey, N. H.; History of the Cutter Family.]
Edward Jones Cutter.
Henry Arthur Cutter.
Leonard Taylor Cutter.

ISRAEL JORDAN, Spurwink, Maine 1745–
Private, Captain Abraham Tyler's Company, Colonel Edmond Phinney's Regiment, December 9, 1775; at Fort George, eleven months and twenty-nine days.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Henry Gregory Jordan.

JOHN JORDAN, Falmouth 1715–
Private, Captain Richard Mayberry's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment, December, 1777; Captain Nehemiah Curtis's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment, in the Penobscot expedition, July 7–September 25, 1779.
[Jordan Memorials; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Jediah Porter Jordan.
William Meserve Jordan.

NATHANIEL JORDAN, Spurwink, Maine 1718–
First Major, First Cumberland County, Maine Regiment; served in Boston, January 23–April 1, 1776; commissioned by the Council, and stationed at Winter Hill; Lieutenant-Colonel, same regiment, December 2, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of detachment raised in Cumberland County for defence of the seacoast, September 25–October 23, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Henry Gregory Jordan.

SAMUEL JORDAN, Falmouth, Maine 1744–1809
First Major, Colonel Benjamin Foster's Regiment, on duty at Machias, Maine, May 20–October 10, 1777.
JEDIAH PORTER JORDAN.
WILLIAM MESERVE JORDAN.

TRISTRAM JORDAN, Saco, Maine 1731–1821
Member of Committee of Safety and Committee of Inspection, 1774 and 1776; Colonel, Third Regiment, York County Militia, August 30, 1775, and again February 7, 1776; naval officer for Pepperellborough (now Saco), Maine, November 27, 1776, and continued in that office by reappointment, 1778, 1779, 1780.
[History of York County, Maine; Folsom's Saco and Biddeford; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOSIAH LITTLE HALE.
CYRUS KING HALE.
JOSHUA HALE.
BENJAMIN HALE.

JOHN JOSLIN, Leominster 1735–1810
Captain of a company raised in that town in 1777 to reinforce the army against Burgoyne; engaged at Bennington.
[History of Leominster.]
JAMES THOMAS JOSLIN.

CALEB JOY, Cohasset 1752–1797
Corporal, Captain Obadiah Beal's Company, March 4–9, 1776, at Dorchester Heights; in Captain Obadiah Beal's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, June 14–16, 1776, service at Hull; in Captain Joel Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, December 18, 1776–March 17, 1777; Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, which marched from Hingham to Danbury, Connecticut.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM FRANCIS JOY.

SAMUEL JOY, Berwick, Maine 1742–1829
At the Battle of Bunker Hill; in Captain Pettingill's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, in camp at Sewall's Point; at Stillwater and Saratoga; surrender of Burgoyne; Ticonderoga; Peekskill. His widow was a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]
FRED JOY.

AARON KEELER, Norwalk, Connecticut 1757–1816
Corporal, Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, April 21, 1777; Sergeant-Major, August 20, 1780; Ensign, April 22, 1781; retired with the army, June, 1783; battles at Fort Mifflin and at Monmouth.
[Conn. Rev. Rolls.]
George Anson Keeler.

SIMEON KEITH, Northbridge 1742–1776
Private, Captain Josiah Wood's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment, December 9, 1775; died of fever in camp at Roxbury, January 3, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; memorial stone at Grafton, Mass.
Herbert Sawyer Kimball.
Herbert Wood Kimball.
Thomas Beale Wales, Junior.

SIMEON KEITH, Bridgewater 1749–1828
Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Eliakim Howard's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, March 4, 1776; in the same company for service in Rhode Island, July 30, 1780; in Captain Nathan Packard's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, July 25–September 9, 1778; in service in Rhode Island.
[Kingman's Bridgewater; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Horace Alden Keith.
Wallace Cushing Keith.

SOLOMON KEITH, Bridgewater 1749–1823
Private, Captain Keith's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, on the march to Bristol, Rhode Island, December, 1776; Private, Captain Dunbar's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment, on the Rhode Island expedition, July, 1780; a manufacturer of cannon-balls at Titicut, which were conveyed to Boston and used in the Siege, 1775–1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Solomon Lorin. Keith.

ELIJAH KELLOGG, South Hadley 1761–1843
Drummer of a company of Minute-men formed in the spring of 1775; Drummer in Colonel Dike's Regiment for four months; stationed at Dorchester; enlisted January 1, 1777, for three years, in Colonel Marshall's Regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga; on the expira-

tion of his time entered Dartmouth College, and became a minister; received a pension as drum-major.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ELIJAH KELLOGG.

FRANK GILMAN KELLOGG.

CALEB KENDALL, Shrewsbury . . . . . .

Private, Captain Beaman's Company, in 1777; Private, Captain Maynard's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, which marched to Hadley at the Bennington alarm, August 21, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

NATHANIEL LAMSON KENDALL.

ABNER KEYES, SECOND, Chelmsford 1738–1820

Private, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Archelaus Towne's Company, Colonel Bridge's Twenty-seventh Regiment, June 10, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Timothy Clement's Company, Colonel Peirse Long's Regiment, September 10, 1776; service eighty-eight days.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY SHERIDAN KEYES.

JOSEPH KEYES, Westford 1746–1823

Present at Concord Bridge, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Jonathan Houghton's Chelmsford Company, Colonel J. Smith's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of the Keyes family; memoirs of members of Social Circle, Concord.]

JOHN MAYNARD KEYES.

ELIPHALET KILBURN, Rowley 1752–1844

Private, Captain Gerrish's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, May, 1775, for eight months; Sergeant in the same company, January, 1776, for twelve months; Sergeant, Captain Adams's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, for six months, in 1777; Sergeant, Captain Evans's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment, for six months, in 1778; Sergeant, Captain Jenkins's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, for four months, in 1779.

[Pension Records; Coffin's Boscawen, N. H.]

HENRY WARREN HOWE.

WILLIAM KILBURN, Lancaster or Lunenburg . . . 1743–1832

In Captain Stuart's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, July 8, 1779;

appears among a list of men raised for six months' service, October 25, 1780.

[His daughter's testimony; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER LINCOLN BURRAGE.

THOMAS KILLAM, Boxford 1744–1782

Private, Captain Richard Peabody's Company, Colonel Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, at Ticonderoga in 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL LAMSON SAWYER.

AARON KIMBALL, Grafton 1730–1807

Captain of a Company of Militia in Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, "by order, for defence of American rights, &c.;" chosen by Grafton and commissioned April 5, 1776; accepted by Council, April 17, 1776, as Captain of the First Company of the Sixth Worcester County Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Grafton.]

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL.

HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.

THOMAS BEALE WALES, JUNIOR.

DANIEL KIMBALL, Bradford 1735–1802

First Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Gage's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, April 3, 1776 (or 1775); on a Committee to furnish supplies to the army at Boston; drafted from Training-Band Alarm List of the Fourth Essex Regiment, Brigadier-General Farley's Brigade, to march to Horse Neck, under Resolve of September 12, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bradford Town Records.]

WILLIAM BIRD KIMBALL.

EPHRAIM KIMBALL, Fitchburg 1722–1782

Private, Captain William Thurlow's Company, August 22, 1777; alarm at Bennington.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.

JONATHAN KIMBALL, Bradford 1747–

Private, Captain Jonathan Eaton's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in list of men who served on main guard at Cambridge, May 15, 1775; in Captain Nathaniel Gage's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, at Cambridge; in Captain

Benjamin Gould's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, for three months, from July 6, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HAMILTON LUZERNE PERKINS.

AMOS KING, Hadley 1758–1836

Private, Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Symonds's Regiment; enlisted October 20, 1780, and marched three days on an alarm; Private, Captain Lyman's Company, Colonel Porter's Hampshire County Regiment, from July 25 to August 31, 1779; served in New London, Connecticut.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES CLARKE BROWN.

ASAPH KING, Enfield, Connecticut 1747–1832

Quartermaster and Paymaster, with rank of Lieutenant, stationed at Wilbraham and elsewhere; served with General Sullivan in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778; Private, Captain Abel King's Company, Colonel William Smith's Regiment, 1778.

[Holland's Western Massachusetts, I. 263; Pension Records; Year Book, District of Columbia Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 1896.]

CHARLES FREDERICK YOUNG.

JOHN KING, SENIOR, Newton . . . . . .

A private in Captain Wiswall's Company of East Newton; marched to Lexington, April 19, 1775; was in a Newton company, and later guarded Burgoyne's captured soldiers, in 1778; member of the Committee of Correspondence, and on various committees during the war; delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779; loaned the town £24 to pay the soldiers.

SAMUEL HALL.

JOHN KING, JUNIOR, Newton . . . . . .

Private, Captain Fuller's Company, which marched to Roxbury, March 19, 1775, and served till April 15; marched to Cambridge, at the Lexington alarm, and served during the Siege of Boston, and on various calls from 1776 to the end of the war; Private, Captain Fuller's Company, September 2, 1778, and in Captain Watkins's Company, from October to December of that year, at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain Pope's Company, which reinforced the Continental Army, six months, in 1780.

SAMUEL HALL.

LEMUEL KING, Dorchester 1758–1835

Private, Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm, twelve days' service; six months' service in 1780; Private, Captain Penniman's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment, November, 1776; enlisted for coast defence, and served at Moon Island, June, 1780, in Captain Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

MELVILLE AUGUSTUS KING.

WILLIAM KING, Plymouth . . . . . .

First Lieutenant (or Mate) of privateer schooner "General Gates," August 8, 1776; captured a schooner, afterwards attacked and sunk by the British brig "Hope," off the coast of New Hampshire; escaped by swimming ashore; Private, Captain Benjamin Rider's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, August 7–November 1, 1780, raised to reinforce the Continental Army for service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WINFIELD SCOTT RIPLEY, JUNIOR.

AARON KINGSBURY, Dedham . . . . . .

Private, Third Massachusetts Regiment, February 6, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL STILLMAN BLANCHARD.

JOHN KINGSBURY, Wrentham . . . . . .

Private, Captain Benjamin Hawes's Company, Colonel John Smith's Regiment; Captain Aaron Gould's Company, November 1, 1776; Matross, Captain Perez Cushing's Company, Colonel Crafts's Regiment of Artillery, November 6, 1776–February 1, 1777; enlisted in Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment in the Continental Army, for three years, from June 17, 1777; in the Rhode Island alarm, July 30, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK CHARLES HYDE.

JONATHAN KINGSBURY, Needham . . . . . .

Private, Captain Robert Smith's Company, at Dorchester Heights; Sergeant, Captain Smith's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Symmes's Regiment, February 21–May 19, 1778; on guard duty at Dorchester and Boston.

FRANK CHARLES HYDE.

JOHN KIRKAM, Newington, Connecticut 1760–1815
Fifer, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Webb's Regiment, July, 1778; Fife-Major, November, 1781; was at Valley Forge, and was wounded in New Jersey.
[Connecticut Men in the Revolution.]
ALBERT HARLEIGH KIRKHAM.

JAMES KNOWLAND, Marblehead . . . . . .
Private, Colonel Glover's Regiment, Twenty-first Foot; re-enlisted, January, 1776, when the regiment was reorganized as the Fourteenth Continental Regiment; also served in Colonel Henley's Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HASKELL EVANS KNOWLAND.

JOHN KNOWLTON, Ipswich 1764–1798
Private, Colonel John Greaton's Regiment; enlisted in 1780, for three years; discharged at Albany, New York, December 22, 1783. His widow was a pensioner.
[General Knox's certificate of discharge; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIS TAYLOR KNOWLTON.

NATHAN KNOWLTON, Shrewsbury 1760–1856
Private, Captain Harrington's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, November, 1776, to the following May, at Dorchester; Corporal and Musician, Captain Inglesbury's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, in the expedition against Burgoyne, and was present at his surrender, hearing him call General Gates "Granny Gates;" enlisted again, and was eight months at Winter Hill; went from Rutland to Enfield, Connecticut, with a division of Burgoyne's prisoners; after that to Providence, and returned to Charlestown, where he was discharged.
[From a letter of Nathan Knowlton, written December 24, 1855, at the age of ninety-five years, in the possession of his family.]
AUGUSTUS MAYNARD FAY.

ZACHARIAH KNOX . . . . . .
Private, Captain Sullivan's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment, May 5–August 8, 1775; Private, Captain Grant's Company, Colonel Storer's Regiment, August 14, 1777; served in the Northern Army; also in descriptive list of men enlisted from York County, for the

term of nine months, in Captain Hamilton's Company, Second Regiment, June 26, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ELIHU B. HAYES.

MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE 1757–

Came to America, 1777; Major-General; wounded at the Battle of the Brandywine, September 11, 1777; Commander of body of troops to operate against Canada; commanded portion of troops to co-operate with the French in Rhode Island; returned to France; and again to America, March, 1780; given command of a corps of élite troops in advance of Washington's army; in command of Virginia, with an effective force of ten thousand men, 1781; engaged at Williamsburg; surrender of Yorktown, October 19, 1781.

GASTON DE SAHUNE LAFAYETTE.

PAUL DE SAHUNE.

NAHUM LAMB, Charlton . . . . . .

Private, Captain Peters's Company, Colonel Shepherd's Regiment, for one year, 1776; re-enlisted, 1777, for three years in the same regiment, his brother Samuel taking his place after two years; was at Throg's Neck, 1776; at Stillwater, 1777, where he was wounded; at the Battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778.

AMASA AUGUSTUS LAMB.

SAMUEL LAMB, Charlton . . . . . .

Corporal, Captain Jacob Davis's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; enlisted March 10, 1777, for three years; in Colonel William Shepherd's Regiment for March and April, 1779; discharged March 10, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AMASA AUGUSTUS LAMB.

CHARLES LYMAN NEWHALL.

WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

SAMUEL LAMB, Templeton 1721–1793

Private, Captain Joel Fletcher's Company, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Temple's Framingham.]

CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

JOSEPH LAMSON, Charlestown 1760–1808

Private, Captain Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, serving at Charlestown, November 11, 1777; detached, November 5, to guard Burgoyne's army; discharged February 3, 1778; re-enlisted, February 3, discharged April 3, 1778; in the Guards at Cambridge; in the same company at Winter Hill, February, 1778; Corporal in the same company, July 18, 1778; discharged December 16; a letter to his father, dated Camp Danbury, Connecticut, January 28, 1780, and inscribed, "He that is a soldier's friend, carry this to its journey's end," is still preserved by his grandson; Private, Captain Gage's Company, Colonel Webb's Regiment, September 14, 1781; discharged December 3; detached from Colonel Dana's Regiment to join the Continental Army for three months; stationed near West Point; on a pay-roll in Captain Gage's Company, December 20, 1782.

[Century of Town Life; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

James Frothingham Hunnewell.

SAMUEL LAMSON, Weston 1736–1795

Captain of the Weston Company at Concord, April 19, 1775, and at Dorchester Heights; later, Second and First Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel of the Third Middlesex Regiment, Colonel John Brooks; was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mustered out of service at Newburgh, New York, at the furlough of the Continental Army, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Sudbury.]

Daniel Sanderson Lamson.

Joseph Fenwick Lamson.

JAMES LANE, Bedford . . . . . .

In Captain John Moore's Company of the Seventh Massachusetts Militia Regiment, Colonel Jonathan Reed's, at the Lexington alarm and the Siege of Boston.

Arthur Wellington Clark.

JOB LANE, Bedford 1718–1796

Private in Captain Willson's Company, and was wounded, April 19, 1775, in pursuit of the British from Concord, carrying the bullet to the day of his death.

George Orlando Smith.

RUFUS LANE, Hingham 1758–1801
Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, at Dorchester and Hull, during the Siege of Boston.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham, I. 292, 297.]
RUFUS ALLEN LANE.

JOHN LANGDON, Boston 1747–1793
Captain in the Sixteenth Regiment of the Continental Army, Colonel Henry Jackson, February 1, 1777–October 23, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY CABOT LODGE.

JOHN LANGDON, New York 1754–1850
Sergeant, Captain Thomas Mitchell's Company, Colonel Malcolm's New York Regiment, June, 1776, for one year; Sergeant, Captain Schuyler's Company, July, 1777, for three months; in Captain Samuel Smith's Company, June, 1779, for fifteen days; present at surrender of Burgoyne.
[Pension Records.]
WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY.

HENRY LARCOM 1751–1780
Minute-man, Lexington alarm; Private, Captain James Prentiss's Company, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment, 1777; Privateersman in the English Channel and Bay of Biscay, 1778; prisoner of war on board the "Old Jersey," prison ship at New York, 1779–1780; died of ship fever contracted in nursing a sick comrade on the way to his home in Marblehead.
FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD ABBOT.

THOMAS LARNED, Dudley 1762–1848
Enlisted July 10, 1779, Captain Thomas Fish's Company; being of a stately form and six feet one inch in height, became one of a conspicuous company called the Lafayette Guards; also joined company under Ensign Joseph Miller in Springfield, July 1, 1780; a man of note in his town; filling all the high offices, Representative, etc.
[Larned and Davis Genealogies.]
SAMUEL MORRIS CONANT.

WILLIAM LARNED, Oxford 1725–1806
Representative from Dudley in the Provincial Congress; Major of Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment.
[Larned Genealogy.]
SAMUEL MORRIS CONANT.

JOHN LAW, Lebanon, Connecticut 1756–
Private, Captain James Clark's Company, Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment, for six months, from May 15, 1776; at Battle of Bunker Hill; transferred to Colonel Sage's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade; at Long Island and New York; White Plains; Private, Captain Dewey's Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment, January 10, 1778; served for two months in Rhode Island.
[Connecticut Men in the Revolution.]
HORACE ALBERT EDGECOMB.

REUBEN LAW, Acton . . . . . .
A Minute-man at the Concord Fight, who stood next to Captain Davis when the latter was killed.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ASA LAW.

ASA LAWRENCE, Groton 1737–1804
Marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, for three months and eight days, from April 25, 1775; Siege of Boston; Battle of Bunker Hill; Captain, May 26, 1775; at Sewall's Point in Colonel Prescott's Regiment, March 23, 1776; in Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, September 27–November 9, 1777; with the Northern Army; Captain, detached from Peekskill under Colonel Thomas Poor, May 17, 1778; discharged October 12, 1778; in service at and about White Plains for eight or nine months in 1777–1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; William Prescott's certificate; Genealogy of Lawrence Family.]
FREDERIC HUNTINGTON BRACKETT.
SIDNEY LAWRENCE BRACKETT.

JONATHAN LAWRENCE, Groton 1703–1789
Private, Captain Aquila Jewett's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain Aaron Jewett's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, August 15–November 29, 1777; expedition to Saratoga.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY ABBOTT LAWRENCE.

PETER LAWRENCE, Ashby 1722–1798
Corporal, Captain Samuel Stone's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington Alarm; Minute-man at Bunker Hill;

enlisted December, 1776, to serve at New York for three months; Lieutenant, September 29, 1777; Second Lieutenant, Captain James Bennett's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, October 10, 1777.
HENRY ABBOTT LAWRENCE.

SILVANUS LAZEL, Bridgewater 1752–1827
Private, Captain Robert Orr's Company, Colonel John Bailey's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain David Kingman's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, alarm at Squantum, March, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CLEAVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER.

BENJAMIN LEACH, Manchester 1749–1838
Sailing-master of privateer; captured at sea and confined three years in Mill Prison, at Plymouth, England.
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD.

GILES LEACH, Halifax 1749–1779
Private, Captain Keith's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, December 8–December 15, 1776; Private, Captain Packard's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, July 21–September 9, 1778, when he was discharged, and died, four months later, of consumption.
EDWARD DENHAM.

BENJAMIN LEAVITT, North Hampton, New Hampshire 1737–1802
Private, July 17–October 25, 1780; signed the Association Test.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
JOHN EDWIN LEAVITT.
LEE MILDAM RAYMOND.

WILLIAM RAYMOND LEE, Salem . . . . . –1824
Major, Glover's Marblehead Regiment; also Colonel of Second Massachusetts Regiment, toward the close of the war.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
RAYMOND LEE NEWCOMB.

JOHN LEECH, Bridgewater . . . . . .
Private, Captain Wood's Company, Colonel Sproat's Regiment, April, 1778; Private, Captain Washburn's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, August, 1780, and March, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM HARVELL LEECH.

JOHN LEEDS, Dorchester 1738–1824
Private, Lieutenant Hopestill Hall's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston; Private, Captain Thomas Mayo's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, November 3, 1777–April 3, 1778; guard duty at Cambridge.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MARTYN ORDWAY DALY.

SAMUEL LEEDS, SENIOR, Dorchester 1709–1778
Private, at the Lexington alarm; again for three months and seven days in 1777–1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES LEEDS.
HENRY A. LEEDS.

SAMUEL LEEDS, JUNIOR 1745–
Private, at the Lexington alarm, and at other times for short periods in 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES LEEDS.
HENRY A. LEEDS.

BARAK LELAND, Sherborn 1756–
Private and Corporal for five years.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALTER SHERMAN LELAND.

EBENEZER LEMAN, Billerica 1760–
Private, Captain Farmer's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, two months, from September, 1777; Armorer, Captain Hinman's warship "Alfred," about nine months, in 1777, and was made prisoner at sea; Private, Captain Varnum's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, one and one-half months from August, 1778; was in Rhode Island, where he was wounded in the hip; Private, Captain Pollard's Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment, two months from October, 1779; Private, Captain Foster's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment, three months from July, 1780; was sent express to French officers at Newport and Providence by General Heath.
[Pension Records.]
EDWARD COLLINS, JUNIOR.

SAMUEL LEONARD, Bridgewater 1753–1840
Drummer, Captain Mitchell's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Collins's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FREDERICK MAURY LEONARD
SPENCER LEONARD.

JOHN LILIBRIDGE, Richmond, Rhode Island 1763–1835
Private, in service in Rhode Island.
[Statement of his daughter, February 27, 1895.]
RAY GREENE HULING.

JOHN LILLIE, Boston 1753–1801
One of the original Members of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati; Second Lieutenant, Morton's Company, Gridley's Regiment, May 1, 1775; Siege of Boston; First Lieutenant Knox's Regiment of Artillery, 1776; Captain, Lieutenant Crane's Regiment, 1777; Captain, November 1, 1778; Aide-de-camp to General Knox, May 1, 1782; Captain, Second United States Artillery, February 12, 1801, and commanded at West Point at the time of his death.
[Memorials, Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.]
HENRY LILLIE PIERCE.

AMOS LINCOLN, Boston 1754–1829
Member of the Boston Tea Party; Private, Colonel Stark's Regiment at Bunker Hill; Captain, Crafts's Artillery Regiment, and at one time in charge of Castle William in Boston Harbor; was at Bennington, Brandywine, and Monmouth; was Aide to Governor Hancock; saw seven years' service.
[Tea Leaves; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FREDERIC WALKER LINCOLN.

BARNABAS LINCOLN, Hingham . . . . . .
Private, Captain James Lincoln's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; at the Siege of Boston; at Hull in Lieutenant Herman Lincoln's Company in June, 1776; in Captain Thomas Hearsey's Company at Dorchester.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham, I. 278, 298, 291.]
CHARLES OSBORN BOUVÉ.
WALTER LINCOLN BOUVÉ.

BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Hingham 1733–1810
Major, Third Suffolk Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1776; Major-General of Militia; Secretary of the Provincial Congress; commanded the expedition which cleared Boston Harbor of British vessels, June, 1776; Major-General, Continental Army, 1777; joined Schuyler against Burgoyne; appointed to the command of the Southern Army, 1778; received the sword of Cornwallis at Yorktown; Secretary of War, 1781–1784; first President of the Cincinnati.

[Thacher's Military Journal; Mass. Society of the Cincinnati.]

Henry Francis Smith, Junior.

William Lincoln Smith.

EZRA LINCOLN, Hingham 1756–1829
Private, Captain Thomas Hearsey's Company, at Dorchester and Siege of Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham, I. 291.]

Rufus Allen Lane.

JONATHAN LINCOLN, Hingham 1750–1821
Private, Sergeant, Captain James Lincoln's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham, I. 278, 286.]

Rufus Allen Lane.

NATHAN LINCOLN . . . . . .
Second Lieutenant in the Lexington alarm and Siege of Boston.

[History of Hingham, I. 278; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Charles Osborn Bouvé.

Walter Lincoln Bouvé.

WELCOME LINCOLN, Hingham 1729–1814
Private, Captain James Lincoln's Company, January–July, 1776, on garrison duty; Private, Captain Hearsey's Company; Private, Captain Cushing's Company.

[History of Hingham, vol. I. part i., 287.]

Francis Henry Lincoln.

THOMAS LINNEN, Georgetown, Maine . . . . . –1841
Corporal, Captain Benjamin Lamont's Company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's Regiment, June 26–September 4, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Jordan Parker's Company, Colonel McCobb's Regiment, May 5–December 1, 1781; wounded at the Battle of Bagaduce (now Castine)

on the Penobscot expedition; a pensioner under the old Invalid's Act, July 8, 1786.

[Pension Records.]

MELVIN WILLARD KENNEY.

JAMES LITCHFIELD, Scituate 1738–

Private, Captain William Turner's Scituate Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain John Shepard's Company, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers; appears on a depreciation roll of Colonel Baldwin's Regiment to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army, 1777–1780; enlisted in Captain Parker's Company, Colonel Loammi Baldwin's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

MOSES LITTLE, Newbury 1724–1798

Colonel of a regiment, at the Lexington alarm; June 17, 1775, marched with his men across Charlestown Neck under the heavy fire from the British batteries and ship of war, and reached Bunker Hill before the attack of the troops; in command of his troops during the Siege of Boston; after the reorganization of the army his regiment, the Twelfth Continental Infantry, was attached to Greene's Division, with whom, after the Evacuation of Boston, he marched to Providence, whence, in April, 1776, the division escorted General Washington to New York; in May, went to Brooklyn, Long Island, and was appointed to fortify Fort Greene, the largest of the works on Long Island; commanded his regiment in the battle and skirmish, August 27–28, 1776, in the retreat to New York and in the Battle of Harlem Heights, where the regiment lost heavily: taken sick and remained at Peekskill, while his regiment took part in the retreat across New Jersey, and the battles of Princeton and Trenton; resigned and returned home in the spring of 1777; declined the commission of Brigadier-General, on account of ill health, in a Massachusetts expedition to dislodge the enemy on the Penobscot; served in the Legislature of Massachusetts, 1777–1781.

[Long Island Historical Society Publications, Campaign of 1776; his order book and some letters are published in the same; Heitman's Register; Descendants of George Little; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN ATKINSON.

BENJAMIN HALE, JUNIOR.

CYRUS KING HALE.

JOSIAH LITTLE HALE.

JOSHUA HALE.

JOHN LITTLEFIELD, Wells, Maine 1717–

Member of Committee of Correspondence; Sergeant in Wells Company, May 3, 1775; Major, First York County Regiment, April 21, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 10, 1778; at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SETH J. LITTLEFIELD.

DAVID LIVERMORE, Spencer . . . . . –1818

Private, Captain Ebenezer Mason's Company of Minute-men, at the Lexington alarm.

[Draper's Spencer.]

ROGER FREEMAN UPHAM.

JAMES LOCKE, Hopkinton 1729–1808

Second Lieutenant, Captain Hoskins's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm. Representative to the Constitutional Convention, 1774–1779; to the General Court, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Book of the Lockes; History of Townsend.]

ASAPH CHURCHILL.

JOHN LOCKE, Cambridge 1753–1799

Private, Captain Benjamin Locke's Company of Minute-men organized at Menotomy, and actively engaged in the conflict of April 19, 1775, and at Bunker Hill.

[Book of the Lockes; Paige's Cambridge; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Frothingham's Siege.]

CHARLES EDWARD NYE.

MOSES LOCKE, Epsom, New Hampshire 1733–

Private, Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, May 9–August 1, 1775; again in First New Hampshire Regiment, 1776; in Colonel McClary's Regiment of Militia, 1777.

[Pension Records; N. H. Rev. Rolls; Locke Family Tree.]

FRED SCATES TOWLE.

SAMUEL LOCKE . . . . . .

At the Siege of Boston; at Noddles Island in 1776, and at Cambridge in May, 1777.

[Book of the Lockes.]

WATSON GRANT CUTTER.

FREDERIC GRAY KIMBALL.

THOMAS LOCKE, Lexington 1722–1792
For three years a Private in the Continental Army.
[Hudson's Lexington.]
ALBERT CLIFFORD TUFTS.

JOHN LOKER, Sudbury . . . . . .
A Private at the Lexington alarm.
[History of Sudbury.]
REUBEN LAW REED.

LUKE LOMBARD, Bath, Maine 1730–1820
Private, Captain Patten's Company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's Regiment, July 6–September 25, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWIN GROSVENOR SMITH.

STEPHEN LORD, Westmoreland, New Hampshire . . . 1737–
Private, Captain Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, Colonel Joseph Cilley's Regiment; in service April 19, 1777–1780.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
JOHN WILSON DROWN.

THOMAS LORD, Athol 1735–1810
Sergeant, Captain Ichabod Dexter's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Thirteenth Company, Seventh Worcester Regiment, April 5, 1776; Captain, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, Battle of Bennington; Captain, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, Battle of Saratoga, and capture of Burgoyne; remained in service till 1782.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM G. LORD.

TOBIAS LORD, SENIOR, Kennebunkport, Maine 1724–1809
Delegate to York County Congress, November 15, 1774; member of Committee of Safety, 1778; Captain, York County Company, January 1, 1776–November 25, 1776; seacoast defence at Falmouth, Maine.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.
CHARLES EDWARD LORD.
ROBERT WATERSTON LORD.

TOBIAS LORD, Junior, Kennebunkport, Maine 1749–1808
Second Lieutenant, Captain Morgan Lewis's Company, Colonel Sawyer's First York County Regiment, June 25, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain James Littlefield's Company, Colonel Stevens's Regiment, August 14, 1777; chosen to command battalion drafted from York County Brigade, August 9, 1777; served with Northern Army; at capture of Burgoyne's army; discharged at Queman's Landing, October 23, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Austin Lord Bowman.

George Ernest Bowman.

Charles Edward Lord.

Robert Waterston Lord.

WENTWORTH LORD, Parsonsfield, Maine 1755–1845
Private, Captain Ebenezer Sullivan's Company, Colonel Patterson's Regiment, December 30, 1775–January 1, 1777; captured by the English and Indians; rejoined his regiment at Ticonderoga; Battle of the Cedars; capture of the Hessians at Trenton, and of Burgoyne at Stillwater; crossed the Delaware with Washington, December 25, 1776.

[Pension Records.]

George Lovell Burditt.

BRADDOCK LORING, Duxbury 1760–1822
Private, Captain Arnold's Company, Colonel Lathrop's Regiment December, 1776; also in Captain Stutson's Company, of Major Proctor's battalion, commanded by General Heath; was wounded at the Battle of Yorktown.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Loring Family History; Winsor's Duxbury.]

Stephen Decatur Salmon.

EZEKIEL LORING, Plympton . . . . . .
Private, Captain Thomas Loring's Plympton Company which marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant in the Third Company, Captain Samson, of the First Plymouth County Militia Regiment, June, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Thomas Loring Churchill.

MATTHEW LORING, Boston 1751–1829
Member of Boston Tea-Party; Drummer, Captain Freedom's Company, at Dorchester Heights, March 5, 1776; Captain Winthrop

Gray's Company, Colonel Craft's Battalion of American Artillery, June 29, 1776; Drummer, brigantine "Hazard," Captain Simeon Sampson, fitted out by the State of Massachusetts, November 13, 1777–May 20, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDMUND LORING DOLBEARE.

WALTER IRVING DOLBEARE.

THOMAS LORING, Plympton . . . . . .

Captain of the Company of Minute-men; Captain in the Continental Army; ordered to drive the British out of the town of Marshfield.

THOMAS LORING CHURCHILL.

NATHAN LOTHROP, Bridgewater 1754–1830

Private, Captain Daniel Lothrop's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, May 3, 1775; served for three months and six days; in Lothrop's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, October 6, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain George Lewis's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, September 6, 1778; alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth. His widow was a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

FRED JOSEPH LOTHROP.

FRANK ORVILLE LOTHROP.

CALEB LOVELL 1759–1833

Private, Captain Joseph Trufant's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, August 1–December 1, 1776; in the same company at Hull, December 1, 1776–January 1, 1777; Quartermaster, Captain Thomas Cushing's Company, at Castle and Governor's Islands, April 25–October 24, 1782.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; pension voucher to his widow in 1838.]

THERON AUGUSTUS WALES.

EUGENE LAWRENCE WALES.

SOLOMON LOVELL, Weymouth 1732–1801

Colonel, Second Regiment, February 7, 1776, at Dorchester Heights; Brigadier-General of Militia in Suffolk County; he thus became military commander of Boston, and remained so for six years, till the close of the war; Commander of the land forces of the Penobscot expedition, June 26, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Records of Council, VI. 243, XII. 5,

444; Weymouth Historical Society Records, I. 47; General Assembly Record, XXXVII. 97.]

John Mason Little.

JOSEPH LOVETT, Beverly 1739–1819

At the moment of the Lexington alarm he was ploughing; he unhitched the oxen, leaving them to his son to drive home; took his gun and equipment, and hurried to the place of assembly, in the Beverly meeting-house, where he joined his company in their march to Concord, as a Private in the first foot Company of that town; Private, Captain John Low's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment, May 12, 1775; Private, Captain Low's Company, Nineteenth Regiment, October 6, 1775, at the Siege of Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

George Evans Lovett.

Joshua Lovett.

William Henry Lovett.

JOHN LOW, Senior, Beverly . . . . . .

Captain, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm, and May 12–August 1, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Frank Hamilton Newcomb.

Harry Howard Newcomb.

JOHN LOW, Junior, Beverly 1755–1829

Private in the Beverly Company at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant of a Company in Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, July 1, 1775; Sergeant of a company commanded by his father, John Low, in Colonel Hutchinson's Nineteenth Regiment, and served two months and twenty-five days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Frank Hamilton Newcomb.

Harry Howard Newcomb.

JOHN LOW, Gloucester 1728–1796

Lieutenant-Colonel of the Gloucester Militia Regiment in 1775; afterwards Colonel; member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety; Representative, 1776–1777–1778–1781; delegate to the conventions to ratify the State and United States Constitutions; Selectman of Gloucester during the Revolution; in all of which capacities he rendered material military and civil services.

[Records of Gloucester, Ipswich, and Essex; Babson's Gloucester; Choate's Essex.]
David W. Low.
Frederic Friend Low.

ABRAHAM LOWE, Lunenburg 1755–1834
In service at the Siege of Boston for two months, from December 1, 1775; and at New York for five months in 1776; volunteer at the Bennington alarm, 1777.
[Stearns's Ashburnham.]
Lewis Gould Lowe.

ABNER LOWELL 1740–
Captain of Artillery, June 27–August 31, 1776; Captain of Matross Company, June 27, 1777; served till 1779; stationed at Falmouth (now Portland, Maine) on seacoast defence.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
John Adams Lowell.

BENJAMIN LUDDEN, Braintree . . . . . .
Private at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Joseph Tower's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, August 15–December 12, 1777; Private, Captain Benjamin Thayer's Company, January 13–March 15, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Emery Locke Crane.

CALEB LUFKIN, Gloucester 1731–1776
Private, Captain Kimball's Company, May 10, 1775, two months twenty-seven days; Private, Captain Kimball's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, at Winter Hill, October 16, 1775.
Wellington Pool.

THEOPHILUS LUTHER, Swanzey 1734–
Private, Captain Sayer's Company, Colonel Robert Elliott's Regiment.
[Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, 91; R. I. Col. Records; Andrews's Rhode Island; Records of Swanzey.]
James Swan.

FRANCIS LYFORD, Exeter, New Hampshire 1760–1821
Private, Captain Zebulon Gilman's Company, Colonel Stephen Evans's Regiment, General Whipple's Brigade, which joined the Continental

Army in September, 1777, and was present at Saratoga; discharged November 30.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

CHARLES OSCAR WELCH.

WILLIAM LEWIS WELCH.

DAVID LYMAN 1737–1178

Lieutenant, Captain Wales's Company, Colonel Dickerson's Regiment, guarding Hessian prisoners; First Lieutenant, Fourth Company, Second Hampshire Regiment, March 22, 1776; member of a Committee appointed at Northampton "to examine and consider what persons have in the town been delinquent in promoting the publick cause."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE LYMAN CLARK.

ELIAS LYMAN, Northampton 1710–1790

Ensign at the Battle of Bennington.

[History of the Lyman Family.]

EDMUND P. KENDRICK.

JONATHAN LYNDE, Westfield 1756–1829

Private, Captain Henry Malcomb's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, for six months, from June, 1775; in Captain Aron Rowley's Company, Colonel Calvin Smith's Regiment, for five months, from June, 1776; in the First Massachusetts Regiment, for nine months, from June, 1779; a pensioner.

FREDERIC MYGATT MOORE.

NATHAN LYNDE, Malden . . . . . .

Lieutenant, Captain Blaney's Company, Colonel Gardner's Middlesex Regiment, at the Lexington alarm and the Siege of Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY FRANCIS LYNDE.

JACOB LYON, Milton 1754–1829

Fifer, Captain Gould's Milton Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston; Private, Captain Greenleaf's Company of six months' men, July 29, 1780; Private, Captain Robbins's Company of five months' men, Continental Army, July–December, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY LYON.

HENRY WARE LYON.

JOHN LYON, Lanesborough (Cheshire) 1756–1817
Private, Captain Newell's Company, Colonel Symonds's Regiment, that marched at the Bennington alarm, August 14, 1777, and continued in service six days.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Cheshire; Berkshire County History.]
JAMES MADISON BARKER.

THOMAS LYON, Stoughton 1758–1845
Private, Captain Elijah Vose's Company, Colonel John Greaton's Regiment, December, 1775; served one year; served also in Rhode Island in 1777.
[Pension Records.]
DANIEL HENRY SLOAN.

ARCHIBALD MACALLISTER, Pownalborough, Maine . 1735–1817
Perhaps one of the Boston Tea Party; at the Lexington alarm and at Plattsburg; Captain, Second Company, Third Lincoln County Regiment, July 10, 1776; Captain, October 8, 1777; Captain, Colonel Prince's Regiment, April 25, 1780–December 24, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
RICHARD MACALLISTER.

RICHARD MACALLISTER, Pownalborough, Maine . . 1759–1848
Sergeant, Captain Archibald MacAllister's Company, at Bunker Hill.
RICHARD MACALLISTER.

WILLIAM MCALLISTER, Bedford, New Hampshire . . –1787
Present at the Battle of Bunker Hill.
[Genealogy of the Spofford Family; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

MICHAEL MCCLARY, Epsom, New Hampshire . . .
Second Lieutenant, Captain Dearborn's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment, three months sixteen days, from April 23, 1775, including Bunker Hill; Captain of the Fifth Company, Colonel Scammel's Third Regiment of the New Hampshire Continental Army, November 7, 1776–December 25, 1777.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
CHARLES MCCLARY BANGS.
FREDERICK LINCOLN BANGS.

DAVID McCLURE . . . . . .
Private at the Battle of Bennington.
[Vermont Centennial.]
JOHN McCLURE.

THOMAS MACDONOUGH, New Castle County, Delaware 1747–1795
Major, Colonel John Haslet's Delaware Regiment, March 22, 1776; battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton; commanded his regiment in the Battle of Long Island, and acquitted himself so as to receive the thanks of Washington; after the disbandment of his regiment, following the Battle of Princeton, he served as Surgeon until the end of the war.
[Whiteley's Revolutionary Soldiers of Delaware; Gardner's Anecdotes of the Revolution; Pension Records.]
RODNEY MACDONOUGH.

WILLIAM MACKINTOSH, Needham 1722–1813
Captain, Needham Minute-men; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel William Heath's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Colonel, First Suffolk Regiment, February 14, 1776; at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; at Roxbury and Boston, March 21, 1778; in Rhode Island, August 1–September 16, 1778; Member of Convention in 1779; his sword and an official letter from General Washington are in the possession of his family.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
RICHARDS BRYANT McINTOSH.

RALPH MAN (MANN), Wrentham . . . . . .
Corporal, Captain Job Boyd's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, which marched from Wrentham at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Asa Fairbanks's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island, August 24, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES CLARK ADAMS.

MATTHEW MANCHESTER, Cranston, Rhode Island . 1720–1801
A recognized patriot, and Commissioner to inquire into the conduct of suspected persons, in 1779.
[R. I. Col. Records, XIII.]
HARRY BURLINGAME TAYLOR.

SETH MANLEY, Easton 1738–
Corporal, Captain Mitchell's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm, eleven days' service; Corporal, Captain Luscomb's

Company, May 3, 1775, six months' service; enlisted for six months, July 11, 1780.
Amasa Augustus Lamb.

OBADIAH MANN, Wrentham . . . . . .
Second Lieutenant, Captain Moses Wheelock's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, April 24, 1775, for eight months.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Edmund Horace Stevens.

ISRAEL MANNING, Lancaster 1756–1821
Private, Captain Sawyer's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, seven days' service, at the Lexington alarm; private, Captain Richardson's Company, at Prospect Hill, Charlestown, October 6, 1775; served three years as Corporal, in Captain Hodgkins's Company, and later in Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Israel Manning Ball.

PETER MANNING, Lancaster 1758–1837
Private, Captain Warner's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, in 1776 and 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
George Edward Fenn.

DANIEL MANSFIELD, Lynn 1717–1797
Private, at the Lexington alarm; one of the Committee of Safety, April 23, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Lewis and Newhall's Lynn.]
Charles Francis Mansfield.
Daniel Gardner Mansfield.

WILLIAM MANSFIELD, Lynn 1749–1809
Private, Captain Nathaniel Bancroft's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Enoch Putnam's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, May 16, 1775; same company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's Regiment, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Charles Francis Mansfield.

THADDEUS MARBLE, Charlton 1758–1817
Private, Captain Reuben Sibley's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, July 31, 1778, for Rhode Island service; in the same com-

pany, Colonel Jacob Davis's Regiment, July 30, 1780, for Rhode Island service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JEROME MARBLE.

ZEBEDIAH MARCY, Willington, Connecticut 1732–1806

Minute-man at the Lexington alarm.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution; History of Tolland County, Conn.]

CHARLES HENRY MILLER.

EZEKIEL MARSH, Danvers 1711–1798

Ensign of Danvers Company at the Lexington alarm; said to have been at Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; commission in possession of the Essex Institute, Salem.]

JAMES MORRILL MARSH.

JOHN MARSH . . . . . .

In Captain Lowe's Danvers Company at the Lexington alarm; said also to have been at Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of John Marsh; Danvers Soldiers' Record.]

JAMES MORRILL MARSH.

SILAS MARSH, Sturbridge 1747–1836

Private, Captain Timothy Packer's Company, Colonel Warner's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston; Corporal, Captain Benjamin Furman's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, in the Northern Department, September, 1777; Corporal in Captain Abel Mason's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's Regiment, August 3–8, 1780; service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

STANLEY GRISWOLD WIGHT.

JOHN MARSTON 1757–1846

Private in Captains Elkins's and Leavitt's Companies, Colonel Poor's Regiment, for eight months, from May 27, 1775; Private in Captain Parsons's Company, for three months eleven days, from December 18, 1776; Private in Captain Prescott's Company, Colonel Whipple's Regiment, for twenty-five days, from August, 1778; Sergeant in Captain Leavitt's Company, for three months and twenty-three days, from July, 1780; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

GEORGE HARRISON MARSTON.

MATTHIAS MARSTON . . . . . .
Private, Captain Richard Weare's Company, Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Dow's Hampton, N. H.]
JOSEPH HIRAM STARR PEARSON.

DAVID MASON, Salem 1726–1794
Major of Artillery, Colonel Gridley's Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Henry Knox's Regiment, until 1776; ordered to establish a depot of supplies in New England; established it at Springfield, and continued in charge till 1780.
[Memoir of Gen. Knox; Leslie's Retreat; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ANDREW SYMMES BRYANT.
DAVID MASON BRYANT.
HENRY BRYANT.
JAMES STURGIS BRYANT.
WILLIAM MASON WILLARD.
GEORGE STANLEY HATCH.

JOHN MATTHEWS, Peterborough, New Hampshire . . –1826
Private, in the Seventh Company, First Regiment, Colonel Joseph Cilley; Private, Captain Scott's Company, Colonel Paul D. Sargent's Massachusetts Regiment, October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Wentworth Stewart's Company, Colonel Edward Phinney's Regiment, January, 1776, and was at Cambridge during the Siege of Boston; a pensioner.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Pension Records.]
FRANCIS MARION DOBLE.

NATHAN MAXHAM (MAXIM), Wareham . . . . .
Private, Captain Elisha Hassell's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, July 29–September 11, 1778; service in Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WINFIELD SCOTT RIPLEY, JUNIOR.

PHILIP MAXWELL, Bernardston 1753–1817
Private, Captain Joseph Stebbins's Company, Colonel David Welles's Regiment, September 23–October 18, 1777; in the Northern Army; Corporal, Captain Amasa Sheldon's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment, July 10–August 12, 1777; in Northern Department.
[His gravestone; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
STANLEY GRISWOLD FLAGG, JUNIOR.

THOMAS MAYBERRY, Windham, Maine 1751–1840

Corporal, Captain Samuel Knight's Company, July 18, 1775; served five months and three weeks at Falmouth (now Portland), in Captain Richard Mayberry's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, August–December, 1776; in Captain Nathan Merrill's Company; Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment, in the Bagaduce expedition, for two months and seventeen days, in 1779; in Captain Isaac Parsons's Company, Colonel Joseph Prince's Regiment, for seven months and twenty-two days, May 7, 1780; service at Thomastown.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Windham.]

HARRY SMITH KIMBALL.

SAMUEL MAYNARD, Sudbury 1752–1776

Sergeant; died while in the Northern Army, at Ticonderoga before May 5, 1776.

[Hudson's Sudbury.]

ALBERT HENRY STEARNS.

WILLIAM MAYNARD, Framingham 1745–1788

Lieutenant, Captain Drury's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, April 24, 1775, and again September 30, 1775; was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded in the hip; after his recovery, was in command of an invalid corps, which position he held for some years.

[Barry's Framingham; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JEROME CARTER HOSMER.

OLIVER MEAD, Harvard 1751–1865

Private in the action of April 19, 1775; Private in Captain Jonathan Davis's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, in May of that year.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR HOUGHTON LOWE.

JULIAN AUGUSTUS MEAD.

OLIVER WARREN MEAD.

STEPHEN MEAD, Bedford 1736–1808

Private, at the Lexington alarm, in Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, May 15, 1775; in Captain Wyman's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, October 3, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ABIJAH THOMPSON.

WILLIAM SNOW THOMPSON.

JOHN MERRIAM, East Sudbury 1761–1843
Private, Captain Williams's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment, for six months, from July, 1780.
[Pension Records.]
HENRY AUGUSTUS WILLIS.
WILLIAM MERRIAM WILLIS.

JOSIAH MERRIAM, Concord 1726–1809
Sergeant, Captain Joseph Hosmer's Company of Minute-men; battles of Lexington and Concord, member of the committee appointed in February, 1775, to inspect the Minute-men and enforce the three articles of their organization; member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1772–1782; Delegate to the State Convention, 1779. The old flint-lock used by him is in possession of the family.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Shattuck's Concord; Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April, 1894.]
FRANK MERRIAM.
JOHN MCKINSTRY MERRIAM.

ANNIS MERRILL, Newburyport 1751–1848
Private, Captain Jacob Gerrish's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, May 1, 1775, for eight months; Private, Captain Moses Merrill's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment, January, 1776, for four months; Private, Lieutenant Moses Pike's Company, detached for service at Plum Island, November 20, 1776; Drummer, Captain Caleb Kimball's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, at Winter Hill, November 13, 1777; served four months and twenty-two days; First Corporal, Captain Joshua French's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Enoch Putnam's Regiment, to reinforce the Continental Army, August 10–November 25, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]
CHARLES AMOS MERRILL.

DANIEL MERRILL . . . . . .
Captain; at Cambridge in 1775; with Colonel Brewer in 1777, 1778, 1779; in retreat from Ticonderoga, Battle of Hubbardston, surrender of Burgoyne; in service till the close of the war.
GEORGE PARSONS TIBBETS.

EZEKIEL MERRILL, Newbury 1748–1830
Corporal, Captain William Rogers's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain David Somerby's Company, Colonel Josiah Bartlett's Regiment, July, 1776; Private, Captain Amos Gage's Company,

Colonel Moore's Regiment, to join the Northern Army at Saratoga; Burgoyne's surrender, October 17, 1777; in Captain Benjamin Whittier's Company, Colonel Jacob Gale's Regiment, which marched from Pelham, New Hampshire, to Rhode Island, August 5–28.

[History of Essex County; N. H. State Papers; Emery Family.]

THOMAS ALFRED FOX.

WALTER SILVANUS FOX.

JOSHUA MERRILL, Falmouth, Maine . . . . . –1782

Enlisted May 15, 1775; Ensign, to be commissioned by General Washington, October 5, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Colonel Phinney's Regiment, October, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Pride's Company, Colonel Fogg's Cumberland County Regiment, December 9, 1776; Captain in the same regiment, December 31, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Holton's Winslow Genealogy.]

EDWARD WILLIAM THOMPSON.

NATHAN MERRILL, Concord (or Bedford) 1763–1846

Enlisted at the age of sixteen; was one of the guards at the execution of Major André; Private, Captain Joseph Burn's Company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's Regiment, July 8, 1780; served to the end of the war; was a pensioner.

[Muster Rolls of Captain Joseph Burn's Company.]

FRANK MARSH MERRILL.

CLEMENT MESERVE, Barrington, New Hampshire . . 1741–1817

Private, Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company, Colonel David Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment, December 5, 1776–March 15, 1777; to reinforce the Continental Army in the Northern Department.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

WILLIAM MESERVE JORDAN.

JONATHAN METCALF, Dedham 1750–1778

Private, Captain Joseph Guild's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, Captain Philip Marrett's Company, Colonel Crafts's Regiment, for service at Boston, May 7–August 1, 1777; Lieutenant, Colonel Crafts's Regiment, April and October, 1778; appears in the Continental pay accounts in Colonel Crafts's Regiment, for service from May 8, 1777, to September 26, 1778; while stationed at Bedford, in Dartmouth, as a guard with his company of artillery, September 5, 1778, he was shot through the head, and died of his wound on the 22d of the same month.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; his father's manuscript record.]

FRANCIS MARSH.

ABEL MILES, Concord, Mass., and New Ipswich, N. H. . 1733–1814
Private, at the Lexington alarm, and in service at Cambridge in April, 1775; in Captain Edmund Briant's Company, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment, in the New Hampshire troops at Saratoga, September 28–October 24, 1777.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
WALTER WHITNEY JOHNSON.
EDWARD HORACE SHATTUCK.

JAMES MILLER, Charlestown 1709–1775
As a Minute-man he opposed the retreat of the British on April 19, 1775, when they passed through that part of Charlestown, now Somerville, by firing upon them from behind a tree, and when closely pressed to retreat, his reply was that he was "too old to run," whereupon he stood his ground and was killed.
[Drake's Middlesex County.]
THOMAS MILLER.
ALBERT CLIFFORD TUFTS.

THOMAS MILLETT, Gloucester . . . . . –1823
A private from that town at the Siege of Boston, June, 1775, who served until after the Battle of Trenton, 1776; on his return, shipped on the "Hancock," Captain Manly, April, 1777; was captured by the British, and after varied experiences was exchanged, September, 1778; a pensioner.
JOSHUA HOWARD MILLETT.

EDWARD MITCHELL 1716–1801
Colonel, Third Plymouth County Regiment, August 31, 1775; same regiment, February 7, 1776; same for service at Bristol, Rhode Island, December 8, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALLAN ROGERS.
CLEAVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER.

THOMAS MITCHELL, Bridgewater 1727–1776
Commissioned, May 19, 1775, First Major, Colonel Thomas's Regiment; was taken sick after a few months' service, and died of consumption in less than a year thereafter.
[Epitaphs of Old Bridgewater; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE MITCHELL HOOPER.
ALLAN ROGERS.

CALEB MONTAGUE, Sunderland 1730–1782
Sergeant, Captain Leonard's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, twenty-seven days' service; Captain, Second Company, Sixth Hampshire Regiment, May 7, 1776; Captain, Colonel Williams's Regiment, for service in the Northern Department, July 11–August 12, 1777; Captain, Hampshire County Regiment, December 30, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY WALBRIDGE TAFT.

BENJAMIN MOODY, Newbury 1744–
Private, Captain Jonathan Poor's Newbury Company; the musket carried by him is in the possession of the family.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Coffin's Newburyport.]
BENJAMIN MOODY.

PAUL MOODY, Newbury 1743–1822
Sergeant, Captain Jacob Gerrish's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD FRANCIS MOODY.
EDWARD FRANCIS MOODY, JUNIOR.
NICHOLAS HARRIS MOODY.

BENJAMIN MOOERS 1758–1838
Private, Captain Timothy Eaton's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, in 1776; Ticonderoga campaign; in 1777 in operations against Burgoyne; surrender at Saratoga; Ensign, Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, March 24, 1778; Adjutant, 1780; Commanded part of Washington's Life Guard, and on his staff at Valley Forge; Adjutant to guard assigned to attend the execution of Major André; had command at Elizabethtown, New Jersey, and the shore about Staten Island; Yorktown expedition and surrender; stationed at Pompton Plains, New Jersey, winter of 1782–1783; Regiment disbanded in June, 1783; member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
FREDERIC MYGATT MOORE.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Norridgewock, Maine 1758–1826
Private, John Duncan's Company, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers; to reinforce the Northern Continental Army, September 29–October 25, 1777; Ensign, Captain William Popham's Company, September, 1778.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
FRANK LEWIS EDDY.

EZEKIEL MOORE, Canterbury, New Hampshire . . . 1763–1840
Private, Captain Sias's Company, in Piscataqua Harbor, September, 1779, for twenty-seven days; Private, Captain Ezekiel Webster's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Militia Regiment, which joined the Continental Army at West Point, July, 1780, three months twenty-one days' service.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
JOHN HAINES.

JOHN MOORE, Norridgewock, Maine 1731–1809
Raised a company of fifty-seven men from Derryfield, Bedford, and Goffstown, New Hampshire, and marched to Cambridge, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel John Stark's First New Hampshire Regiment, April 24, 1775; at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Major on Colonel Stark's staff, June 18–December, 1775; Major, Fifth Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776.
[History of Manchester, N. H.; Rev. Rolls N. H.; Heitman's Register; Barrie's Army and Navy of the United States.]
FRANK LEWIS EDDY.

JOHN MOORE, Scarborough, Maine . . . . . .
Private in the Companies of Captains Watkins and Hill, in Colonel Phinney's Regiment, from January 1, 1776, twelve months; a pensioner at the age of seventy-one.
[Pension Records.]
GEORGE BATES MOORE.

PLINY MOORE, Sheffield 1759–1822
Adjutant, General Willett's Regiment; Drummer in Canadian expedition, and at Quebec, in 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Wright's Company, General Willett's Regiment, and Adjutant; battles at Yorktown, Virginia, and elsewhere.
FREDERIC MYGATT MOORE.

TIMOTHY MOORS, Groton 1755–1845
Private, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Henry Farwell's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, April 25–August 1, 1775; at Bunker Hill; in Captain Haskell's Company of the same regiment, January 13, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK TUCKER.

ASHBY MORGAN, Wilton, New Hampshire 1749–1828
Private, Captain Goss's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, raised to reinforce the Northern Army, July 20, 1777; Corporal, Captain Nathan Ballard's Company at the Ticonderoga alarm, June 27, 1777; wounded at the Battle of Bennington.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
CHARLES LINCOLN MORGAN.

HENRY MORGAN, Concord 1741–1808
Private, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, for eleven months, from January 1, 1776; at Ticonderoga; Private, Colonel Buttrick's Regiment; enlisted in 1778 for service in Rhode Island.
GEORGE HENRY MORGAN.

EDWARD MORRIS, Woodstock, Connecticut 1756–1801
Private under General Morris in Canada, 1776; Private, Captain James Shaw's Company, Colonel Pynchon's Regiment, at the Bennington alarm, September 24–October 18, 1777.
[Morris Register, 1887; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD FRANKLIN MORRIS.

AMOS MORSE, Methuen 1762–1854
Appears in a descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex County, under the Resolve of December 2, 1780.
[Affidavit of personal friend, Francis Sawyer; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR BLISS.

JOSEPH MORSE, Stoughton 1748–1836
Marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served one year in the Provincial Army, and three years in the Continental Army, in Captain Frothingham's Company, of Colonel Crane's Regiment; was at the battles of Monmouth, Brandywine, and Germantown; received a bounty from Holliston.
AMASA AUGUSTUS LAMB.

MOODY MORSE, SENIOR, Newbury 1719–1804
Private, Captain Thomas Noyes's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain William Rogers's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, May–October, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE.

MOODY MORSE, Junior, Sutton . . . . . .
Private, Captain John Putnam's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Lieutenant Joseph Sibley's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, December, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Reuben Sibley's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's Regiment; in Rhode Island alarms.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Edward Willard Howe.

STEPHEN MORSE, Newbury 1752–1843
Private and Corporal of Captain Rogers's Company, for eight months, in 1775; Orderly Sergeant, Captain Ezra Bedlam's Company, Colonel Loammi Baldwin's Regiment, October 23, 1776; battles at Frye's Point and White Plains.
[Pension Records.]
Edwin Timothy Morse.

CALEB MORTON, Middleborough 1758–1822
Private, Captain Jesse Harlow's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Robert Finnery's Company, Colonel Lathrop's Regiment, December 11, 1776, Rhode Island alarm; Private, Captain Nehemiah Allen's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, service in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Colonel Abijah Stern's Regiment, April 13–July 2, 1778; at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain Jacob Haskin's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, September 26, 1778–January 1, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Willis Dana Ballard.

JOB MORTON, Plymouth 1760–
Enlisted into the Continental Army from Plymouth for three years; joined Captain George Dunham's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, February 21, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Charles Winslow Sherman.

DAVID MOSELEY, Westfield 1735–1798
Captain at Ticonderoga and Saratoga, September–October, 1777; Colonel, Third Regiment of Militia, June, 1782; Committee of Correspondence and Safety.
[Moseley Genealogy; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; his diary.]
Harold Phelps Moseley.

INCREASE MOSELEY, Senior, Woodbury, Connecticut . 1712–1745
Representative for thirty-six sessions; on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety; Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont, 1780.
[Conn. Rev. Rolls.]
John Graham Moseley.

INCREASE MOSELEY, Junior, Woodbury, Connecticut . 1740–1811
An Officer of the Thirteenth Militia Regiment from 1760; Colonel of the Regiment, October 23, 1776, and was in active service till October 17, 1780, when he resigned from infirm health and the embarrassed condition of his finances; in response to his call marched to the relief of Washington at New York, August, 1776; was at Peekskill, September, 1777; at Fishkill in October; July, 1778, at Stamford and Horse Neck; August, 1778, at West Point; on the Committee of Relief of Boston and of Correspondence in 1774; Committee of Inspection, 1775; Representative for eight sessions.
[Conn. Rev. Rolls; Cothren's Woodbury.]
John Graham Moseley.

THOMAS MOSELEY, Dorchester 1759–1836
Private, Captain Hopestill Hall's Company; Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, January 29, 1776, for two months; Sergeant, Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company, Major Nathaniel Heath's Guards, at Dorchester Heights, August 10, 1779, for three months; Private, Captain Samuel Holden's Company, Colonel Thayer's Regiment, July, 1780, for three months.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]
Charles Bailey Moseley.
Frederick Clark Moseley.

JONATHAN MOULTON, Hampton, New Hampshire . . 1726–1787
Moderator of meeting in Hampton, January 17, 1774, called for the purpose of "considering the unreasonable and unconstitutional claims which the Parliament of Great Britain have assumed over the rights and properties of His Majesty's loyal subjects in America;" Colonel through the Revolutionary War.
[Dow's Hampton; A Moulton Family; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
George Harrison Marston.
Beverly Sanborn Moulton.

JOTHAM MOULTON, York, Maine 1743–1777
Colonel, Second Regiment of the York County Militia in 1775; at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Brigadier-General, February, 1776;

drafted into the Continental Army for service in New York and the South under General Lincoln, December 10; while in service in Virginia he obtained leave of absence, took cold in the great Dismal Swamp, and died at York of putrid fever, May 12, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

George Moulton Adams.

Albert Augustus Day.

EBENEZER MOWER, Barre 1737–1810

Private at the battles of Bunker Hill and Saratoga; was a "Friend," but joined Rogers's Rangers and fought in the French and Indian wars; captured by the Indians, but escaped torture and death by his tremendous strength, agility, and fleetness; served through the Revolution; was at Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, and Bennington.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

William Douglas Richards.

ENOCH MUDGE, Lynn 1754–1832

Private, Captain William Farrington's Company, at the Lexington alarm; his name also appears in the Ticonderoga rolls.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Mudge Genealogy.]

Alfred Mudge.

NATHAN MUDGE, Lynn 1756–1831

Private at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Simon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, in service at Winter Hill, April 2–July 12, 1778.

[Mudge Genealogy; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Gustavus Atwill.

Arthur Bartlett Mudge.

SIMON MUDGE, Danvers 1748–1799

Private, Captain Samuel Flint's Company, Colonel J. Pickering's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Danvers Company, July 27, 1776; Ticonderoga expedition.

[His diary, in possession of the family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Augustus Mudge.

JOHN MUDGETT, Gilmanton, New Hampshire . . . . . –1834

Sergeant, Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, May, 1775, for eight months; Sergeant, Captain Amos Merrill's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, three months, in 1776; Sergeant, Captain John Moody's Company, Colonel Baldwin's

Regiment, three months, in 1776; Sergeant, Captain James Gray's Company, Colonel Scammel's Regiment, two years, from the summer of 1777; a pensioner.

[Pension Records.]

James Wyatt Hobbs.

Charles Willard Young.

DANIEL MUNROE . . . . . .

Member of Minute Company in Roxbury; sent by Captain Heath of his Company, April 19, 1775, to learn the movements of the British on the way to Lexington; engaged at Cambridge and elsewhere in the Siege of Boston.

Alfred Munroe.

EDMUND MUNROE, Lexington 1736–1778

Lieutenant, Rogers's Rangers in the French-Indian War; at Cambridge, June 17, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Miles's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, July 12, 1776; Quartermaster on Northern frontier in the same year; enlisted for three years or the war; Captain, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment, January 1, 1777; member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety; present at Stillwater, Bennington, Saratoga, and Burgoyne's surrender, in which campaign he so distinguished himself that he was presented by his superior officers with articles from the travelling equipments of General Burgoyne; they are now in possession of his family, together with his sword; New Jersey campaign; killed in line of battle at Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

[Hudson's Lexington; Frothingham's Siege; Lexington Town Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; commissions and private papers in the possession of the family.]

Francis Henry Brown.

Louis Francis Brown.

Edward Stanley Fessenden.

Edmund Munroe Walton.

MARRETT MUNROE, Lexington 1713–1798

His house, on Lexington Common, was damaged by the British, April 19, 1775, to the amount of £5 0*s.* 6*d.*; Selectman during the Revolution; Private, for three months, at Dorchester Heights and Boston, from December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hudson's Lexington; his deposition.]

Phineas Warren Sprague.

Stephen Edwin Winship.

William Henry Winship.

JEDEDIAH MUNROE, Lexington 1721–1775
Private, Captain Parker's Company. "Jedediah Munroe was wounded in the morning, but, nothing daunted, . . . instead of quitting the field, when his wound was dressed he mounted his horse and rode to a neighboring town, giving the alarm and rallying the citizens, and when Parker's Company went forward to meet the British returning from Concord, Munroe joined the company, and was killed in the afternoon."

[History of Middlesex County; Hudson's Lexington; Frothingham's Siege.]

Lewis Munroe Melcher.

Alfred Munroe.

ROBERT MUNROE, Lexington 1707–1775
Ensign of Captain Parker's Company, at the Battle of Lexington, where he was killed.

[Hudson's Lexington; Frothingham's Siege.]

George Edwin Harrington.

WILLIAM MUNROE, Lexington 1742–1827
Orderly Sergeant, Captain Parker's Company, April 19, 1775; posted the guard at the house of Rev. Mr. Clarke on the evening of April 18, 1775; Lieutenant in the Northern Army, and was at Burgoyne's surrender; kept the Munroe Tavern at Lexington, and entertained Washington on his visit to that town in 1789; was later Colonel of Militia, Selectman, and member of the Legislature.

[Hudson's Lexington.]

Charles William Munroe.

MATTHIAS MURCH, Gorham, Maine 1759–1842
Private, Captain Daniel Merrill's Company, Major Tobias Fernald's Twelfth Battalion of Massachusetts Forces, to serve three years from December 1, 1776; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records; his gravestone.]

Herbert Ivory Lord.

JOSHUA MURDOCK, Newton 1721–1797
Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Phineas Cook's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, June 27, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Edward Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, September, 1777; on guard duty at Cambridge; Corporal, Captain Abraham Peirce's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, January 12–February 3, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Frank Charles Hyde.

EDWARD NASON 1756–1847
Private, Captain Goodrich's Company, in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775; in Colonel Baldwin's Regiment at surrender of Burgoyne.
GEORGE PARSONS TIBBETS.

JOSHUA NASON, SENIOR, Berwick, Maine . . . . . –1809
Commanded a company in Colonel Storer's Regiment, at White Plains and Saratoga; three of his sons were in the same service; present at surrender of Burgoyne, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE PARSONS TIBBETS.

SAMUEL NAY, Hampton, New Hampshire 1739–1817
Captain of a company in Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment, raised for the army of Canada, but joined the Northern Army in New York, 1776; served in Colonel John Webster's Regiment, for the defence of Rhode Island, July 7, 1779–January 15, 1780; enlisted, July, 1780, Captain Whittier's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, for the defence of West Point, to October 24.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
DAVID HENRY BROWN.

JAMES NESMITH, JUNIOR, Londonderry, New Hampshire
Private, Captain George Reid's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, May 4–August 1, 1775; enlisted as Private for three years, Captain Fry's Company, Eighth New Hampshire Militia.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
CRANMORE NESMITH WALLACE.

BENJAMIN NEVINS, Hollis, New Hampshire 1750–
Private, Captain Reuben Dow's Company, at the Lexington alarm and at Cambridge, 1775; Private, Captain John Goss's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, in 1777; at Battle of Bennington and at Stillwater; two months and nine days.
[Worcester's Hollis, N. H.; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1894.]
JOSEPH EDWIN OBER.

JONATHAN NEWCOMB, THIRD, Mansfield 1744–1804
Sergeant, Israel Trow's Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment, January 12–March 31, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD THOMAS GOWARD.

SAMUEL NEWCOMB, Braintree 1745–1819

Private at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Perry's Company, Colonel Paul D. Sargent's Regiment, served eight months in 1775; Private, Captain Edmund Billings's Company, Colonel Bass's Regiment, June 13, 1776, at the Siege of Boston; Private, Captain Abiel Clapp's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, July 24, 1777, service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pattee's Quincy; Newcomb Genealogy.]

ARTHUR W. HAYWARD.

ARTHUR WILBUR NEWCOMB.

HERBERT HARRIS NEWCOMB.

EBENEZER NEWELL, Needham 1711–1798

Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, March, 1776 and 1779.

[History of Norfolk County.]

GEORGE EDWARD BROWN.

WALTER BRUCE WENTWORTH.

STEPHEN NEWELL, Dudley 1758–

Private, Captain Munro's Company, Colonel Leonard's Regiment, and served at Ticonderoga in 1777; Private, Captain David Batchelder's Company, Colonel Wood's Regiment, in 1778, 1779, and in the Continental Army in 1780; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HOWARD NELSON NEWELL.

JOHN CURTIS BIGELOW NEWELL.

NELSON CYRUS NEWELL.

WILLIAM CHANDLER NEWELL.

JONATHAN NEWHALL, JUNIOR, Lynnfield 1754–1799

Private, Captain Ezra Newhall's Company, at the Lexington alarm, for seventeen days; Private, Captain James Hitter's Company, Colonel James Titcomb's Regiment, for two months and six days; at Battle of Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Zadock Buffinton's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, for three months and fifteen days; Private, Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, for two months and twenty-two days; Private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, April 2–July 14, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Frothingham's Siege; Drake's Boston.]

FRANK EUGENE SULLIVAN.

CALVIN NEWTON, Shrewsbury . . . . . 1762–1823 (or 1825)
Private, Lieutenant Jackson's Company of Artillery, July 8, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES MELVIN WOODRUFF SMITH.

EDWARD NEWTON, Sterling (then part of Lancaster) . 1738–1819
Ensign of the Sterling Company of Militia, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; was at Concord, and marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Captain Greenleaf's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, September 1, 1777; served three months ten days; First Lieutenant, Captain Stuart's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, which marched at the Bennington alarm; Lieutenant and Captain of the Seventh Company, Second Worcester Regiment, 1780.
EDWARD BARTLETT NEWTON.

LUTHER NEWTON, Southborough 1759–1829
Private at the Battle of Bennington; his gun is in the possession of his family.
JOHN CALVIN NEWTON.

MARSHALL NEWTON, JUNIOR, Shrewsbury 1757–1833
Private under General Ward at the Siege of Boston; re-enlisted several times, and served for seven years in the Continental Army; with Washington at the defeat on Long Island; at Trenton and Princeton; surrender of Burgoyne; Brandywine and Valley Forge; received a pension a few hours before his death, at Newfane, Vermont.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Newfane's First Century, 60.]
CHARLES MELVIN WOODRUFF SMITH.
JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON.

AMBROSE NICHOLS, Danvers 1757–1812
Private, Captain Davis Haslet's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Samuel Lovell's Regiment, December 18, 1776–March 17, 1777; in Captain Wright's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, at Bennington and Stillwater, July 23, 1777; Private, Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company, Third New Hampshire Regiment, July 12, 1779–January 1, 1780.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ABBOTT FULLER GRAVES.

CALEB NICHOLS, Cohasset 1751–1819
Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel John Greaton's Regiment, May 16–August 1, 1775; in Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, October 5, 1775; encamped at Fort No. 2; enlisted for three years in the Continental Army from Captain Obadiah Beals's Company, February 16, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERBERT BRYANT TURNER.

JOHN NICHOLS, Danvers 1713–1792
Private, Captain Edmund Putnam's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Flint's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, August 25–December 14, 1777.
[Danvers Town Records; Danvers Soldiers' Record.]
ANDREW NICHOLS.
CHARLES HENRY PRESTON.

JONATHAN NICHOLS, Wilmington 1758–1840
Private, Massachusetts Regiment, for eight months, in 1775; in Moses Soule's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, for twelve months, from January, 1776; he states, in his declaration, that he served seven years; but no service is specified other than above; probably a Privateersman on the frigate "Hancock," Captain Manly, which, with her prize "Fox," was captured and taken to Halifax, 1777; while on parole at Halifax he had the smallpox; a pensioner.
[Brooks's Medford.]
FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS.

THOMAS NIXON, Framingham 1736–1800
A soldier in the French-Indian war; Lieutenant of Captain John Wood's Company, in the Crown Point expedition in December, 1774; in 1775, Lieutenant-Colonel of a Regiment of Minute-men; was present at Concord Fight; pursued the British to Charlestown; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, which at Bunker Hill filled the gaps between the redoubt and the stone wall; promoted to Colonel, August 9, 1775, and took an active part in the campaign against Burgoyne; was at Stillwater and Saratoga, and later was stationed at several points along the Hudson River, from 1777 to the close of the war.
THOMAS STOWELL PHELPS.

MATTHEW NOBLE, Westfield 1736–1804
Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety; drafted and marched to New York, September, 1776; again drafted and served nine months, 1778.
[Noble Genealogy; Westfield Town Records.]
HAROLD PHELPS MOSELEY.

DANIEL NORCROSS, Mendon 1743–1805
Private, Captain Samuel Warren's Company, May 2–August 1, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Warren's Company, Colonel Joseph Read's Regiment, September 26 and November 21, 1775; Siege of Boston.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GRENVILLE HOWLAND NORCROSS.

JOSEPH NORTH, Augusta, Maine 1739–1825
Member of the Provincial Congress from Gardinerstown, Maine, 1774–1775; Colonel of the Second Lincoln County Militia Regiment, February 8, 1776; frequently mentioned in the Archives down to March 6, 1780; at Tiverton, Rhode Island, 1777; in Brigadier-General Cushing's command, 1779; and at Boston, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; North's Augusta.]
AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

SAMUEL NORTON, Hingham . . . . . .
Clerk, Captain Heman Lincoln's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, for service at Hull, June 23, 1776; Private, Captain Thomas Hersey's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, March 4, 1776, at Dorchester Heights.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH.

ROGERS NOURSE, Danvers 1761–1788
Private, Captain Jonas Proctor's Company, November 12, 1777–February 3, 1778; re-enlisted the same day in Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; discharged April 3, 1778; prisoner at Dartmoor.
[Danvers Soldiers' Record.]
GEORGE TAPLEY.

JOSEPH NOYES, Newbury 1736–1811
Private, Captain William Rogers's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Benjamin Perkins's Company; Sergeant, Captain Ezra Badlam's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment; Second Lieutenant

and Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Carr's Company, Colonel James Wesson's Regiment, in 1777 and 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

John Anthony Remick.

JOSEPH NURSE, Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire 1724–1818

Private, Captain John Mellen's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, June–July, 1777; Ticonderoga alarm.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Norton's Fitzwilliam; Genealogy of the Nurse Family; Putnam's Historical Magazine, July, 1892; Barry's Framingham.]

Harry Reade.

Philip Reade.

WILLIAM NUTTING, Groton 1712–1776

Corporal of Captain Lawrence's Company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, serving twenty-one days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Groton Town Records; gravestone at Groton.]

George Hale Nutting.

ELISHA NYE, Sandwich 1745–1833

Lieutenant, Captain John Grannis's Company, May, 1775, to the end of the year; Captain, Colonel Bradford's Regiment, from January 1, 1776, until the end of the year; stationed at the Elizabeth Islands, January–April, 1777, when he retired from service; a pensioner.

[Freeman's Cape Cod; Heitman's Register; also Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

Charles Edward Nye.

Charles Schoff Parker.

Herman Parker.

Ross Parker.

JOHN NYE, Sandwich 1756–1840

Enlisted as Private at Roxbury, February, 1776, for one year; at Harlem Heights and White Plains; Second Lieutenant, Captain B. Dillingham's Company, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Regiment; Siege of Boston; Surgeon, Captain Ward Swift's Company, on an expedition to Rhode Island, October, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

Nathaniel F. Nye.

NATHAN NYE, Junior, Sandwich 1749–1826
Adjutant of the First Massachusetts Regiment.
[Freeman's Cape Cod.]
Willard Nye, Junior.

STEPHEN NYE, Sandwich 1720–1810
Representative from 1761, for eighteen years; member of the Provincial Congress; member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety.
[Freeman's Cape Cod.]
Charles Edward Nye.
Willard Nye, Junior.
Charles Schoff Parker.
Herman Parker.
Ross Parker.

NATHANIEL OAKES, Bolton 1762–1830
Private, Captain Hastings's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Wilder's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, July, 1778; Private, Captain Haughton's Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment, October–December, 1779; Private, Captain Pritchard's Company, for six months, in 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
James L. Powers.

SETH OAKES . . . . . .
Sergeant, Captain Hale's Winchendon Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
James L. Powers.

CONSTANT OAKMAN, Pembroke . . . . . .
Private, Captain Thomas Turner's Company, Colonel John Bailey's Regiment, January, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Henry Philips Oakman.

AZOR ORNE, Marblehead 1731–1796
Representative to the General Court for some years, before and after the Revolution; devoted his time and property to the service of the country, having great influence with the soldiers and the people of the town; member of the Committee of Safety and Supplies; narrowly

escaped capture by the British troops at the Black Horse Tavern in Menotomy, April 19, 1775; was much with Washington at Cambridge, as adviser and friend; Second Major-General of Militia of Massachusetts, May 8, 1776; member of the State Convention which framed the Constitution; member of the Council, 1780, and again in 1788, holding the office at the time of his death; member of the Convention called for the adoption of the Federal Constitution in 1788, and was instrumental in inducing John Hancock to come to its support; was recommended to Washington as one of nineteen trustworthy citizens of Massachusetts, and did effective service in furnishing supplies; he is frequently mentioned in the histories of the time.

JOEL STONE ORNE.

HUGH ORR, Bridgewater 1717–1798

Appointed on a committee for Plymouth County, Massachusetts, to raise men for New York and Canada; employed to make arms, and, under his superintendence, a foundry was erected for casting cannon.

CLEAVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER.

IGNATIUS OTIS, Scituate 1731–1802

Member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety.

[Scituate Town Records; History of Otis Family.]

EDWARD AUGUSTUS PERKINS.

JOHN THATCHER OTIS, Colchester, Connecticut . . 1758–1842

Private, at the Lexington alarm; Fifer, Captain Amos Jones's Company, August 24–October 30, 1777; at Saratoga and the capture of Burgoyne; a pensioner.

[Connecticut Men in the Revolution; Records at State Library, Connecticut; Journal of Commerce, New York; Pension Records; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1850.]

EDWARD OSGOOD OTIS.

JOSEPH PACKARD, Easton 1725–

Private, Captain John Shaw's Company, Colonel Abiel Mitchell's Regiment, March 6, 1781, service in Rhode Island; enlisted for three years in the Continental Army, July 6, 1781; marched to Boston to join Major Pettingill; rejected for active service; detailed for garrison duty, Captain Amos Lincoln's Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment; served fifteen months and eighteen days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WINFIELD SCOTT RIPLEY, JUNIOR.

JOHN PADELFORD, Taunton 1748–1779
Surgeon, Continental Navy; taken prisoner; died of yellow fever at St. Eustasia in 1779, when about to be exchanged.
[Paige's Hardwick; Yale in the Revolution; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Taunton.]
WILLIAM CHURCHILL BRIGGS.

CALEB PAGE, Dunbarton, New Hampshire 1705–1785
Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, at the age of seventy years.
[Lyon's Dunbarton.]
JOSEPH HENRY GILMORE, JUNIOR.

EBENEZER PAGE, Bedford 1737–1784
Member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775; Private, Captain Moore's Company, Colonel Reed's Seventh Regiment, at Concord Fight; subsequently in Colonel Baldwin's Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Brown's Bedford.]
CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.

JEREMIAH PAGE, Danvers 1722–1806
Captain of Danvers Minute-men at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Henry Merrick's Eighth Essex County Regiment, February 8, 1776; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Cogswell's Regiment; ordered to march to Horse Neck under Resolve of September 12, 1776; resigned, October 9, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Soldiers' Record of Danvers.]
EZRA DODGE HINES.

JEREMIAH PAGE, Dunbarton, New Hampshire . . . 1730–1807
Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1777, 1778, 1780; Delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1778; First Representative of Dunbarton to the General Court; a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.
[History of Dunbarton.]
JOSEPH HENRY GILMORE, JUNIOR.

JOHN PAGE, Bedford 1704–1782
Minute-man, with three sons and three nephews, at the Battle of Lexington; also at Bunker Hill.
FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.

NATHANIEL PAGE, Bedford 1714–1819
Minute-man of Bedford at Concord, April 19, 1775; carried the colors of the company.
[Brown's Bedford; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
OTIS SUMNER BROWN.
CYRUS ANDREW PAGE.

NATHANIEL PAGE, JUNIOR, Bedford 1742–
Private, Captain Moses Abbott's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CYRUS ANDREW PAGE.

PHINEAS PAGE, Groton 1745–1833
Private, Captain Henry Haskell's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment.
FRANK DWIGHT PAGE.

SAMUEL PAGE, Swanzey, New Hampshire . . . . .
Private, Captain Nathan Hale's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; also member of Captain Hammond's Company recruited in Swanzey.
[Reed's Swanzey; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
SAMUEL PAGE HADLEY.
THOMAS FRANKLIN HUNT.

ROBERT TREAT PAINE, Boston 1731–1814
Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
ROBERT TREAT PAINE.

WALTER PALFREY, Salem 1720–1793
Sailmaker, ship "General Pickering," Captain Jonathan Harraden; taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE HENRY ALLEN.
GEORGE LOCKHART ALLEN.

WILLIAM PALFREY, Boston 1741–1780
Secretary of the "Sons of Liberty;" sent by them to England, January 1, 1776, where he received great attention; member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1772; sent to England on a secret mission, 1774; Aide-de-camp to General Charles Lee; at the capture of Ploughed Hill and the Rhode Island expedition; sent to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, to arrest the Government officers, and to Salem and Cape

Ann to take possession of the prize vessels captured by Captain Manly; Aide-de-camp to Washington, serving on his household staff; Paymaster-General of the Continental forces, April 27, 1776: at the headquarters of Washington through the remainder of the war; was voted a present of $20,000 by Congress, November 15, 1779, as a mark of appreciation for his valuable services; Consul-General to France, November 4, 1780; sailed from Philadelphia in the brig "Shillala," December 20; the vessel never reached a port.

[Sparks's American Biography.]

ROBERT BATES PALFREY.

JOHN PALMER, Bradford . . . . . .

Private, Captain Gage's Company, at the Lexington alarm; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

MOSES POORE PALMER.

ABEL PARKER, Westford 1753–1831

Private, Captain Nutting's Company of Minute-men, in 1774; served in Colonel Prescott's Regiment, and marched to West Cambridge, April 19, 1775; stationed at Cambridge for two months; on guard in the redoubt the night before the battle of Bunker Hill, and took part in the battle the next day; was shot in the knee and returned to Pepperell; rejoined his regiment in September, and continued until the expiration of his term at the New Year; Sergeant in Captain Shattuck's Company, Colonel Read's Regiment, July, 1776, and served through the campaign of that year; Ensign, Captain Boynton's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment, March, 1778, and served in Rhode Island until the next year; in August was with Sullivan before Newport; commissioned Lieutenant, and started to join Washington on the Hudson, but returned and left the service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES PARKER LYMAN.

AMOS PARKER . . . . . .

Private, Captain Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Major Ebenezer Allen's detachment, three months, in 1780.

[Vt. Rev. Rolls.]

SIMON BAILEY PARKER.

EBENEZER PARKER, Westford 1749–1831

Private, Captain Minot's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment; also

in Captain Butterfield's Company; at one time was a mounted courier at Washington's headquarters.

[History of Westford.]

JOHN LORD PARKER.

GORDON PARKER.

EBENEZER PARKER, Lexington 1750–1839

Corporal, Captain John Parker's Company of Minute-men at the Battle of Lexington; marched to Cambridge, May 6, 1775, and guarded Charlestown Neck during the Battle of Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hudson's Lexington.]

WALTER EDWARD PARKER.

EDMUND PARKER, Woburn 1762–1840

Private in Captain Brooks's Reading Company of Minute-men at Lexington, April 19, 1775, his uncle being captain of the Lexington Company; Private, Captain Green's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, July–October, 1780; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of the Parker Family.]

CHARLES HENRY PARKER.

JOHN PARKER, Lexington 1729–1775

Captain of the Lexington Minute-men on the 19th April, 1775; died at Lexington, September, 1775.

[Hudson's Lexington; Theodore Parker's Genealogical and Biographical Notes of John Parker.]

JOHN PAYSON PEIRCE.

HERMAN WINTHROP PEIRCE.

JOHN PARKER, Litchfield, New Hampshire 1738–

Captain, Colonel Timothy Bedell's Regiment of Rangers, in the northern division of the Continental Army, under General Montgomery, July 6–December 31, 1775.

[History of Hillsborough, N. H.; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

FRANK LEWIS EDDY.

JONATHAN PARKER . . . . . .

One of the Boston Tea Party.

ALFRED MUNROE.

JOSIAH PARKER, Woburn 1751–1830

Private, Captain Samuel Belknap's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE GARDNER STRATTON.

KENDAL PARKER, Dracut 1723–1776
Private, Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Joseph B. Varnum's Company, Colonel Simon Spaulding's Regiment; Corporal, Captain Joshua Reed's Company, Colonel Varnum's Regiment, December 13, 1775–April 1, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Moses Greeley Parker.
Theodore Edson Parker, Junior.

MOSES PARKER, Chelmsford 1731–1775
Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Bridge's Twenty-seventh Regiment; wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill; taken prisoner and carried to Boston, where, after the amputation of his leg in prison, he died, July 4, 1775.
[Chelmsford Records; Allen's Chelmsford; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bunker Hill memorial tablets; New England Historic-Genealogical Register, 1888.]
Frank Manning Short.

NATHANIEL PARKER, Second, Roxbury 1760–1820
Private, Captain Thomas Mayo's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, November 3, 1777–February 3, 1778; employed by the Continental Congress in transporting coin from New York and Boston.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Augustus Parker.

PETER PARKER, Framingham 1738–1803
Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1776–1778; of the Committee to Provide for the Families of Soldiers; Selectman, 1777, 1779, 1780–1782.
[Temple's Framingham; Parker Genealogy.]
Charles Schoff Parker.
Charles Wallingford Parker.
Herman Parker.
Charles Lincoln Parker.
Peter Parker.
Ross Parker.

PETER PARKER, Dracut 1754–1809
Private, Second Company of Dracut, doing two months' duty at New York by order of Congress of September 17, 1776; eight months' duty in the same company, and in 1777 is mentioned as having done more than ratable duty in the Second Company from Dracut; Private,

Captain Zaccheus Wright's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at White Plains, October 31, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph B. Varnum's Company, Colonel Simeon Spaulding's Regiment, 1777; Private, Lieutenant John Flint's Company, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment, June 16, 1778–February 11, 1779; his widow was a pensioner, and his twin brother Samuel was killed in the war.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

MOSES GREELEY PARKER.

THEODORE EDSON PARKER, JUNIOR.

SAMUEL PARKER 1744–1804

Bishop of Massachusetts; admitted to orders in 1774; rector of Trinity Church; the only Episcopal clergyman in Massachusetts who espoused the cause of the Colonies and remained true to it, serving consistently his church and his country.

[Appleton's Biographical Dictionary.]

MONTGOMERY DAVIS PARKER.

THOMAS PARKER, Lexington 1727–1799

Quartermaster of the Lexington Military Company in 1774; one of the signers of the "Lexington Declaration of Independence."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hudson's Lexington.]

WALTER EDWARD PARKER.

TIMOTHY PARKER, Sturbridge 1734–1809

Captain of the Sturbridge Company, Colonel Warner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES EDWIN PARKER.

FRANK CARLTON PARKER.

HUGH PARKHURST, Gloucester . . . . . –1776

Private, Captain Rowe's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, at Bunker Hill; killed on board privateer "Yankee Hero," in action with the British frigate "Milford," June 6, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Gloucester; Gloucester Town Records.]

EVERETT PIERCE WONSON.

ELISHA PARKS, Westfield 1724–1778

Delegate to the First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses.

[Journals of the Provincial Congress.]

EDWARD H. BUSH.

ISAAC PARSONS 1740–1825

Captain, Colonel Prince's Regiment, May 2–December 31, 1780; service at the eastward.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CLEAVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER.

SOLOMON PARSONS, Leicester 1757–

A Private from 1775 to 1777; in March of that year, enlisted in Captain Martin's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment, Continental Army; received two bullet wounds and three bayonet thrusts at Monmouth.

[History of Leicester.]

SAMUEL BLOOMFIELD PARSONS.

JOSHUA PARTRIDGE, SENIOR, Medway 1713–1795

Captain of the Medway Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment, which marched to Roxbury, April 19, 1775; he and his two sons, Samuel and Joshua, Junior, being in service at the same time, and receiving £10, £8, and £10, respectively, from the town for such service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

JOSHUA PARTRIDGE, JUNIOR, Medway 1752–1842

Sergeant of Captain Lovell's Company, in the Fourth Regiment, December 8, 1776, on the Rhode Island alarm, having been in service since April 19, 1775.

[History of Medway; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, Medway 1745–1802

Appears among a list of men from Medway in service from April 19, 1775; Corporal of Captain Cobb's Company, Colonel Read's Regiment, at Roxbury, September 26, 1775; and thereafter in other service; in Rhode Island alarms, February 28–August 26, 1778; Corporal, Captain John Ellis's Company, Major Seth Bullard's Regiment, July 29, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

GEORGE PATCH, Kittery, Maine . . . . . –1816

His name occurs in various places in the Massachusetts Archives (1777–1783) as Private, Captain Hastings's Company, Colonel Jackson's Regiment.

[Pension Records.]

CHARLES CROSLEY SAWYER.

ANTOINE PAULINT . . . . . .
Captain, Colonel Hazen's Second Canadian Regiment, 1775–1781.
[Pension Records.]
LUCIUS F. PAULINT.

EBENEZER PEABODY, Boxford 1742–1829
At Bunker Hill; Lieutenant of Captain Richard Peabody's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, in 1776; Lieutenant of Captain Lane's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Alden's Regiment, January 1, 1777–December 31, 1779; was at Cherry Valley when burned by the Indians; First Lieutenant in Colonel Brooke's Regiment in 1779, and was at Burgoyne's surrender; served with General Sullivan against the Indians; his widow was a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Endicott's Genealogy of the Peabody Family.]
GEORGE B. FOSTER.

AMOS PEARSON, SENIOR, Reading . . . . . .
Sergeant of the Third Parish Company of that town, Captain Eaton, of Colonel Green's Regiment; Minute-man, enlisted April 19, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eaton's Reading; Reading Town Records.]
JOSEPH HIRAM STARR PEARSON.

AMOS PEARSON, JUNIOR, Reading 1758–1826
Appears among a list of men in Training-Band, Captain Thomas Eaton, known as the Third Parish company.
[Eaton's Reading; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOSEPH HIRAM STARR PEARSON.

JAMES PEASE . . . . . .
Private, Captain John Simon's Company, Connecticut Minute-men, which marched from Enfield at the Lexington alarm.
[Conn. Rev. Rolls.]
WALTER MASON DICKINSON.

JOEL PECK, Barrington, Rhode Island 1759–1833
Private, Captain Thomas Allen's Company, Colonel Crary's Regiment, 1777, to March, 1778; later in the Militia, 1778–1779; joined Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition, and was present at the battle of August 29, 1778; served one month at Newport in 1780.
AUGUSTUS PECK CLARKE.

OLIVER PECK, Rehoboth . . . . . –1838

Private, Captain Samuel Bliss's Company of Minute-men, April 19–27, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Rehoboth; History of Bristol County.]

JAMES EDWARD SEAVER.

WILLIAM SEAVER DANFORTH.

JONATHAN PEELE, JUNIOR, Salem 1731–1809

One of the Committee of Safety, 1775.

[Felt's Annals of Salem.]

EMERY WALTER JOHNSON.

BENJAMIN PEIRCE, Salem 1738–1775

Private, Captain Pickering's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; impatient at a halt ordered by his commander, he left the ranks and proceeded to the house of his father-in-law at Malden, where he procured a horse to pursue his journey; within an hour from that time he was shot by the flank guard of the British, and bayoneted.

SAMUEL THORNDIKE PEIRCE MARTIN.

NICHOLAS PEIRCE, Boston . . . . . –1806

Private, Captain David Bell's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Symmes's Regiment, February 12–May 12, 1778; on guard duty about Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES LINCOLN MORGAN.

WILLARD WELSH.

SOLOMON PEIRCE, Lexington 1742–1821

A Private at the Battle of Lexington, and wounded on the way to Cambridge; later a Lieutenant and Captain in the Continental Army; died in West Cambridge, now Arlington.

THOMAS WILLIAM PEIRCE.

GIDEON PENDLETON 1759–1809

Private in Colonel John Toppan's Brigade in a depreciation roll reported in October, 1785; he is there put down as entitled to £22 15*s.* 6*d.* The original roll was destroyed by fire at the War Department.

[Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island.]

HERBERT BRYANT TURNER.

JOHN PENDLETON 1751–1830
Mariner on board of the ship "General Putnam" in Penobscot Bay in 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records of Islesborough, Camden, and Belfast; History of Islesborough; History of Belfast.]
BORDMAN HALL.

WILLIAM PENDLETON, Islesborough, Maine 1727–1820
Captain, Seventh Company, Colonel Mason Wheaton's Fourth Regiment, July 3, 1776; Captain, Fourth Lincoln County Regiment, July 3, 1776.
[Town Records of Islesborough; History of Islesborough; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
BORDMAN HALL.

JESSE PERKINS, SENIOR, Bridgewater 1742–1826
Private and Lieutenant; was at Valley Forge and in the Rhode Island service, where he commanded his company.
THOMAS CRAFTS PERKINS.

JOHN PERKINS, Topsfield 1746–1804
Private, Captain John Baker's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, May 10–August 1, 1775; same company, October, 1775; Private, Captain Hodgkins's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment, in the Continental Army, April 21, 1777–April 21, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM HENRY PERKINS.

JOSEPH PERKINS, Plimpton . . . . . .
Private in the Halifax and Plimpton Company, Captain Bradford, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, which marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Nason's Halifax Company, Colonel Stevens's Regiment, December, 1776; Private, Captain Turner's Company, Colonel Marshall's Plymouth County Regiment, and in Captain Harlow's Company, in the same year.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM HENRY CLIFTON NOBLE.

MOSES PERKINS, Topsfield 1732–1807
Private, Captain Joseph Gould's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
DAVID PINGREE.

NATHANIEL PERLEY, Boxford 1734/5–1810
Member of Committee to hire soldiers, December 5, 1776.
[Boxford Town Records; Perley's Boxford.]
ALDEN PERLEY WHITE.

SAMUEL PERRY, Sandwich 1731–
Private, Captain Abijah Bangs's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, during the Siege of Boston.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES HARVEY MORROW.

JOHN PHELPS . . . . . .
Drafted to reinforce the Continental Army, August 18, 1777; member of Committee of Correspondence, 1775.
[Westfield Town Records; Evarts's Connecticut Valley.]
HAROLD PHELPS MOSELEY.

ANDREW PHILLIPS, Kittery Point, Maine 1748–1830
Sergeant, Captain Fay's Company of Northborough, in the Lexington alarm; in defence of Piscataqua Harbor; enlisted August 15, 1776, for six months, in Captain William Holbrook's Company, Colonel Andrew P. Fernald's Regiment; Battle of White Plains.
[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; gravestone at Kittery Point.]
MARTIN LUTHER FRISBEE.
OLIVER LIBBY FRISBEE.
JOHN FRANKLIN LOCKE.

ISRAEL PHILLIPS, Oxford 1737–1800
First Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment, March 5, 1779; Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Healey's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, September 11–November 23, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY A. FIELD.
LOUIS AGASSIZ PHILLIPS.

SETH PHILLIPS, Pembroke 1749–1828
First Sergeant, Captain Thomas Miner's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment; Second Lieutenant, Eighth Company, Second Plymouth County Regiment, May 8, 1776; enlisted for six months, July, 1780. His Orderly Book at the time of the Siege of Boston is in the possession of his family, and his commission is in the Fitchburg Public Library.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR HOUGHTON LOWE.

JEDEDIAH PHIPS, Sherborn 1725–
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774–1775; of Public Safety, 1780; employed by the General Court to improve the manufacture of gunpowder for the Revolutionary Army.
[Morse's Sherborn.]
EDWIN VINALD MITCHELL.
WILMOT WADSWORTH MITCHELL.

MOSES PIDGIN, Newburyport 1750–1775
Private, Captain Benjamin Perkins's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment; present at Bunker Hill, where he was killed.
[Bunker Hill Memorial Tablets.]
HENRY MARTYN CHASE.

JAMES PIERCE, Brookline 1754–1826
Matross, Captain Prescott's Company, Colonel Gridley's Artillery Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM BRAMHALL STEARNS.

JONATHAN PIERCE, Sutton. 1736–1800
Private, Captain William Greenleaf's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, September 3–November 29, 1777; in Captain Elliot's Company, Colonel Holman's Regiment, June, 1778; at Fishkill, New York.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES QUINCY PIERCE.

NAPHTILI PIERCE, Dorchester 1709–1788
Private, Captain William Holden's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Dorchester, 1859; Good Old Dorchester, 1893.]
MARTYN ORDWAY DALY.

SAMUEL PIERCE, Dorchester 1739–1815
Captain of a militia company in Dorchester, 1772, in Colonel Hatch's Regiment; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Gill's Third Suffolk Regiment, 1776, and served in New York and New Jersey; in 1778 was at Castle Island with his Regiment, and was dismissed by General

Heath, in an order signed by Paul Revere, in the possession of his family.

FREDERICK CLARK MOSELEY.

GEORGE FRANCIS PIERCE.

MOSES PIKE, Salisbury 1750–1845

Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775 and 1776; Corporal, Captain Moses Nowell's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Records of Salisbury; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

TRUE PIKE.

ROBERT PIKE, Newmarket, New Hampshire 1745–1821

Sergeant, Captain Gilman's Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment; enlisted May 27, 1775, and served from six to eight months in the Siege of Boston; Captain of a company in the expedition to Rhode Island, June 26, 1777–January 6, 1778.

ARTHUR CROCKER WIGGIN.

CHARLES EDWARD WIGGIN.

SOLOMON PIPER, Acton . . . . . .

Said to have been a private in Captain Isaac Davis's Company at the Concord Fight; Private, Captain Buttrick's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, September, 1777; was in Rhode Island with General Sullivan, and at Saratoga under General Gates.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY TAGGARD.

MARK PITMAN, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 1746–1792

Private, Captain Jackson's Field Artillery Company; Private, Captain Turner's Company of Artillery; Fourth Sergeant, Captain Arnold's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment; was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; at one time a prisoner of war and confined on the old prison ship, "Jersey" in New York harbor; he and a fellow-prisoner, watching their opportunity, escaped in the ship's boat; they had been ordered to paint the outside of the old hulk, and were in the boat for that purpose; they cut the rope and dropped astern with the tide; being discovered by the guard, they were fired upon, but succeeded in making their escape.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

EDGAR SUTTON DORR.

NATHANIEL PLATT 1741–1816

Raised the first regiment on Long Island, New York; attached to General Woodhull's Brigade at the Battle of Long Island; Captain,

Colonel Josiah Smith's Regiment, Second Battalion Suffolk County, New York; transferred to Commissary Department, and was very efficient in raising recruits and supplies along the Hudson.
FREDERIC MYGATT MOORE.

ZEPHANIAH PLATT, Huntington, New York . . . .
Taken prisoner by the British when seventy-four years old, and confined in the old prison ship at New York; died four days after his release; Representative in the General Court.
FREDERICK MYGATT MOORE.

GERSHOM PLIMPTON, Sturbridge 1734/5–1808
[Genealogy of the Plimpton family.]
WILSON WATERS.

JOHN POLLARD . . . . . .
One of the blacksmiths of Worcester County, who made a declaration of their principles in a series of resolutions and pledged themselves to do no labor which could directly or indirectly be held to aid or countenance any person whom they esteemed enemies to the country or those "who shall not strictly conform to the affiliation or covenant agreed upon and signed by the Continental Congress, lately convened at Philadelphia."
[Military Annals of Lancaster.]
PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.
STEPHEN EDWIN WINSHIP.
WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP.

MARK POOL, Gloucester 1739–1815
Lieutenant, Captain John Rowe's Company, at Bunker Hill; in the privateer "Yankee Hero" in 1776, when taken by an English frigate in sight of Cape Ann; he was gunner of the privateer, and fired from the last gun a crowbar, which stuck fast in the bow of the frigate, and was called by her crew the "Yankee belaying pin;" in 1778, Captain of a company of Volunteers which marched to Rhode Island; in action near Newport, August 29.
[Giles Memorial; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Gloucester.]
BENJAMIN HERBERT GILES.

ELEAZAR FLAGG POOLE, Woburn, Massachusetts . . 1734–1776
Was offered a Commission by George III. to serve in the British Army, but preferred to cast his lot with the Americans, the letter from the King being preserved in the Woburn Public Library; enlisted in

Captain Jesse Wyman's Company of Minute-men for eight months; served five months twenty-seven days; was at Concord, at Lexington, and Bunker Hill, and the Siege of Boston.

[Woburn City Files; Sewell's Woburn; Cutter's Centenary Inscriptions.]

GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.

PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN.

JONATHAN POOLE, Hollis, New Hampshire 1758–1797

Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Cilley's First New Hampshire Continental Regiment, April 2, 1777–January 1, 1780; was at Ticonderoga, Saratoga, Bemis Heights, New York, and Germantown, Pennsylvania.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.

PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN.

DANIEL POOR, Andover 1740–1814

At the Battle of Bunker Hill; First Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Dodge's Company, Colonel Aaron Willard's Regiment, in the Canada expedition; his commission is in the possession of his family.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER CLARK BATES.

EBENEZER POPE, Dorchester 1718–1787

Sergeant, Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Pope Family.]

WALDO ALLEN MARTIN.

FREDERICK POPE, Stoughton 1733–1812

Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment. seven days' service, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Twenty-eighth Regiment, one month eleven days' service, from August 1, 1775; Major, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, June 27, for service at North Kingston, Rhode Island, to December 18, 1777; Major of a battalion for the defence of Boston Harbor, February 27, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Regiment previously commanded by Colonel Robinson, for service in Rhode Island, February 27, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Jacobs's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, April 1, 1778–January 1, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALEXANDER POPE.

WILLIAM CARROLL POPE.

ISAAC POPE, Rochester 1744–1820

Lieutenant, Captain Clapp's Company of Minute-men, which joined Colonel Cotton's Plymouth Regiment, and was at the Siege of Boston for eight months; Captain, Colonel Shepherd's Fourth Regiment, 1777–1782; Major, Third Regiment, 1782, and was on the staff of General Sullivan; one of the original members of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

IVORY HOVEY POPE.

NATHANIEL POPE, Dartmouth . . . . . .

Appears as First Lieutenant, Eleventh Company, Second Bristol County Regiment, commissioned August 10, 1779; Private, Captain Egery's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Captain (Lieutenant), in Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment, Second Bristol; enlisted August 3, 1780; discharged August 9, 1780; Rhode Island service; Captain (Lieutenant) on muster and pay roll of Colonel Hathaway's Regiment, Second Bristol, later commanded by Lieutenant Joseph Damon.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of Thomas Pope of Plymouth.]

HENRY DURFEE POPE.

IRA PRESTON POPE.

SETH POPE, Dartmouth 1719/20–1802

Private, Captain Daniel Egery's Company, at the Lexington alarm; receipted for his bounty coat by Isaac Annabel; on muster rolls, Captain Egery's Company, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, August 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; served three months three days; appears with rank of Colonel among list of men appointed on Committee for Bristol County to raise men to go to Canada.

[Genealogy of Thomas Pope of Plymouth; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY DURFEE POPE.

ISRAEL PORTER, Danvers 1746–

Private, Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Gardiner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain John Walton's Company, August 4, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM ARTHUR WEBSTER.

JOHN PORTER, SENIOR, Wenham 1717–1802

Sergeant, Captain Aquila Jewett's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm, fourteen days' service; Adjutant,

Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, with rank of Captain, March 11, 1776; Adjutant of the same Regiment, in service in the Northern Army, March 10, 1777; Adjutant, Sixth Middlesex Militia Regiment, 1777; Adjutant, Colonel Bullard's Regiment, at Burgoyne's surrender; discharged November 30, 1777; Adjutant, Colonel Reed's Regiment, March 31, 1778; Captain, October 20, 1779; detached from the Sixth Middlesex Regiment to reinforce the Continental Army, October, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK KENDALL PORTER.

JAMES ATKINS WOODBURY.

JOHN PORTER, JUNIOR, Wenham 1742–1834

Major, Colonel Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, Continental Army, 1777–1780; Inspector, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's Regiment, July 28, 1780; Major and Brigade Inspector, Colonel Calvin Smith's Regiment, Continental Army; his commission is in possession of his family.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK KENDALL PORTER.

NATHANIEL PORTER, Andover 1763–1843

Private, Lieutenant Green's Company, Massachusetts troops, 1777 or 1778; Private, Captain Stephen Abbott's Company, May or June, 1780, for six months; Private, Captain Thomas Cummings's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, detached from Essex and Suffolk County to reinforce Washington's army, November 4–January 20, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

GEORGE W. EMERY.

NATHANIEL PORTER.

NEHEMIAH PORTER, Weymouth 1758–1843

Private, Captain Philip Thomas's Company, Colonel James Reed's Regiment, August 1, 1775; present at the dedication of Bunker Hill Monument, June 18, 1843, one of the twelve surviving participants in the battle.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Proceedings of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, 1896.]

JEDIAH PORTER JORDAN.

WILLIAM MESERVE JORDAN.

WILLIAM PORTER, Bedford 1759–1829
Private, Captain John Minot's Company, Colonel Josiah Whiting's Regiment, May 10–July 9, 1777; in Captain Farmer's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, September–November, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
OTIS SUMNER BROWN.

EBENEZER POTTER, Marlborough 1747–1843
Private, Captain Barnes's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; at Quebec; Private, Captain Mellen's Company, Colonel Hale's Regiment, at Ticonderoga alarm, June 28–July 11, 1877; Corporal, Captain Stone's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, July 21–August 16, 1777; Bennington and Stillwater.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR EUGENE CARPENTER.

ISRAEL POTTER, Shrewsbury 1763–
Private, Lieutenant Taylor's Company, Second Massachusetts Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army by Resolve of June 5, 1780; in roll of men raised for six months' service, under Brigadier-General Patterson, Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; Private, Captain Francis Wilson's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment, October 26–November 23, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FREDERICK WILLIAM WATKEYS.

JAMES POTTER, Smithfield, Rhode Island 1760–1849
Enlisted for fifteen months in Colonel Archibald Crary's Regiment, March 16, 1778; re-enlisted for twelve months, March 16, 1779, and again for twelve months, March 16, 1780; is stated to have been Captain of Minute-men, and that his detachment had charge of executing all spies captured; buried in the old Quaker burying-ground in Adams, Massachusetts.
[Spirit of '76; R. I. Colony Records.]
ARTHUR JAMES WITHERELL.

JOSIAH POWERS 1745–1808
Soldier of the Revolution; with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga.
JAMES L. POWERS.

STEPHEN POWERS, Hollis, New Hampshire 1729–1775
Private, Captain Clement's Company, Colonel Long's Regiment,

December 1, 1775; served on coast duty at Portsmouth and in the expedition against Ticonderoga.

[History of Hollis, N. H.]

EDWARD JONES CUTTER.

HENRY ARTHUR CUTTER.

LEONARD TAYLOR CUTTER.

BENANUEL PRATT, Needham 1756–1825

Private, Captain Simon Hunt's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, November 5, 1777–April 3, 1778; Private, Captain Francis Brown's Company, August 1–September 11, 1778; detached to join Continental Army at Clayerack, raised for three months by Resolve of General Court, October 19, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Joshua Walker's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment, November 3–23, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES CARROLL EDSON.

BENJAMIN PRATT, Sutton . . . . . about 1763–1826

Private in the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, six months' service, July, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JABEZ PRATT PARKER.

JOHN F. PRATT.

EPHRAIM PRATT, Carver 1756–1823

Private, Captain Bridgham's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment; in Captain Dunham's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment; enlisted May 2, 1775, for eight months' service; Corporal, March 12, 1779–December 31, 1779; Sergeant, January 1–December 31, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK M. SHERMAN.

JOHN D. BARROWS.

GERSHOM PRATT, Sherborn 1700–

Private, Captain Henry Leland's Company, Colonel John Bullard's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Sherborn; Temple's Framingham.]

CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

HENRY PRATT, Sturbridge . . . . . .
Private at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant in the Rhode Island alarm, December 10, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM LEE PRATT.

JACOB PRATT, Sherborn 1735–1811
Private, Captain Henry Leland's Company, Colonel John Bullard's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Sherborn; Temple's Framingham.]
CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

NEHEMIAH PRATT, Taunton 1725–1812
Lieutenant, Captain Robert Crossman's Company, Colonel George Williams's Third Regiment, Bristol County Brigade, at the Rhode Island alarm, December, 1776.
[History of Taunton; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM SEAVER DANFORTH.
JAMES EDWARD SEAVER.

RUFUS PRATT . . . . . –1777
Private, Captain Hooker's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment; died of wounds near Bennington, Vermont, September 19, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY TAGGARD.

JAMES PRAY, Windham, Maine 1745–1818
Private, Captain William Knight's Company; detached from First Regiment of Cumberland County, Maine; service at Falmouth, November, 1775.
CHARLES DANE PRAY.

JOSHUA PRENTISS, Holliston 1744–1837
Private, Colonel Glover's Regiment, Twenty-first Foot, June, 1775; Lieutenant, June 22, 1776; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HASKELL EVANS KNOWLAND.

NATHANIEL PRENTISS, Cambridge 1743–1817
Actively engaged at the Lexington alarm; a prominent member of the Cambridge Company on that day.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Family Records.]
ISAAC NEWTON PEIRCE.

WILLIAM PRESBREY, Taunton 1748–1832
Private, Captain Robert Crossman's Company, Colonel George Williams's Third Regiment, Bristol County Brigade, at the Rhode Island alarm, December, 1776.
[History of Taunton; State Archives.]
WILLIAM SEAVER DANFORTH.
JAMES EDWARD SEAVER.

ABEL PRESCOTT, Concord 1718–1805
Brother of Colonel James and Dr. Samuel Prescott; Shattuck, in his "History of Concord," says that Dr. Abel Prescott was fired upon by the British on the 19th of April, 1775, whom they saw returning from an excursion to alarm the neighboring towns, but, though slightly wounded, he succeeded in secreting himself, and escaped; his name occurs in Rev. Rolls, on an order dated Concord, April 2, 1776, for medical service.
[Shattuck's Concord; Prescott Memorial; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HORACE EUGENE MARION.
OTIS HUMPHREY MARION.

DAVID PRESCOTT, Groton 1728–1774
At Bunker Hill, where he was wounded.
ROYAL BLOOD PRESCOTT.

JONAS PRESCOTT, Westford 1727–
Private, Captain Bates's Company of Minute-men, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment.
[History of Westford.]
WILLIE ALDEN DRAKE.

SAMSON PRESCOTT, Groton 1762–1815
Private in the Groton Company, of Colonel Prescott's Regiment, of which tradition says that his father, David Prescott, was captain. Although but thirteen years of age, Samson was present at Bunker Hill, where his father was wounded.
ROYAL BLOOD PRESCOTT.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT, Pepperell 1726–1795
Colonel of the Middlesex Regiment of Minute-men, 1774, and marched to Lexington, April 19, 1775; proceeded to Cambridge and was ordered to throw up works on Bunker Hill, June 16, where on the seventeenth he encountered the British under General Howe;

resigned in 1777, but joined the Northern Army as a volunteer, and was present at Saratoga.

[Thacher's account of Bunker Hill; Force's American Archives, IV.; Prescott's own account; Frothingham's Siege; Sparks's Life; Butler's History of Groton, etc.; Frothingham's Command at Bunker Hill.]

GORDON DEXTER.

JOHN PRESTON, Danvers . . . . . .

Private, Captain Samuel Flint's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering, Junior's, Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

IRA PRESTON POPE.

LEVI PRESTON, Danvers 1756–1850

Private, Captain Samuel Flint's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering, Junior's, Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Jonathan Proctor's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, November 12, 1777–February 3, 1778; service at Charlestown.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES HENRY PRESTON.

JOHN PRIEST, Lancaster 1761–1830

Enlisted from Lancaster for the war, and served nine months and twenty-four days as Private and twenty-four months as Corporal in Colonel Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES FRANCIS WYMAN.

SILAS PROCTOR 1750–

Private, Captain Timothy Underwood's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Captain John Minot's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, December, 1776–February, 1777; service at Warwick Neck, Rhode Island; as Lieutenant in Captain Bowker's Company; enlisted for three months to reinforce the Continental Army, Captain, August 4–December 4, 1781.

[Hodgman's Westford; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE EDGAR AMES.

JOHN PULLEN . . . . . .

Captain and Commissary, Colonel Crafts's Artillery, January 1, 1777–February 1, 1779.

WALLACE CUSHING KEITH.

EBENEZER PULSIFER, Ipswich 1750–1781
Private, Captain Smith's Company of seacoast men, from June to December, 1775, stationed at Ipswich for the defence of the coast of Essex County; served in various public and private armed vessels, after December, 1775, among them the "Alfred" or other ship commanded by John Paul Jones; one of the crew of the ship "Thomas," ten guns, a Salem letter-of-marque, Captain Boardman, in November, 1780; was later taken prisoner by the British, and confined on a prison ship in New York harbor, where he died in 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM HENRY PULSIFER.

BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM, Sutton 1745–1825
Private, Captain Jonathan Woodbury's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's Regiment, July 30–August 7, 1780, for service in Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY STUART STEARNS.

DAVID PUTNAM, Sutton . . . . . .
Ensign of Captain Sibley's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[History of Sutton.]
SAMUEL HENRY PUTNAM.

EBEN PUTNAM, Danvers 1717–1788
An acknowledged patriot; member of the Committee of Safety, 1775; member of Salem Company at the Rhode Island alarm, 1776.
[Salem Town Records; Putnam's Historical Magazine, III. 219; Curwen's Diary and Letters; History of Putnam Family; Essex Gazette, June 1, 1775.]
EBEN PUTNAM.
SAMUEL HENRY PUTNAM.

EDMUND PUTNAM, Danvers 1724–1810
Captain of the Danvers Alarm-list Company, elected March 6, 1775.
[Force's American Archives, II.; Historic Danvers, 1894; History of Putnam Family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EZRA DODGE HINES.
ALFRED PORTER PUTNAM.

EDWARD PUTNAM, THIRD, Sutton 1711–1800
Delegate to the First Provincial Congress, 1774.
[History of Sutton.]
HENRY STUART STEARNS.

ENOCH PUTNAM, Danvers 1731/2–1796

Second Lieutenant, Captain Israel Hutchinson's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, August 1, 1775, three months, and October 6, 1775; Captain, Essex County Regiment; Lieutenant-Colonel, Eighth Essex County Regiment, March 4, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, September 1–December 31, 1799, for service in Rhode Island; Lieutenant-Colonel, for service at West Point, under Resolve of June 30, 1781; engaged July 7, 1781; discharged December 8, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Danvers Soldiers' Record.]

CHARLES HENRY PRESTON.

ISRAEL PUTNAM, Pomfret, Connecticut 1718–1790

Member of the Sons of Liberty and a Selectman; Major-General during the Siege of Boston; commanded in New York, at the Battle of Long Island; in movements along the Hudson, and at the building of West Point; superintended fortifications in New Jersey and Pennsylvania; in 1779, struck with paralysis and was obliged thereby to resign.

[Pennsylvania Packet, July 3, 1775; Virginia Gazette, August 12, 1775; Thacher's Military Journal; Heitman's Register; Connecticut Men in the Revolution; A. P. Putnam's Sketch.]

JOHN MARBLE RAWSON.

JEREMIAH PUTNAM, Danvers 1737–1799

Private, Captain Jeremiah Page's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, May 11, 1775; promoted Ensign, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment; taken prisoner at Long Island; pay account allowed January 1, 1777–January 24, 1778; Ensign in Artillery Artificer Regiment; Captain, Colonel Wade's Regiment, January 1, 1778; a part of the time stationed at East Greenwich, Rhode Island; Captain, Colonel Tyler's Essex County Regiment, June 8, 1779–January 1, 1780; service at Providence; Captain, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, January 1, 1783.

[His orderly book of the Rhode Island Campaign, at Essex Institute; gravestone at Danvers; Danvers Soldiers' Record; Heitman's Register; History of the Putnam Family; Collections of Massachusetts Historical Society.]

EDWARD FLOYD PUTNAM.

PHINEAS PUTNAM, SENIOR, Danvers 1728–1817

Private, Captain John Putnam's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Ser-

geant, Captain Asa Prince's Company, May 4, 1775; in the Nineteenth Regiment, December 21, 1775.

[Danvers Soldiers' Record.]

CHARLES HENRY PRESTON.

ANDREW NICHOLS.

TIMOTHY PUTNAM, Danvers 1763–

Private, Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, June 8, 1778, Rhode Island Service; also August 8, 1779–January 1, 1780; Private, Captain Benjamin Peabody's Company, Colonel Ward's Essex County Regiment, July 5–October 10, 1780, under Resolve of June 22, 1780.

GEORGE W. BAKER.

ZADOCK PUTNAM, Sutton 1752–1819

Fifer, Captain Luke Denny's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Warren's Company, August 21, 1777; First Lieutenant, Captain Stowe's Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment; his commission was signed by John Hancock.

[Putnam Genealogy.]

WILLIS TAYLOR KNOWLTON.

JOSIAH QUINCY, JUNIOR 1744–1775

Went to England in 1774, as confidential agent of the patriotic party, to consult and advise with the friends of America there; in constant communication with Franklin, Lord Shelburne, Colonel Barre, Governor Pownal, and others of the English Whigs, in the interest of the patriotic party in Boston; an associate of Samuel Adams, John Adams, James Otis, Joseph Warren, and other leaders; died on his return voyage from England, off Cape Ann, April 26, 1775.

Gordon, in his History, I. 318, says: "My friend Quincy has sacrificed his life for the sake of his country. The ship in which he sailed arrived at Cape Ann within these two days; but he lived not to get on shore or to hear and triumph at the account of the Lexington engagement. His remains will be honorably interred by his relatives. Let him be numbered with the patriotic heroes who fell in the cause of liberty, and his memory be dear to posterity. Let his only surviving child, a son of about three years, live to possess his noble virtues, and to transmit his name to future generations."

[Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Junior; Life of John Adams; Life of Joseph Warren; Gordon's History of the American Revolution.]

JOSIAH QUINCY.

DAVID RAND, Stow . . . . . .

Private, Captain Brigham's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, April, 1778; Private, Captain Belknap's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, January, 1779; Private, Captain Harrington's Company, Colonel Reed's Middlesex Regiment, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LUKE PUTNAM WILLARD.

ABRAHAM RANDALL, Stow 1741–1815

Private, Captain William Whitcomb's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Monroe's Sixth Company, Fourth Middlesex County Regiment December 16, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Silas Taylor's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, to reinforce the Northern Army, October 1–November 8, 1777; Chairman of the Selectmen of Stow, during the war; was very active in obtaining recruits.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS WILBUR HALE.

AMOS RANSOM, Colchester, Connecticut 1760–

Private, Lieutenant Worthington's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment, June, 1776; stationed at Fort Trumbull, New London, and guarded the shores against the landing of foraging parties from the enemy's vessels; Private, under Captain Harris, Colonel Dyer Throop's Regiment, June, 1777, for three months; stationed at Fort Trumbull; served as musician for three months from August, 1777, and as substitute for his father, under Captain Collins, at Fort Trumbull, and at various shorter times, on alarms on the coast, aggregating two months.

JOHN HENRY HALL.

DAVID RAWSON, SENIOR, Milton 1714–1790

Representative to General Court, 1774; member of Provincial Congress.

[Milton Town Records.]

WALDO ALLEN MARTIN.

DYER RAWSON, JUNIOR, Milton 1747–1817

Private, Captain Oliver Vose's Company, Colonel Robertson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALDO ALLEN MARTIN.

EBENEZER READ, Milford 1741–1823

Minute-man, Captain Gershom Nelson's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, in the same company, July, 1776; appointed by the town of Mendon, November 24, 1777, to provide for the families of the officers and soldiers then in the army; member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Mendon, 1778; member of the First Committee of Correspondence of the town of Milford.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Ballou's Milford.]

WILLIAM FRANCIS GLYNN.

JONATHAN READ . . . . . .

Corporal, Captain John Perry's Company, at the Lexington alarm; also in Captain Perry's Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment, August 1, 1775; also in Captain Hill's Company, Colonel George Williams's Regiment, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, October, 1777; also in Captain Cowell's Company, Colonel Seth Bullard's Regiment, July 28, 1780, on a Rhode Island alarm.

HORACE ALBERT EDGECOMB.

WILLIAM READ, Litchfield, New Hampshire 1758–1829

Corporal, Captain Archelaus Towne's Company, Twenty-seventh Regiment Foot, May 2, 1775; Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Sixth Regiment Militia, at White Plains, October 28, 1776; Private, Ensign David McQuig's Company, Moses Nichols's Fifth New Hampshire Militia, June 29–July 6, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Canfield's Company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, July 5–13, 1777, at the Ticonderoga alarm.

[N. H. State Papers; Records Town Clerk of Litchfield (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Soc. Drawer 116); History of Reed Family; McQueston's Litchfield; certificate, Town Clerk of Litchfield, N. H.]

HARRY READE.

PHILIP READE.

WILLIAM ARTHUR READ.

ABIJAH REED, Dunstable (now Nashua), New Hampshire

Corporal, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Reed's New Hampshire Regiment, and was at Bunker Hill; Sergeant, Captain Barron's Company, Colonel Wyman's Regiment, raised for service in Canada in 1776.

LYMAN WARREN WHEELER.

HAMMOND REED, Lexington 1734–1817

A Minute-man at the Battle of Lexington; served in the campaign at Ticonderoga, July, 1775; and in Rhode Island in June, 1778;

member of the Committee of Safety, 1778; Selectman for five years during the war.

[Hudson's Lexington.]

FRANK FREEBORN RAYMOND.

HAMMON REED.

ALBERT CLIFFORD TUFTS.

JOHN REED, Abington 1713–

Private, Captain Thomas Nash's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, March 10, 1776; Private, Captain Jacob Goold's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Joseph Trufant's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, May 9, 1775, and May 22, 1776–January 1, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES WALLACE HALLSTRAM.

SAMUEL REED, Abington 1740–

Private, Captain Edward Cobb's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, October 6, 1775; Private, in the company from Bridgewater, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point, July 4, 1780; Private, Captain Fuller's Company, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment, August 28, 1779; Private for six months' service, October 25, 1780; Drummer, Captain Samuel Ward's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, March 4, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES WALLACE HALLSTRAM.

WILLIAM REED, Easton 1755–1809

Private, Captain Wood's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, May 9–October 6, 1775; Private, Lieutenant Barrow's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, in the Rhode Island alarm, December 8–20, 1776; marched to Howland's Ferry, Rhode Island; Private in the same company on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; Minister of the Church at Easton.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Chaffin's Easton.]

WILLIAM HOWELL REED.

WILLIAM REED, SENIOR 1693–1778

Private, at the Battle of Lexington.

REUBEN LAW REED.

WILLIAM REED, Second 1720–1810
Private, at the Battle of Lexington.
Reuben Law Reed.

WILLIAM REED, Third, Lexington 1742–1827
Private, Captain Parker's Company; wounded April 19, 1775; marched to Cambridge, and was at Bunker Hill, and enlisted later on two occasions; his father, Captain William Reed, and his grandfather, were both present at the Battle of Lexington, and Captain Reed was at Valley Forge in the place of his son Josiah.
Reuben Law Reed.

JOHN REID, Taunton . . . . . .
Member of the Committee of Safety.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Albert Whittier Martin.

PAUL REVERE, Boston 1735–1818
Member of the Boston Tea Party, and Sons of Liberty; rode to Lexington to give the alarm of the approach of the British, April 18, 1775; Major, Crafts's Artillery Regiment, and later Lieutenant-Colonel; took part in the Penobscot expedition, 1779.
[Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, I. fifth series; Proceedings, November, 1876, November, 1878; Watson's Paul Revere's Signal; Frothingham's Alarm of April 19, 1775; Wheildon's Paul Revere's Signal Lanterns, 1878; Holland's William Dawes and his Ride with Paul Revere; Bancroft's United States, VII.; Goss's Life of Paul Revere.]
Walter Alexander Ladd.
Frederic Walker Lincoln.
Paul Revere.
Charles W. Riddle.

ENOS REYNOLDS, Boxford 1757–1845
Private, Captain Moore's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment, at Bunker Hill; in Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Colonel B. Arnold's Regiment, two months, to September 18, 1775; expedition to Quebec; prisoner, December, 1775–October, 1776; enlisted for three years; taken prisoner by the Indians and delivered to the British; lodged at Ticonderoga; escaped, swam the lake, and rejoined Gates's army; at Burgoyne's surrender; at West Point at time of Arnold's treason; guard duty over André on the last night of his life; Private, Captain George Webb's Company, to reinforce the Continental Army

for the period of six months, July 11, 1780; and again, October 25, 1780.

[Genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds Families; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FREDERIC HENRY WILMARTH.

EDMUND RICE, East Sudbury (Wayland) 1755–1841

Minute-man at the Lexington alarm; enlisted for eight months in Captain Cudworth's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment; Battle of Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Caleb Brooks's Company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment, for seven months, from July, 1776; on guard duty at Roxbury and Cambridge; in Captain Smith's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, April, 1778, at the Rhode Island alarm; Sergeant, September 12, 1778, Captain Rowel's Company; accidentally wounded; served nine months; his widow was a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK HERBERT RICE.

JONATHAN RICE, Framingham 1725–1780

Private, Captain Simon Edgell's Company, Colonel Wyllys's Regiment, December 1, 1775–January 15, 1776; in Captain Henry Prentiss's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June–December 2, 1776; service at Noddle's Island; in Captain Thomas Hovey's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, June 21, 1779; service in Rhode Island; died of disease in the army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Temple's Framingham.]

FRANK ALMAN RICE.

PHINEAS RICE, Framingham . . . . . .

Private, Captain John Howe's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, April 1–July 4, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Temple's Framingham.]

FRANK ALMAN RICE.

PHINEAS RICE, Guilford, Vermont 1728–

Private, Captain Stephen Shepardson's Company, Colonel William Williams's First Regiment; Ensign, Captain Hugh Rea's Company, Colonel John Van Ness's Regiment of Minute-men, October 17, 1775; Private, Cumberland County, New York Militia, January 4, 1776; member of the Committee of Safety, 1777.

[Vermont Gazetteer; Cunnabell Genealogy; N. Y. State Archives, XV.; Thompson's Vermont; Vermont Historical Magazine, 1891.]

STANLEY GRISWOLD FLAGG, JUNIOR.

THOMAS RICE, Marlborough 1742–1840
Corporal, Captain William Brigham's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain William Morse's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Company, October 2–November 8, 1777; to assist General Gates on the northern border, under Resolve of September 22, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Marlborough.]

William Allen Procter.

WILLIAM RICHARDS, New London, Connecticut . . 1743–1825
Colonel at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and led in various minor attacks during the war.

[The Richards Book by the Rev. Abner Morse, 1801; History of New London, 1852.]

William Douglas Richards.

ASA RICHARDSON, Woburn 1757–1822
Private, Captain Jonathan Fox's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain John Richardson's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, May 1, 1775; enlisted for one year, June, 1776, and served under Captains Bullard and Wellington in Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

George Eliot Richardson.

BARTHOLOMEW RICHARDSON, Woburn 1730–1812
Private, Captain Fox's Company, which marched from Woburn to Concord and Cambridge, April 19, 1775, four days' service; was on duty at Winter Hill, Captain Nathaniel Cowdrey's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, 1778.

[Vinton's Richardson Memorial; Sewall's Woburn; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Frank Powers Richardson.

Abijah Thompson.

William Snow Thompson.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON, Leicester 1732–1821
First Lieutenant of the company which marched from Leicester to Cambridge, April 19, 1775; Captain, Colonel Denny's First Worcester Regiment, and later of a company drafted from the militia, Colonel Dike commanding; member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1776–1777.

Alpheus Augustus Richardson.

DANIEL RICHARDSON, Pelham, New Hampshire . . 1749–1833
Enlisted in 1777; was at the Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; also in the expedition of General Sullivan in the Indian country in the summer of 1779; served three years; a pensioner.
[Newton's Richardson Memoirs.]
WILLIAM ADAMS RICHARDSON.

EDWARD RICHARDSON, Woburn 1747–1834
Orderly Sergeant of Minute-men at Concord Bridge; Captain of a company until the close of the war. He and his twin brother, Moses, who was Lieutenant in his company, were present at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument in 1825; and the fact of their being twins, of very marked resemblance, of their serving side by side throughout the war, together with their great size, two hundred and fifty pounds, made them "the observed of all observers" on that occasion.
EDWARD F. RICHARDSON.

ERI RICHARDSON, Pelham, New Hampshire . . . 1740–
Private, Captain Amos Gage's Company, Colonel Daniel Moor's Regiment, which marched from Pelham, September 29, 1777, and joined the Northern Army at Saratoga for one month's service.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
JOHN WILSON DROWN.

JEDUTHAN RICHARDSON, Woburn 1738–1815
Clerk of the Woburn Company, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Captain Jesse Wyman's Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment; Third Lieutenant, Captain Ford's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment; service in Concord and Cambridge, and later in guarding the Convention prisoners.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN WINSLOW RICHARDSON.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON, Boston 1756–1824
Fought at Winter Hill; was present at the retreat of the army from Canada, and was severely wounded by Indians; was at Trenton and Hubbardton; at the surrender of Burgoyne and at Valley Forge; was at Monmouth and in Sullivan's Indian expedition, and was present at the engagement at Newtown; discharged at Danbury, Connecticut, January, 1780.
[Vinton's Richardson Memorial; N. H. Rolls; his own statement, under oath, Court of Common Pleas, N. H.]
GEDNEY KING RICHARDSON.

MOSES RICHARDSON, Cambridge 1722–1775
Killed by the retreating British on the Menotomy road, West Cambridge, April 19, 1775, and buried at Cambridge.
[Cambridge Records; Records of the Richardson Family; monument in Cambridge Burying-Ground.]
HENRY ARNOLD RICHARDSON.
LOUIS GREY RICHARDSON.

RICHARD RICHARDSON, Watertown . . . . . .
Served one month and two days as Private in Captain Samuel King's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, at Hull.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
REUBEN LEE RICHARDSON.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON, Methuen 1749–1836
Private in the Methuen Company, Major Samuel Bodwell, which marched at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANKLIN FREEBORN RAYMOND.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Lancaster 1731–1814
Private, Captain Joseph White's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, at the Lexington Alarm; service at Cambridge; Private, Captain Andrew Haskell's Company, Colonel Thomas Marsh's Regiment, at Hull, June 8–December 1, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Military Annals of Lancaster; History of Lancaster; Richardson Memorial.]
JAMES BRAINERD FIELD.

EDWARD RICHMOND, Middleborough 1724–1802
Private, in the train-band of Captain Hathaway.
WILSON WATERS.

MOSES RICKER, Somersworth, New Hampshire . . . 1739–1801
Private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment, July, 1778, six months and seven days.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EVERETT WILDER RICKER.
JAMES WILLIAM RICKER.

ELEAZER RING, Chesterfield 1749–1814
Private, Captain Webster's Company, Colonel Fellows's Regiment, eight months' service, in 1775; Private, Lieutenant Dwellee's Com-

pany, on the expedition to Manchester, Vermont, July 20, 1777; with Washington's army at Valley Forge.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Ethan Brooks.

Ethan Crandall Ring.

KIMBALL RIPLEY, Kingston . . . . . –1838

Sergeant in Captain Drew's Company, and was wounded in the Battle of Trenton.

Henry Lewis Ripley.

THADDEUS RIPLEY, Plymouth 1747–1827

Private, Captain Bradford's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, May 1–August 1, 1775; Private, Captain Harlow's Company, nine months eighteen days, at different enlistments from January 29, 1776; stationed at Plymouth for coast defence; Private, Captain Goodwin's Company, of the same regiment, on a secret expedition to Newport, Rhode Island, September 25, 1777, one month six days; Corporal, Captain Partridge's Company, Colonel Stearns's Regiment, April 6–July 2, 1778; stationed at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain Washburn's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, July 27–December 14, 1778, for service at or near Boston; Private, Captain Greenleaf's Company of the Continental Army, for six months, from July 9, 1780; Private, Captain Phineas Bowman's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, at Camp Totoway, New Jersey, October 25, 1780–January 30, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Winfield Scott Ripley, Junior.

ASA ROBBINS, Walpole 1759–1840

Enlisted July, 1776, for five months, Captain Samuel Cowan's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment; private, Captain Joseph Lovell's Company, drafted from the Fourth Massachusetts Militia Regiment, December 29, 1776, service in Rhode Island; in Captain Oliver Clapp's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, September 25–October 28, 1777, service in Rhode Island; in the same company, April 20, 1778; drafted for nine months' service, June 14, 1778; pensioned as Corporal.

[Pension Records; Records of Medway; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Burton Howe Wiggin.

LEMUEL ROBBINS . . . . . .

Private, Captain Thomas Mayhew's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, May 1–August 9, 1775; in the same company, October 10, 1775; served eight months; Private in Captain Benjamin Rider's Company, Colonel Lothrop's Regiment, December 11–21, 1776, at the Rhode Island alarm; in Captain Jesse Sturtevant's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, for two months and five days, April 18–September 22, 1777; Corporal, Captain W. C. Cotton's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Plymouth County Regiment, July 29–September 13, 1778; service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

RUFUS BABCOCK TOBEY.

JOHN ROBIE, Chester, New Hampshire 1712–

With his sons Edward, Ichabod, and John, signed the pledge of armed resistance to Great Britain.

[Am. Archives, fourth series, V. 873, 879; N. H. Provincial Papers, VII. 730.]

CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING.

WALTER ROBIE, Candia, New Hampshire 1741–1818

Selectman, 1775.

[N. H. Provincial Papers, VII. 730.]

CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING.

JAMES ROBINSON, Dorchester 1756–1808

Private, Captain Ebenezer Withington's Company, April 17, 1775; Corporal, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March, 1776; Private, Captain Seth Sumner's Company, in the same regiment, June 12, 1776; Sergeant, April 17, 1777, and March 1, 1778; service at Lexington, Dorchester Heights, Rhode Island, and Castle Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Dorchester Records.]

HERMAN NICKERSON.

FRANCIS WALTER ROBINSON.

JOHN ROBINSON, Boxford 1739–1810

Served in the French-Indian war; First Lieutenant of the Boxford Company at the Lexington alarm; assisted in throwing up the breastwork and present at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Captain, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, August 7, 1777; his commission is in the possession of his family; offered a Colonelcy by Washington early

in the war, but was obliged to decline it; joined the active service, and was at Princeton, Trenton, and Valley Forge; was instrumental in preventing mutiny among the troops; presented by Washington with a sword which is in the possession of his family; Captain, August 7, 1777; served as such in Colonel Turner's Regiment in Rhode Island in 1781.

[History of Boxford; Dwellings of Boxford; Essex Institute Historical Collections; manuscripts in the possession of the family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN ROBINSON.

JONATHAN ROBINSON, Stratham, New Hampshire . . 1741–1800

In Captain Samuel Gilman's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 27–August 1, 1775; Captain of a company of seventy-four men enlisted to reinforce the Army at New York.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

HORACE WINSLOW WARREN.

LEMUEL ROBINSON, Dorchester 1736–1776

Delegate from Dorchester to the General Court at Salem, 1774; helped to form Provincial Congress; one of the Sons of Liberty; named as Colonel in return of field officers, sworn to January 2, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Suffolk County Regiment; after Evacuation of Boston by the British troops he was quartered in the city, and died of small-pox, 1776; buried in the Granary Burying-Ground.

[Orcutt's Good Old Dorchester; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES HARRIS.

WILLIAM ROBY . . . . . .

Second Lieutenant, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Reed's Third New Hampshire Regiment; was at the Battle of Bunker Hill; First Lieutenant, Captain Wilkins's Company, Colonel Bedel's Regiment, of the Northern Continental Army; he was taken prisoner at the Cedars in Canada, and died in the service.

WILLIAM ADAMS RICHARDSON.

EBENEZER ROCKWOOD 1746–1830

Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

[Maine Historical and Genealogical Records, July, 1888.]

WALTER ROCKWOOD DAVIS.

DANIEL ROE, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York . 1740–1820
A veteran of the French-Indian war; enlisted March 1, 1776; Captain of a company in Colonel Clinton's Second New York Regiment; with General Sullivan in his expedition against the Indians.
[Wood's Long Island; Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and Kings Counties.]
ALFRED SEELYE ROE.

ASA ROGERS, Marshfield 1754–1836
Private, Captain Crocker's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, enlisted for eight months, 1775; Corporal, Captain Stetson's Company, in the same year, fortifying Dorchester Heights; served at West Point under General Putnam; a pensioner.
CHARLES STODDARD ROGERS.

BENJAMIN ROGERS, Newburyport 1741–1812
His name occurs in a list of prisoners from New York in the schooner "Speedwell," August 3, 1777.
ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM.

THOMAS ROGERS, Marshfield . . . . . .
Sergeant, Captain Elijah Crocker's Company, Brigadier-General Thomas's Regiment, April 20, 1775, for three months; same, October 7, 1775; Sergeant, Captain John Turner's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, September 21–November 21, 1776; service in Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY PHILLIPS OAKMAN.

OLIVER ROOT, Pittsfield 1741–1826
Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Second Regiment, 1776; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, 1777; Captain in the Second Regiment, 1779; Major under Colonel Brown, when that officer fell in the Mohawk Valley, October, 1780, and succeeded to the command; conducted with honor the retreat, and, the ammunition failing, drove the enemy by discharging through their solitary gun horse-chains and fragments of a dinner-pot, broken for the occasion.
SAMUEL HENRY ROOT.

BENJAMIN ROPES, Salem 1747–1778
Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Ward, Junior's, Company, January 22, 1776; Second Lieutenant, June 27, 1776; stationed at Salem; Second Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Wardrop's Company, Colonel

Timothy Pickering's Regiment, December, 1776; Rhode Island and Connecticut service; Second Lieutenant, Matross Company of Essex County Regiment, June 21, 1777; Lieutenant, December, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES F. ROPES.

ADAM ROSS, Ipswich . . . . . .

Private, Captain Dodge's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston, eight months, from May 12, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALFRED PORTER PUTNAM.

JONATHAN ROSS, Berwick, Maine 1749–1827

Private, Captain Sullivan's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston; afterward a Private in the Continental Army; a pensioner for fourteen months' actual service.

[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY STODDARD RUGGLES.

THOMAS ROSS, Ipswich 1755–1841

Private, Captain Abraham Dodge's Company, March, 1776; transferred to Captain Joseph Gerrish's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment; served till August, 1777; battles of Long Island and White Plains.

RUFUS KIMBALL.

JOHN ROUNDY, Blue Hill, Maine 1726–1799

Committee of Inspection, 1776; of Safety, 1777–1778.

[Records of Blue Hill and Castine; address of R. G. F. Candage, at Blue Hill, September, 1886; Genealogy of the Candage Family.]

RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE.

SIMEON ROUNDS, Scituate, Rhode Island 1781–1840

Private, Captain Isaac Hopkins's Company, for one month, from October, 1777; Captain Jeremy Davis's Company, Colonel Colwell's Regiment, for two months, in the summer of 1778; in Captain Coomer Smith's Company, Colonel Burn's Regiment, for one month, from August, 1778; Captain Paine's Company, for twenty days, in the fall of 1778; in Ensign Gideon Harris's Company for one month, from September, 1779; in Captain Jonathan Knight's Company, for one month, in the summer of 1780; in Captain Peter Taylor's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment, for one month, from August, 1780.

[Pension Records.]

CHANNING SMITH.

JOSEPH ROWE, Gloucester 1743–

Private in Captain Warner's Company, July 19–December 31, 1775; Private in the same company, January 16–December 31, 1776, at Gloucester, for coast defence.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

OLIVER HOWARD STORY.

SAMUEL ROWELL, Derry, New Hampshire 1755–1830

Private, Colonel John Stark's Seventh New Hampshire Regiment, at Bunker Hill; in Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Colonel Benedict Arnold's Canadian expedition, September 19, 1775; returned home with despatches to Washington; Private, Captain Titcomb's Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment, November 29, 1775; same company, April, 1776, for twelve months; Battle of White Plains; on Canadian service, July 22, 1776; signed the Association Test in Chester, New Hampshire; battles at Trenton and Princeton; Private, Captain Daniel Reynolds's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment; at Battle of Bennington; surrender of Burgoyne; winter at Valley Forge; Private, Colonel Moses Kelly's Regiment, April 28, 1778; sent to the Continental Army at Fishkill on the Hudson; Battle of Monmouth, June 28; marched with the army across the Hudson to White Plains, where they lay in camp till autumn; Private, Captain Hutchins's Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment; at West Point when Arnold's treason was discovered and Arnold was executed.

[Pension Records; N. H. Rev. Rolls; Chase's Chester, N. H.; Parker's Londonderry; Little's Weare, N. H.]

ROLAND ROWELL.

JOHN LORD PARKER.

HORACE SARGENT BACON.

GORDON PARKER.

SAMUEL RUGGLES, Pomfret and Willington, Connecticut 1751–1778

Private, Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Waterbury's Regiment, which marched to New York, and thence to the Northern Department, May 8–November 15, 1775.

[Conn. Rev. Rolls.]

HENRY STODDARD RUGGLES.

LEVI RUSSELL 1749–1833

Private, Captain Caleb Turner's Company, July 13–December 31, 1775; Private, Captain Nathan Watkins's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, December 8–June 1, 1776; Private, Captain

Thomas Starrett's Company, Colonel Mason Wheaton's Regiment, June 28–July 2, 1779; service in the Eastern Department at Camden; also on roll dated October 18, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANKLIN EDGAR RUSSELL.

OLIVER RUSSELL, Marlborough . . . . . .

Private, Captain Barnes's Company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, and was at the Siege of Boston.

[History of Marlborough.]

HENRY OLIVER RUSSELL.

THOMAS RUSSELL, Wilton, New Hampshire . . . .

Private, Captain Phillips's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, September–December 31, 1776; Battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.

[History of Wilton, N. H.; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

WILLIE MARTIN RUSSELL.

WALLIS RUST, Ipswich 1739–1792

Surgeon, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Essex County, Massachusetts, Regiment, July 6–October 10, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER VARNUM FLETCHER.

ZEBEDIAH SABIN, Williamstown 1736–1776

Lieutenant, Captain Sloan's Company, Colonel Patterson's Twenty-sixth Regiment of the Continental Army, raised for the expedition to Canada; commissioned May 19, 1775; died in Canada, 1776.

[Commissions signed by Joseph Warren May 19, 1775, and John Hancock July 1, 1775, are in the possession of his family.]

NATHAN HENRY SABIN.

CROADE SAMPSON, Kingston 1763–1836

Private, Captain Ignatius Loring's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's Regiment, September 4–December 8, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLARD LINCOLN SAMPSON.

WALTER SCOTT SAMPSON.

JACOB SANDERSON, Lunenburg 1741–1829

Private, Captain George Kimball's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Joseph Fuller's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, at Stillwater, August 20–November 29, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HOWARD KENDALL SANDERSON.

AMOS SARGENT, Malden or Danvers . . . . . .

Private, Captain Hatch's Company, Colonel Bond's Regiment, for eight months' service, from October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Caleb Brooks's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, November 3, 1777–February 3, 1778, service at Cambridge; Private, Captain Hunt's Company, Tenth Massachusetts Regiment, January 10, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK STEDMAN WILSON.

THOMAS SARGENT . . . . . .

Surgeon, attached to Saltonstall expedition against Castine in 1779.

ADDISON GROSS SARGENT.

HIEL SAVAGE, Lanesborough 1759–1843

Private, at the age of seventeen, in a company drafted June 1, 1777, to serve one month under Captain Wheeler, at Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont, in scouting parties, and to protect frontier settlements; Private, Captain Newell's Company, Colonel Symonds's Regiment, on an alarm from Lanesborough to Manchester, Vermont, July 9, 1777, and served twenty-one days; Private, Lieutenant Farnum's Company, in the same regiment, and marched to Pawlet, Vermont, September 5, 1777, and served twenty-six days; Private, Captain Parker's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, for six months, from July 3, 1778; Private, Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Symonds's Regiment, which marched from Lanesborough to Manchester, Vermont, October 12, 1780, and served eight days; marched in the same company from Lanesborough, October 26, 1780, and served five days; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

JAMES FRANCIS SAVAGE.

WILLIAM SAVARY, Bradford 1743–1800

Sergeant, Captain John Savary's Company, Colonel Samuel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; on seacoast defence at Cape Ann; member of the Committee to hire soldiers for the Continental Army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Woodbury's Bradford.]

JOHN KIRBY PERRY BALCH.

NATHANIEL SAWTELLE, Groton 1729–1825

Private, Captain Farwell's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment; was at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston; served five months in 1776 in Captain Shattuck's Company of Colonel Reed's Regiment.

WILLIAM HENRY SAWTELLE.

EZRA SAWYER, Lancaster 1730–1776
Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Company, at Cambridge, 1775; ensign, Captain Nathaniel White's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, February 13, 1776–March 4, the date of his death, at Dorchester.
[Nourse's Lancaster; Jackson's Newton.]
EZRA THOMAS SAWYER.

JAMES SAWYER, Gloucester 1753–1807
Private, Captain Prince's Company, August 1, 1777–January 3, 1778; transferred to the sea-service, and engaged in three ships under Captain Skinner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR WILKINSON SAWYER.

LEMUEL SAWYER, Lancaster 1749–1830
Private, Captain Thomas Gates's Mounted Company of Lancaster called the Lancaster Troop; served thirteen days at Cambridge, 1775; Corporal, Captain Hill's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitcomb's Regiment, at the Bennington alarm; in Captain Wilder's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, in the Continental Army at New York and on the Hudson River.
[Military Annals of Lancaster.]
GEORGE HENRY MORGAN.

SAMUEL SAWYER, Watertown 1735–1822
Private, Captain Park's Company, Tenth Massachusetts Regiment; service 1779–1781. He once entertained General Washington in Sherborn, where he kept a tavern and store.
[History of Sawyer Family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK ALBERT HAMLIN.

WILLIAM SAWYER, Reading 1730–1815
Ensign, Captain John Flint's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Reading Town Records; Eaton's Reading.]
STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

BARAKIAH SCOTT, Sturbridge 1751–1810
Private, Captain Abel Mason's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, December 26, 1776–January 18, 1777; service in Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOSEPH FRANCIS SCOTT.

BENJAMIN SCOTT, Sturbridge 1724–1809
Sergeant, Captain Timothy Parker's Company, Colonel Warner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOSEPH FRANCIS SCOTT.

JAMES SCOTT, Winchester, New Hampshire . . . .
Corporal, Captain Oliver Capen's Company, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment; probably at Bunker Hill; at Winter Hill, October 6, 1775.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; History of Northfield; Records of Winchester, N. H; New England Historic-Genealogical Register, XXXVII. 397, XXXVIII. 405; his letters to his family.]
EBENEZER ALEXANDER.

ABNER SESSIONS, Pomfret, Connecticut 1720–
Captain of Militia, and very active in the struggle for independence.
WALDO ALLEN MARTIN.

JOHN SESSIONS, Westminster, Vermont 1741–1820
Member of New York Provincial Congress for two years, from July, 1776.
[Hall's Eastern Vermont; Hemenway's Historical Gazetteer, Vermont.]
JOHN WILSON DROWN.

ROBERT SESSIONS, Pomfret, Connecticut 1752–1836
Member of the Boston Tea Party, while living in Boston; served in the Lexington alarm from Pomfret; Private, Captain Ingalls's Company, Colonel Williams's Regiment, 1775; Sergeant in the same company and regiment in 1776; Sergeant, Captain Holbrook's Company, Colonel Ely's Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Grosvenor's Company, Colonel McLellan's Regiment; a pensioner.
[Tea Leaves; Connecticut Men in the Revolution; Pension Records.]
JOHN CURTIS BIGELOW NEWELL.
WILLIAM CHANDLER NEWELL.
HOWARD NELSON NEWELL.
NELSON CYRUS NEWELL.
WILLIAM ROBERT SESSIONS.

THOMAS SEVER, Boston 1745–1832
Second Lieutenant, Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment; assisted in

raising company of Infantry in Northborough, May 19, 1775; his commission is in the possession of the family.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Frothingham's Boston.]

FRANCIS ELIOT SEAVER.

WILLIAM SEVER, Taunton 1743–1815

Adjutant, Third Bristol County Regiment, April 13, 1776; Adjutant, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, in August, September, and October, 1776, at New York, and at the Battle of White Plains; Acting Brigade-Major of the Bristol County Brigade, under Brigadier-General Godfrey, at the alarm in Rhode Island, December, 1776, and at Howland's Ferry, Rhode Island, August, 1780; Brigade-Major, Bristol County Brigade, August 3, 1779; his commission, signed by Governor Hancock, is in the possession of William Seaver Danforth, of Plymouth.

[Adjutant Sever's field-book, in the possession of James E. Seaver; History of Taunton; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM SEAVER DANFORTH.

JAMES EDWARD SEAVER.

THOMAS SEVERY, Sutton 1759–

Drummer, Captain John Savary's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain John Drury's Company, Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, June 6, 1778–February 10, 1779, on the Hudson River; battles of White Plains and Monmouth.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Weeks's Salisbury, Vt.]

MARTYN ORDWAY DALY.

THOMAS SEWALL, Augusta, Maine 1750–1833

Detached from the militia in the expedition of Richard Saltonstall, of Connecticut, against the British at Bagaduce (now Castine), Maine, in 1779; was taken prisoner, discharged, or released; his portrait is in the Year Book of the Ohio Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

[History of Augusta.]

PETER PARKER.

CHARLES SEYMOUR 1738–1802

Private under Nicholas Fish, an officer under Washington, 1776–1777.

NATHAN HENRY SABIN.

SAMUEL SHACKFORD, Newington, New Hampshire . 1724–

Private, Colonel Langdon's Company of Light Horse, September 29, 1777; joined the Continental Army under General Gates at Saratoga; discharged October 31, 1777; Private in Company of Light Horse Volunteers, August 6–August 27, 1778, Rhode Island service.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

WILLIAM MESERVE JORDAN.

GIBEON (GIBBIN) SHARP, Middleborough 1737–1822

Private, Captain Amos Wade's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, for eight months, in 1775; enlisted for three years in Captain Joseph Benson's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, in the Continental Army, June 10, 1777; in Captain Greenleaf's Company, July 30–December 17, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALFRED SHARP.

JOHN SHATTUCK, SENIOR, Pepperell 1724–1807

Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1774.

[Shattuck's Memorial of William Shattuck.]

WALTER WHITNEY JOHNSON.

EDWARD HORACE SHATTUCK.

JOHN SHATTUCK, JUNIOR, Pepperell . . . . . .

Private, Captain John Nutting's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WALTER WHITNEY JOHNSON.

EDWARD HORACE SHATTUCK.

SAMUEL SHATTUCK, Greenfield 1741–1827

Sergeant, Captain Wells's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, May 1, 1775, and was at Bunker Hill; served through the entire war, and was at Yorktown.

[Shattuck Memorials; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SIDNEY DOANE SHATTUCK.

ZACHARIAH SHATTUCK, Hollis, New Hampshire . . 1724–1809

Served three months at Cambridge, 1775.

[Worcester's Hollis, N. H.; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

WILLIS CHENERY HARDY.

ABRAHAM SHAW, Middleborough 1757–1813

Private, Captain Isaac Wood's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in the same company, in Colonel Cotton's Regiment, at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Sergeant, Captain Amos Washburn's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, December 8, 1776, at the Rhode Island alarm; Sergeant in the same company, at Dartmouth, September, 1778; in the same in 1780; Captain of the Seventh Plymouth Company, January 1, 1781–1787.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Plymouth County.]

BURTON HOWE WIGGIN.

FREDERIC AUGUSTUS SHAW.

ICHABOD SHAW, Plymouth 1734–1821

Sergeant, Captain Joshua Read's Company, for service prior to April, 1776; at a town meeting in Plymouth called "to support the people of Boston in their laudable purpose of resisting tyranny and oppression," he was one of a vigilance committee chosen by the meeting in accordance with a patriotic resolution unanimously adopted.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Davis's Plymouth; Family Bible.]

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW.

JONATHAN SHAW, Raynham 1736–1796

Captain, Eighth Company, Third Bristol County Regiment, April 13, 1776; Captain, Colonel Williams's Regiment, on service in Rhode Island, December 8, 1776–January 2, 1777; and in September, 1777, Captain, Colonel Daggett's Regiment, at the Rhode Island alarm, twelve days, from August 21, 1778; Second Major, Third Bristol Regiment; Major, July 13–October 31, 1778; Second Major, September 24, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALEXANDER WASHBURN SHAW.

MASON SHAW, Raynham 1737–

Minute-man at Lexington; was at the Siege of Boston; Captain, Third Bristol County Regiment, and Adjutant under command of Washington; Adjutant on service in Rhode Island, August 1–7, 1780; Adjutant, Third Bristol Regiment, on the march to Warren, Rhode Island, December 8–31, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Shaw Family History.]

HARRY RICHMOND NOYES.

ISAAC SHEPARD . . . . . .

Private, Captain Daniel Gordon's Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment; same company, January 5–March 15, 1777; Sergeant, July 1, 1777–January 7, 1778.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

John E. Donallon.

Elisha Perkins Dodge.

SAMUEL SHEPARD, Stoughton 1737–

Private, Captain Talbot's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm, seven days; Private, Captain Leach's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, five days; Corporal, Captain Leach's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at Braintree, March 21, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Swan's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at Moon Island, June 13, 1776, three days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Charles Herbert Swan.

Francis Henry Swan.

Robert Thaxter Swan.

TIMOTHY SHEPARD, Medfield . . . . . .

Surgeon of a privateer in the Revolutionary War and got much prize-money.

Edwin Shepard Barrett.

Harry Edmands Barrett.

JOHN SHERMAN, Senior, Plympton 1720–1800

Private, Captain Nathaniel Shaw's Company, Colonel James Warren's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Ichabod Bonney's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, at Castle Island, September 7, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Charles Winslow Sherman.

JOHN SHERMAN, Junior 1762–1840

Private, Captain Jesse Sturtevant's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, July 31–November 1, 1780, at the Rhode Island alarm; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hurd's Plymouth County.]

Charles Winslow Sherman.

ROGER SHERMAN, New Haven 1721–1793

Member of Congress from 1774; Senator, 1791–1793; served on many important committees of the Board of War and on the Treasury Board; member, with Franklin, Jefferson, Adams, and Livingston, of Committee to draft the Declaration of Independence; according to Chief Justice Ellsworth, his influence carried the State of Connecticut in favor of adopting the Constitution; one of the framers of the original Articles of Confederation, in 1777, and an active member of the Federal Constitutional Convention in 1787; signer of the Declaration of Independence.

[Jefferson's Universal Cyclopædia; International Cyclopædia; Lives of Eminent Shoemakers.]

RICHARD BRYANT MACKINTOSH.

WILLIAM B. SHERMAN, Scituate, Rhode Island . . . 1759–1846

Private, Captain Josiah Gibbs's Company, Colonel Cromwell's Regiment, for one month in 1776, and two in 1777; in Captain John Carr's Company, for nine months, in 1778; served as a private in Vermont, seven days in 1779; in Captain Briggs's Company, Colonel Allen's Regiment, for one month, in 1781.

[His gravestone at Williamstown.]

JACKSON L. TEMPLE.

JOHN SHERWIN, Townsend 1758–1830

Private, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, in the fall of 1776; in Captain John Hartwell's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, December 14, 1776–March 1, 1777; in Captain Aaron Jewett's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, for three months, to September 10, 1777; Saratoga campaign; served for six months under Resolve of June 5, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR SHERWIN ALFORD.

BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, Plympton 1748–1821

Private, Captain Nathaniel Shaw's Company, Colonel James Warren's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Lieutenant F. Shurtleff's Company, Colonel Lothrop's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 11, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW.

TIMOTHY SIBLEY, Sutton 1727–1818
Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety and of other town committees from 1776 to 1780; Selectman, 1781, 1782.
[History of Sutton; Town Records.]
EDWIN DAY SIBLEY.

NATHANIEL SILSBEE, Salem 1742–1791
Private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Junior's, Company, July 11, 1775, for six months; January 22, 1776, for nine months and twenty-eight days.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.

PETER SLEEPER . . . . . .
Sergeant, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, December 16, 1776; served two months.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
PHILIP GUY BARTLETT.

JOHN SLY, Ryegate, Vt., and Portsmouth, N. H. . . . 1748–1831
A privateersman in the early part of the Revolution on a six weeks' cruise, capturing three prizes, one of which was laden with ivory; subsequently, in 1781, he became part owner and master of the private armed sloop "Ruth," capturing numerous prizes.
[Genealogical Records of the Sly Family.]
CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.
HIRAM ALFRED PHILBROOK.

DANIEL SMALL, Limington and Falmouth, Maine . . . 1740–
Private and Sergeant, Captain Mayberry's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment; Private, Captain Crocker's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment; Private, Captain Strout's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment; in Captain Francis Shaw's Company; in Captains Dyer's and West's Companies; Private, Captain Clark's Company, Colonel Tupper's Eleventh Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DAVID PAINE.

AARON SMITH, SENIOR, Needham 1730–1795
Captain, Colonel William Heath's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, which marched at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hurd's Norfolk County.]
FRANCIS WILBUR HALE.

AARON SMITH, Junior . . . . . .

Private, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, service four days at Dorchester Heights; also of Captain Robert Smith's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment, service four days, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Frederick Huntington Brackett.

Sidney Lawrence Brackett.

AARON SMITH, Worcester . . . . . –1819

Ensign, Colonel Bedel's Regiment, New Hampshire Rangers, January 14, 1776; wounded and taken prisoner at the Cedars, May 19, 1776; exchanged December, 1776; Private, Captain Treadwell's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment, enlisted, 1777, for three years; enlisted, 1781, for three years, Captain Taylor's Company, Colonel Tupper's Regiment, and Captain Alden's Company, Colonel Sproat's Regiment; battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, etc.

[Pension Records; Heitman's Register.]

William Arthur Webster.

ASA SMITH, Junior . . . . . .

Frederick Huntington Brackett.

Sidney Lawrence Brackett.

DAVID SMITH, Granby 1758–1839

Private, Captain Seth Bannister's Company, Colonel William Shepard's Fourth Regiment, May, 1781, for three years.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Hinsdale Smith.

EBENEZER SMITH, Boston . . . . . –1798

Private at the Siege of Boston; Lieutenant of the letter-of-marque ship "Speedwell," twelve guns; wounded in an action with a twenty-gun British ship; captured and imprisoned at Jamaica, from which he escaped; later, Commander in the Merchant Marine, and killed by the French at Guadaloupe.

Augustus Henry Heath.

Nathaniel Henry Heath.

GEORGE SMITH, Salem 1758–1843

Private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Junior's, Company, January 22, 1776; Seaman on brigantine "Massachusetts," February 23–July 31, 1777;

Corporal, Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, October 6, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

George Greg Smith.

HUGH SMITH, Waltham 1751–1830

Drummer, Captain Hamilton's Company, stationed in Barnstable County, enlisted July 18, 1775; served five months twenty-seven days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Herbert Leslie Burrell.

JAMES SMITH, Ipswich 1738–

Private, Captain Gideon Parker's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Abraham Watson's Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, February 3, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Ipswich Town Records.]

Gilbert Hodsdon Smith.

JONATHAN SMITH, Norton 1761–1855

Private, Captain Josiah Smith's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, October 31–December 31, 1776; in Captain Silas Cobb's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes's Regiment, August 25–September 25, 1777, service in Rhode Island; in Captain Samuel Briggs's Company. Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, September 29, 1777; marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island, on secret expedition; in Captain Silas Cobb's Company, Colonel Keyes's Regiment, in December, 1777, for service in Rhode Island; in Captain Jacob Miller's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, June 2, 1778–January 1, 1779, for service in Rhode Island; in Captain Joseph Fox's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, July 21–August 1, 1780.

[Town Clerk, Norton, Mass.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

Henry H. Smith.

JONATHAN SMITH, Scituate, Rhode Island 1746–

Lieutenant, Captain Stephen Kimball's Company, Colonel Hitchcock's Regiment, for nine months, from April, 1775; battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island, and Harlem; Lieutenant, Captain Cornell's Company, for one year and four months, from November, 1776; in Spencer and Sullivan expeditions; passage through New Jersey; battles of Trenton and Princeton; a pensioner.

[Pension Records.]

Channing Smith.

JOSEPH SMITH, Derby, Connecticut . . . . . .
Private, Colonel Putnam's Regiment at Bunker Hill; enlisted December 6, 1777, for three years, in Captain Humphrey's Company, Colonel Mead's Regiment; a pensioner.
WILLIAM AUSTIN SMITH.

PHINEAS SMITH, Granby 1717–1787
Delegate to Convention held at Northampton, September 20, 1774; member of the Provincial Congress, 1774 and 1775; Representative to the General Court, 1777, 1779, 1780, 1781; Captain, Colonel Porter's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Fourth Hampshire County Regiment, March 16, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HINSDALE SMITH.

ROBERT SMITH, JUNIOR, Bellingham 1752–1794
Private, Captain Jesse Holbrook's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Jesse Holbrook's Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment; service at Rhode Island on the alarm of December 8, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
LEW CASS HILL.

SIMEON SMITH, Ashford, Connecticut 1744–1799
Lieutenant and Captain of the Ashford Company, at the Lexington alarm; was present at Bunker Hill.
EZRA ERNEST SMITH.

SOLOMON SMITH, Acton 1751–1837
Private, Captain Davis's Company, at Concord Fight; at Bunker Hill, Trenton, White Plains, and the surrender of Burgoyne.
LUKE SMITH.
WILLIAM AUSTIN SMITH.

STEPHEN SMITH, Manchester, Vermont 1745–1829
Was one of the men who entered Ticonderoga with Ethan Allen when that fort was taken, May 10, 1775.
[History of Shoreham.]
JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON.

TIMOTHY SMITH, Dedham 1752–1818
Private, Captain William Ellis's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Cap-

tain Ebenezer Battle's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, for service at Castle Island, under Lieutenant-Colonel Weld.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT WISWALL.

TITUS SMITH, Medfield 1759–1805

Private, Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island, July 2, 1778–January 1, 1779; Private, Captain Ebenezer Battles's Company, Colonel Samuel Pierce's Regiment, service at Rhode Island, May 14, 1779; in a descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk County in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; in a list of nine months' men, July 27, 1779–April 26, 1780; Fifer, Captain Samuel Fisher's Company, Fourth Suffolk County Regiment, detached to serve under Major-General Lincoln for forty days, from March 4, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Medfield.]

WILLIS CHENERY HARDY.

WILLIAM SMITH, FIRST, Gloucester 1750–

Private, Captain Daniel Giddings's Company, Colonel Foster's Regiment, for three months, from February, 1776; in the same company, June 1, 1776, for ten days; in the same company, September 1, 1776, for two months and eighteen days; Captain of Marines of the ship "Tartar;" upon a list of prisoners sent from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Boston in the cartel "Swift," November 9, 1777; appears on a petition as First Lieutenant on the schooner "Medium."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Gloucester; private records of the Smith family; Town Records of Gloucester and Rockport.]

HARVEY CUSHING SMITH.

JOHN SNOW, Stow 1760–1841

Private, Lieutenant Barnes's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ELDRIDGE GERRY SNOW.

ISAAC SOMES, Gloucester 1741–1782

Lieutenant, Third Gloucester Company, for coast defence, December 30, 1775; commander of the private armed sloop "Union," one of the first sent out from that town, capturing a ship bound for Lisbon with a cargo of fish, and a brig laden with salt; the latter was made a privateer, under the name of "General Mercer," capturing several vessels on the coast of France; November 30, 1781, commanded a

new ship, the "Tempest," in which he was lost at sea with all hands on her first voyage.

[Babson's Gloucester; Choate's Essex; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

David W. Low.

Frederic Friend Low.

EPHRAIM SOULE 1729–1817

Private, Captain John Bradford's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, Lexington alarm; in the same company, October 7, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Thomas Samson's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regiment, Brigadier Joseph Cushing's Brigade, Rhode Island service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Nelson Elliot Bryant.

RICHARD SOWARDS, Kittery, Maine 1750–1832

Private, Captain Robert Follett's Company, in the seacoast defence; in Captain Ebenezer Deering's Company, November, 1775, at Piscataqua Harbor; Sailor, brigantine "Dolton," November 26, 1776; captured December 24, 1776; and confined in Old Mill Prison, near Plymouth, England; exchanged; served under Paul Jones; in the engagement between "Serapis" and "Bon Homme Richard," September 23, 1779; a pensioner.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Herbert's Relic of the Revolution.]

Walter James Staples.

REUBEN SPALDING, Sharon, Vermont 1758–1849

Volunteered to take the place of a drafted man on a call to raise a regiment to defend the State from the invasion of the British, Indians, and Tories from Canada; Private, Captain Bush's Company, Colonel Huse's Vermont Regiment, for three weeks, in 1777; Sergeant in the same company for three months, in 1780; Sergeant, Captain Safford's Company, Colonel Huse's Regiment, for five months, from July, 1780.

[Pension Records.]

Edward Leland Spalding.

SAMUEL SPALDING, Chelmsford 1727–1797

Private, Captain Zaccheus Wright's Company, Colonel Burks's Regiment, at White Plains, October 31, 1776; Private, Captain John Minot's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, in service December 19, 1776–March, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Spalding Memorial.]

Alfred Henry Howard.

SOLOMON SPAULDING, Westford 1748–1826
Private, Captain Owen Bates's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Bates's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, at Charlestown and Cambridge; Sergeant, Captain Joshua Parker's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, April 26, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Isaac Wood's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, April 1, 1778; guard duty at Cambridge.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
George Washington Chute.

ELDAD SPOFFORD, Temple, New Hampshire 1745–1809
Private, Captain Heald's Company, Colonel Bellows's Regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga in October, 1776, twenty-three days' service; Private, Captain Ezra Towne's Company, Colonel Gilman's Regiment, which marched to New York, December 5, 1776–May 15, 1777.
[Blood's Temple, N. H.]
Winfield Scott Ripley, Junior.

AMOS SPRAGUE, Hingham 1747–1838
Corporal, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, on duty at Dorchester Heights; also at Hull in the same company, June 14–16 and June 23–25, 1776.
[History of Hingham.]
Luther Stephenson.

BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, Bridgewater 1736–
Private, Captain Allen's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment, at Bristol, Rhode Island, April 19, 1777.
Arthur Hooper.
Thomas Hooper.

EPHRAIM SPRAGUE, Bridgewater . . . . . .
Private, Captain Packard's Company, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment; served in the Rhode Island expedition from September to December, 1779.
Arthur Hooper.
Thomas Hooper.

ISAAC SPRAGUE, Hingham 1743–1800
Sergeant, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Drummer, Captain Thomas Hersey's Company,

Colonel Lovell's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Job Cushing's Company; marched to New York, and was engaged in skirmishes with the enemy, December 19, 1776–April 2, 1777.

[History of Hingham.]

LUTHER STEPHENSON.

JESSE SPRAGUE, Hingham 1745–1818

Private, Captain Jotham Loring's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, "in the works at Hull, the closing act of the Siege of Boston."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham; gravestone at Hingham.]

FRANK WILLIAM SPRAGUE.

JOHN SPRAGUE, Malden 1754–1803

Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, for three months, from May 1, 1775; Surgeon, schooner "Active," Captain Andrew Gardner, October 6, 1778; sloop "Winthrop," Captain George Little, May 4, 1782; Surgeon, "Thomas Marchant;" taken prisoner and carried to England; released November 13, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Malden.]

PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

JOHN STACEY, Marblehead 1754–1804

Lieutenant, Captain Nicholas Broughton's Company, Colonel John Glover's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm and the Siege of Boston, June 22, 1775; Lieutenant and Adjutant, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment, January, 1776, for twelve months; engaged in the conflicts and skirmishes in the retreat from New York to Harlem Heights and to White Plains; capture of Fort Washington, and in the retreat through New Jersey; capture of Trenton, December 26, 1776, and at Princeton, January 3, 1777; Adjutant, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Essex County Regiment, July 10, 1780; stationed at West Point, New York, and its vicinity; Brigade-Major; witnessed André's capture and Arnold's treason; discharged October 2, 1780; Captain of Marines, privateer "Resolution," twenty guns, Captain Nathaniel Webb; sailed from Beverly, Massachusetts, was absent thirteen months, principally on a cruise off L'Orient, France, and when he arrived home, found that peace had been declared. His widow was a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

WILLIAM FRANCIS JOY.

JOHN STANBRO, Monterey 1748–1819

Private, Captain Samuel Phillips's Company, Colonel Henry Babcock's Regiment, March 1, 1776, for one year; Corporal, Captain Samuel Phillips's Company and Captain Joshua Babcock's Company, Colonel John Topping's Regiment, March 1, 1777, for one year; Private, Captain Joshua Babcock's Company, Colonel John Topping's Regiment, March, 1778, for one year; Private, Captain Christopher Brewer's Company, Major Peters's Regiment, August, 1779, for three months.

[Pension Records.]

FRED BRAINARD COREY.

SHADRACH STANDISH . . . . . .

Drummer, Captain Thomas Samson's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regiment, in December, 1776; service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

RUFUS COFFIN.

WILLIAM STANWOOD 1752–1829

Sergeant, Captain William Lithgow's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, for eight months, in 1776; Lieutenant, Captain White's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment, 1777; marched to Ticonderoga; at the surrender of Burgoyne; joined the army of Washington in Pennsylvania; battles of Monmouth and White Plains; in service for three years.

HORACE BOYLSTON LINCOLN WILLIAMS.

HORACE PERRY WILLIAMS.

NAHOR STAPLES, Mendon 1756–1820

Corporal, Captain Reed's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, July, 1780, and served in Rhode Island.

[Annals of Mendon.]

CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES.

NATHANIEL STAPLES 1753–

Seaman, privateer "Dolton," from Portsmouth, New Hampshire, November 26, 1776; captured by the British frigate "Reasonable," December 24, 1776; carried to Plymouth, England, and imprisoned at the Mill Prison; exchanged, 1779; joined Paul Jones's ship "Bon Homme Richard," and was in the engagement with the "Serapis," September 23, 1779.

[Herbert's Relic of the Revolution; Maine Historical and Genealogical Register, 1886.]

WILLIAM OLIVER JUNKINS.

ARCHIBALD STARK . . . . . .

Private, Captain Moore's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, September 20, 1777; Ensign, Colonel Scammell's Third New Hampshire Regiment, July 5, 1780; Lieutenant, in the same regiment, January, 1780; served till the end of the war.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

WILLIAM F. STARK.

JOHN STARK, Bennington, Vermont 1728–1822

Received a commission as Colonel after the Battle of Lexington and enlisted a regiment which held the left of the American line at Bunker Hill; in December, 1776, marched with his regiment to reinforce General Washington; led the van in the attack upon Trenton, and was in the Battle of Princeton; fought the Battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777; made a Brigadier-General; at Saratoga; in 1778 placed in command of the Northern Department; in 1779–1780 served in Rhode Island, New Jersey, and at West Point; in 1781 again in command of the Northern Department.

[N. H. State Papers; Everett's Life of Stark; Sparks's American Biography; Memoirs and Official Correspondence of General John Stark; American Cyclopædia.]

WILLIAM CRABB NEWELL.

EDWARD STEARNS, Billerica and Bedford 1726–1793

Private, Captain John Moor's Seventh Company, Colonel Baldwin's Seventh Middlesex Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in service at the North Bridge and in the pursuit of the British; later in the day assumed command of the company, in place of its captain and his brother-in-law, Jonathan Wilson, who had been killed; member of the Committee of Investigation, January, 1775; the original roll containing the names of the Bedford Company is in the possession of Mr. Abram English Brown of Bedford.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Histories of Billerica and Bedford; Bedford Town Records; original roll.]

ALBERT HENRY STEARNS.

ALBERT THOMAS STEARNS.

FREDERIC MAYNARD STEARNS.

HENRY AUGUSTUS STEARNS.

INCREASE STEARNS, SENIOR, Holden . . . . . .

Soldier in the Continental Army; returned home on a furlough, and when the furlough expired his son went in his place.

[History of Holden.]

HENRY STUART STEARNS.

INCREASE STEARNS, Junior, Holden 1763–1830
Took his father's place and served as private in Captain William Gates's Company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's Regiment, May 14, 1777–March 14, 1780; last in Captain John Pierce's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment; in Third Regiment, July, 1780, and served as late as September, 1782.

[History of Holden; Year Book, Connecticut Society, Sons of the Revolution, 1892; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Henry Stuart Stearns.

DAVID STEELE, Londonderry, New Hampshire . . . 1727–1809
Member of the Committee of Safety, and on the Alarm List of Peterborough.

Edward Jones Cutter.
Henry Arthur Cutter.
Leonard Taylor Cutter.

ELEAZER STEELE, Tolland, Connecticut 1726–1799
On the Committee for furnishing provisions, clothing, etc., for the soldiers; Town Clerk of Tolland, Connecticut, 1776–1784; Representative to General Assembly.

[History of Tolland, Conn.; History of Tolland County.]

Henry Thomas Cousins.

JOHN STEELE, Salisbury, North Carolina 1764–1815
A General of the Revolution; member of Congress from North Carolina; member of the Convention in that State to consider the Constitution of the United States; first Comptroller of the Treasury under Washington and Adams.

[Heitman's Register; Records, South Carolina Society, Sons of the American Revolution.]

Robert A. Lynch.

SAMUEL STEELE, Tolland, Connecticut 1757–1835
Drummer, Captain Willes's Company, Second Connecticut Regiment, at the Siege of Boston, May 5–December 17, 1775; at New York in Captain Steiner's Company, Major Sheldon's Regiment of Light Horse, under command of General Lee, January, 1776; in retreat through New Jersey, October 23–December 4, 1776; Drummer, Second Connecticut Regiment. for six months, from July 1, 1780; served six months as Sergeant, sixteen months as Drummer, and two months as Drum-Major.

[Connecticut Men in the Revolution; Pension Records.]

Henry Thomas Cousins.

AMOS STETSON, Stoughton 1730–1779

Appears in return of men enlisted from Captain Lyon's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, into the Continental Army for three years; joined Captain Patrick's Company, Colonel Alden's Regiment; appears with rank of Private in Colonel Brooks's Regiment from March 1, 1777; died of sickness in the army at Saratoga, September 6, 1777, soon after the surrender of Burgoyne.

[Genealogy of Stetson Family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES H. STETSON.

HEZEKIAH STETSON, Pembroke 1753–1833

Private, Captain Turner's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; also at the Siege of Boston; Private, Captain Partridge's Company, Colonel Stearns's Regiment, in 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AMERICA EMERSON STETSON.

ZACHARIAH STEVENS, Gloucester 1763–1846

Private, July, 1778, Captain Dodge's Andover Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment; was stationed three months at Winter Hill; marched with Burgoyne's prisoners to Rutland, and was there four months, and thence to Enfield; returned to Winter Hill, and was discharged in December; enlisted, June, 1779, in Captain Kettell's Company, Major Heath's detachment; was stationed at Wheeler's Point in Boston, guarding prisoners on the guardship and public property, and served three months; enlisted July, 1780, for four months, in Captain Abbott's Ipswich Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment; marched to Claverack, New York, thence to West Point, and was there at the discovery of Arnold's treason; a pensioner.

GEORGE BECKWITH STEVENS.

JAMES STEVENSON, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania . 1754–

Private, Captain Jacob Wormack's Company of Rangers, June, 1776, for four months; Sergeant, Captain James Shelby's Company, Colonel Christie's Regiment, October, 1776, for three months; Captain Joseph Wilson's Company, Colonel John Carter's Regiment, March, 1777, for six months; Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Gess's Company, Colonel John Carter's Regiment, June, 1778, for five months; Captain, Colonel John Sevier's Regiment, for nine months, from April, 1780; and the same from April, 1781; all services in North Carolina.

[Pension Records.]

FRANK R. PUMPHREY.

THOMAS STICKNEY, Bradford 1734–1808

Lieutenant, Captain Nathan Gage's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, seven days' service; Lieutenant of the same company, Colonel Frye's Regiment, at Bunker Hill; in service in Captain Joseph Eaton's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, August 5–December 12, 1777; commanded his company at the Battle of Bennington, where he was wounded; Committee of Safety, 1778, and of a committee to hire men and settle with soldiers from 1778 to 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN KIRBY PERRY BALCH.

THOMAS STICKNEY, Concord, New Hampshire . . .

Colonel, Eleventh New Hampshire Regiment; Muster-master; Paymaster; commanded at Bennington.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

JOHN STUART BARROWS.

DAVID STOCKBRIDGE 1749–1832

Corporal, Captain John Thomson's Company, Colonel Leonard's Regiment, May 7–July 8, 1777; service on northern frontier.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HINSDALE SMITH.

EBENEZER STOCKER, SENIOR, Portsmouth, New Hampshire –1806

Private, with his sons, Ebenezer Junior and Joseph, in Captain Newhall's Company, of the Nineteenth Regiment of Infantry, and was at Bunker Hill; Lieutenant, commanding in Colonel Greaton's Third Regiment, 1777; member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SIDNEY DOANE SHATTUCK.

WILLIAM STOCKER, Portsmouth 1749–1794

Commander of an armed vessel during the Revolution; was one of the party that, under the lead of Langdon and Sullivan, in December, 1774, made an attack upon Fort William and Mary, at the mouth of the Piscataqua River, in New Hampshire, capturing the fort, and taking therefrom one hundred barrels of gunpowder and other munitions of war; the powder was afterwards used at Bunker Hill.

SIDNEY DOANE SHATTUCK.

JAMES STODDARD, Cohasset 1757–1833
Member of the Boston Tea Party; Artificer, Captain Nichols's Company, Knox's Artillery, from January, 1777, thirty-four months twenty-nine days.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ELMER L. STODDARD.
PAUL WORRICK STODDARD.
WILLIAM A. STODDARD.
WILLIAM JAMES STODDARD.

NOAH STODDARD, Fairhaven 1755–1850
Commander, privateer "Cate," November 3, 1779; brigantine "Assessor," March 26, 1780; schooner "Freemason," July 26, 1781; schooner "Scammel," April 17, 1782; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Ellis's New Bedford; Pension Records.]
BERNARD JENNEY.
ALEXANDER S. JENNEY.
CHARLES JENNEY.
WARREN JENNEY.

RALPH STODDARD, Groton, Connecticut 1697–
Captain of a Company of Minute-men and volunteers in the Eighth Regiment of Militia from Connecticut, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver Smith, September 8–November 17, 1776.
[Connecticut Men in the Revolution; Groton Town Records; New London County Land Records.]
HORACE ALBERT EDGECOMB.

NATHANIEL STODDER, Hingham 1727–1803
Private, Captain James Lincoln's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Heman Lincoln's Regiment, for service at Hull; Private, Captain Bryant's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment, in the Continental Army; Private, Captain Thomas Hersey's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, March 4, 1776, at the Siege of Boston; Captain Bryant's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment in the Continental Army, enlisted for three years; Private, Captain James Lincoln's Independent Company, stationed at Hingham, May 1, 1775, and January 1, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES WALLACE HALLSTRAM.

STEPHEN STODDER, Hingham 1756–1835
Sergeant, Captain Theophilus Wilder's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, August 24–November 29, 1775; service in the Northern Department; Private, Captain Obadiah Beal's and Captain Thomas Hersey's Company, March 4, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights; Sergeant, Captain Seth Stover's Company, November 30, 1776–December 31, 1776; Corporal, Captain Seth Stover's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, June 8, 1776, service at Hull; also July 31–November 30, 1776; Private, Captain Loring's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, April 27, 1775, for three months and twelve days; Private, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, October 5, 1775; Private, Captain Joseph Baxter's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, August 5, 1778, for one month and thirteen days, on the Rhode Island alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES WALLACE HALLSTRAM.

JONATHAN STONE, Groton 1731–1820
Private, Captain Bigelow's Company of Worcester Minute-men, 1775; service at Cambridge.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hurd's Worcester County; Bond's Watertown.]
HARLAN P. STONE.

JONATHAN STONE, Kennebunkport, Maine . . . .
Member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, 1775, 1777.
[Bradbury's Kennebunkport.]
ARTHUR LORD BOWMAN.
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

MOSES STONE, Watertown 1749–1803
Corporal, Captain Barnard's Company, six days' service, at the Lexington alarm; five days at the fortification of Dorchester Heights; Sergeant, Captain Stevens's Company, guarding the stores at Watertown; was at Bunker Hill; Sergeant, Captain Wellington's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's battalion, at Ticonderoga.
JOEL STONE ORNE.

MOSES STONE, JUNIOR . . . . . .
Captain of the Sudbury Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Howe's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES ALBERT PAGE.

PETER STONE, Acton 1741–1820
Sergeant, Captain Wilder's Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment; marched to Bennington, August 21–26, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES BRADLEY STONE.

THOMAS STONE, Brimfield 1752–1819
Private, Captain Hancock's Company, raised to reinforce the Northern Army, for the term of six months, from July 13, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
SEYMOUR HOWARD STONE.

ELIAS STORER, Wells, Maine . . . . . .
Enlisted in the Continental Army for three months from Wells, March 20, 1782, and receipted for £93 bounty.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
AMOS ROSCOE STORER.

ELISHA STORY, Marblehead, later of Boston 1743–1805
Member of the Boston Tea Party and of the Sons of Liberty; studied medicine with Joseph Warren; selected to disarm and gag one of the sentinels on Boston Common, on the night when the two brass fieldpieces placed there by order of the British commander were captured and taken to Boston Neck; the cannon played a distinguished part during the war; served three days with Captain Cogswell's Company, of Ipswich, which marched at the Lexington alarm, and was at Concord and Lexington; enlisted and appointed Surgeon by the Continental Congress; Surgeon, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment; served at Bunker Hill, and with Washington in the Jerseys, until he resigned in 1777, being dissatisfied with the management of the medical department.
[Life and Letters of Joseph Story; Roads's History and Traditions of Marblehead; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ROBERT MARION PRATT.
SAMUEL ROADS, JUNIOR.

JOHN STORY, Essex 1739–1785
Sergeant, Captain Cogswell, Junior's, Company, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Low's Company, Colonel Cogswell's Third Essex County Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
OLIVER HOWARD STORY.

TIMOTHY STOW, Dedham 1745–1832

Private, Captain Joseph Guild's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment of Minute-men, at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Captain George Gould's Company, Colonel Paul D. Sergent's Regiment, May 16, 1775, for one month and eight days; Captain-Lieutenant, Captain Stephen Badlam's Company, Colonel Knox's Regiment, January 1–April, 1776; Siege of Boston; Captain, Needham and Dedham Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, raised for New York and Canada; Captain, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, October 11, 1776; marched from Skenesborough to Dedham by way of Albany, January, 1777; First Lieutenant, Major Thomas Pierce's Company, Colonel Gridley's Artillery Regiment, May 6–August 1, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

OLIVER HUNT HOWE.

ICHABOD STOWE . . . . . .

At the battles of Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, and White Plains; Private, Captain Cutting's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, on the expedition to Rhode Island, in August and September, 1778, one month thirteen days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LUKE STEARNS STOWE.

DANIEL STRATTON, Weston 1748–1816

Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS WILBUR HALE.

JONATHAN STRATTON, Weston 1714–

Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

GEORGE GARDNER STRATTON.

JACOB STRAW, Hopkinton, New Hampshire 1733–1807

Corporal, Captain John Hale's Company, September 28–October 25, 1777; Lieutenant, Colonel Henry Gerrish's Regiment, in the Northern Department; signed the Association Test, 1776.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

FRANK WARREN SMITH.

JESSE STREET, Northford, Connecticut 1741–1784

Private, at the Lexington alarm.

[Street Genealogy; Connecticut Men in the Revolution.]

GEORGE HOWARD STREET.

SAMUEL STUART, Poplin, New Hampshire . . . . .
Private, Captain Nathan Bemis's Company, Colonel Pierce Long's Regiment, September 30–December 6, 1776; Private, Captain Nathan Bemis's Company, December 7, 1776–January, 1777.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
CHARLES HENRY PRESTON.

CHARLES STURTEVANT, Rochester 1755–1816
Corporal, Captain Clapp's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Hammond's Company, which marched to Marshfield, January 14, 1776, four days; Private, Captain Clapp's Company, May, 1775, for eight months; Private, Captain Briggs's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, September 29, 1777, thirty-two days; Private, Lieutenant Doty's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment, September 5, 1778, at the alarm at Dartmouth, six days; Private, Captain Church's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel White's Fourth Regiment, July 20–August 8, 1780, in the Rhode Island expedition.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES STURTEVANT RANDALL.
WILLIAM PRITCHARD RANDALL.

CLEMENT SUMNER, Dorchester 1752–1839
Private, Captain Bradley's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm, seventeen days; Private, Captain Vose's Company, April 13–26, 1776, on seacoast defence; Private, Captain Seth Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, from June 12, 1776, three days; ordered to march to Moon Island; Private, Captain Dearing's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, July 8–28, 1777; ordered to Fort Edward by General Schuyler; Private, Captain Seth Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, for service at Castle Island, March 1–April 4, 1778; on pay-rolls for six months' men of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11; discharged December 20; arrived at Springfield to reinforce the Northern Army, July 29, 1780; served under Captain Greenleaf.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Dorchester Town Records.]
GORDON INCREASE SUMNER.
WILLIAM SAVLES SUMNER.

JOHN SUTLIFF, Plymouth, Connecticut 1743–1816
Private, Captain Samuel Camp's Company, Colonel Noahdiah Hooton's

Regiment; marched April 29, 1777; served six weeks at Peekskill, New York.

[Conn. Rev. Rolls; Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

ELISHA JOHN NEALE.

ROBERT SWAN, Peterborough, New Hampshire . . . 1752–1835

Private, Captain Robbe's Company, Colonel Hale's Fourteenth Regiment; served five months and five days.

[Smith's Peterborough, N. H.]

EDWARD JONES CUTTER.

HENRY ARTHUR CUTTER.

LEONARD TAYLOR CUTTER.

ROBERT SWAN, SENIOR, Stoughton 1725–1802

Captain, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at Moon Island, three days, from June 13, 1776; Captain, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at Bristol, Rhode Island, April 18, 1777; Captain, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at the Castle, December 19, 1777, twelve days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES HERBERT SWAN.

FRANCIS HENRY SWAN.

ROBERT THAXTER SWAN.

ROBERT SWAN, JUNIOR, Stoughton 1757–1836

Drummer, Captain Leach's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at Braintree, March 21, 1776, two days' service; Drummer, Captain Robert Swan's Company, at Moon Island, June 13, 1776, three days' service; Corporal, Captain Penniman's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment; Sergeant, Captain Endicott's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, at Roxbury, March 20, 1778, seventeen days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES HERBERT SWAN.

FRANCIS HENRY SWAN.

ROBERT THAXTER SWAN.

SAMUEL SWEAT, Kingston, New Hampshire 1744–1792

Sergeant, Captain Gilman's Company, Colonel Gilman's Regiment, September 30, 1775; Recruiting Officer and enlisted twenty men from or near Kingston; commissioned by Congress Ensign, First Battalion, New Hampshire Troops, commanded by Colonel Joseph Cilley; battles of Fort George, Fort Ann, Bennington, and other engage-

ments; discharged on account of sickness and wounds received at Fort Ann.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; his diary in the possession of his family.]

AUGUSTUS TOWER SWEAT.

GIDEON SWEET, Attleborough 1748–1827

Corporal, Captain Moses Wilmarth's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment, April 24, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY NETTLETON SWEET.

EBENEZER TAFT, Mendon 1758–1836

Private for two months, in 1777, in Captain Martin's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment; in Captain Penniman's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, in the Western Army, operating against Burgoyne, August 17–November 29, 1777; returned to Boston with prisoners, where his term expired; Private for six weeks, in 1778, Captain Baker's Company, Colonel Hawes's Regiment, in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Reed's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, at the alarm in Rhode Island, July, 1780.

CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES.

LYMAN TAFT, Uxbridge 1763–1833

Private, Captain Wood's Company, guarding Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., as appears from a petition of himself and others, asking additional wages, granted by the General Court, January 21, 1778; Private, Captain Tucker's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, five months twenty-three days, from July 10, 1778.

HENRY WALBRIDGE TAFT.

SAMUEL TAFT, Uxbridge 1736–1816

Private, Captain Read's Company, Colonel Tyler's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, July 23–August 3, 1780.

HENRY WALBRIDGE TAFT.

WILLIAM TAGGARD, Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. . . 1751–1830

Ensign, Captain Clary's Company, Colonel Hale's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, in 1777; also served in defence of Piscataqua Harbor; Ensign, Lieutenant, Colonel Reid's Regiment, in 1780; wounded at Hubbardton.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

BARTHOLOMEW WELCH TAGGARD.

HENRY TAGGARD.

ASA TAPLEY, Danvers 1761–1836
Private, Captain William Towne's Company, October 22, 1778; a pensioner.
[Pension Records.]
GEORGE TAPLEY.

GILBERT TAPLEY, Danvers 1722–1806
Lieutenant, Captain John Putnam's Danvers Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE TAPLEY.

MANSFIELD TAPLEY, Cambridge 1729–1779
At the Lexington alarm.
EBEN PUTNAM.

BENJAMIN TARR, Gloucester 1726/30–1814
Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Whipple's Company, July 19–December 31, 1775.
[Babson's Gloucester; manuscript notes of Ebenezer Pool.]
SYLVESTER CUNNINGHAM.

JABEZ TARR . . . . . .
Belonged to a company of Minute-men before the Battle of Lexington; after said battle, officers were immediately chosen and men enlisted; he with others kept guard at night at different parts of the seacoast, in Gloucester, until the 30th of April, 1775, having previously enlisted as a Private in Captain John Rowe's Company, Colonel Eben Bridge's Regiment, Massachusetts State Troops; on or about the first of May joined said company for the term of eight months; marched to Mystic; remained encamped there until June 16th, when the company joined its Regiment and marched to Breed's Hill; helped build the fort, and was in the battle on June 17, 1775. Part of his company manned the line on the left wing, by Mystic River, at the rail fence; three men were killed and two wounded; retreated about 6 o'clock P. M. to Mystic; in a few days marched to Cambridge; was in tents part of the time, but after cold weather was quartered in the College; continued there until January 7, 1776, when his time expired; Corporal, January 10, 1776, for one year, in Captain Joseph Swazey's Company, Colonel John Glover's Regiment; then marched to New London and New York; remained there until the place was evacuated and the enemy had landed at Frog's Neck; retreated over King's Bridge; moved to White Plains, where the

enemy made a stand, and was in the battle fought there; after the battle crossed the North River; was stationed at a place called English Neighborhood; retreated thence to the Jerseys, as far as Morristown, where he was taken sick, about the 10th or 15th of December, 1776; was sick during the Battle of Trenton. His term having expired, after his recovery he returned to Gloucester. Enlisted as a Prizemaster's Mate, on or about January 1, 1782, on board the Gloucester packet, a letter-of-marque ship of fourteen guns, owned by David Pearce, Winthrop Sargent, William Pearson, and others of Gloucester, commanded by John Osborne Sargent, and served about six months. An inscription in the "Old Parish Burying Ground," at Rockport, reads as follows: JABEZ TARR | a Hero of the | Revolution | died Nov. 25, 1844; | Æ. 85 y'rs. | He was in the Battle of | Bunker Hill | June 17, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records; Babson's Gloucester; History of Rockport; Cape Ann Advertiser, October 26, 1894.]

CHESTER PARKER DODGE.

CHARLES SUMNER PARSONS.

CLARENCE TIBBETTS PARSONS.

WILLIAM DUNNING PARSONS.

WILLIAM EMERSON PARSONS.

WELLINGTON POOL.

JOB TARR 1755–1835

Served during the Revolution; his Revolutionary cartridge-box is in the possession of his family.

[Babson's Gloucester; testimony of his son.]

SYLVESTER CUNNINGHAM.

JOHN TATMAN, Worcester 1745–1833

Private, Captain Timothy Bigelow's Company, Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment.

[Lincoln and Hersey's Worcester; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES TAYLOR TATMAN.

JACOB TAYLOR, Dunstable, New Hampshire 1762–1842

Private, Captain William Scott's Company, Colonel Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire Regiment, March 20, 1778–February 15, 1781; a pensioner.

[Pension Records.]

BERTRAND EUGENE TAYLOR.

JOSEPH TAYLOR, Scituate 1737–

Private, Lieutenant Nathaniel Tibbett's Company, Captain William Lithgow's Regiment, in seacoast defence during the Penobscot expedition.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD AUGUSTUS PERKINS.

BERTRAND EUGENE TAYLOR.

NATHAN TAYLOR, Charlestown, Rhode Island 1748–1831

An officer under Sullivan in the expedition on Rhode Island; First Lieutenant, Kingstown Reds, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781.

[Military Returns of Rhode Island, 1777–1782; manuscript diary.]

RAY GREENE HULING.

OLIVER TAYLOR, Acton 1754–

Corporal, Captain Silas Taylor's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, October 1–November 8, 1777, which marched to reinforce the Northern Army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR HOUGHTON LOWE.

JULIAN AUGUSTUS MEAD.

OLIVER WARREN MEAD.

SAMUEL TAYLOR, SECOND . . . . . .

A Mariner in the Revolution, whose pension certificate, signed by John C. Calhoun, Secretary of War, is dated January 29, 1819.

GEORGE HENRY TAYLOR.

SILAS TAYLOR, Stoddard, New Hampshire . . . . .

Private, Captain Ephraim Corey's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, October 7, 1775, for eight months' service; Captain, Third Company, Fourth Middlesex Regiment, July 5, 1776; resignation allowed in Council, July 25, 1780; also Captain of Company of Volunteers which marched by Resolve of September 22, 1777, to join the army under General Gates in the Northern Department.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK STEDMAN WILSON.

JONATHAN TEEL, Charlestown 1754–1828

Private, Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment; Captain John Minot's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, December 13, 1776.

HENRY ABBOTT LAWRENCE.

ISAAC TEMPLE, Shrewsbury 1704–

Member of the Committee in Shrewsbury "of inspection of those of the town suspected of Toryism;" also of a Committee of Inspection charged with carrying into execution the recommendation of the Continental and Provincial Congresses relating to the non-importation and non-consumption of British goods.

[History of Shrewsbury.]

ARTHUR WELLINGTON CLARK.

JOHN TEWKSBURY, Manchester 1728–1775

Private, Captain Whipple's Company, September, 1775; stationed at Manchester, to defend the coast.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES ATKINS WOODBURY.

THOMAS TEWKSBURY, Manchester . . . . . .

Private, Captain Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, July 2, 1778, three months three days, at Cambridge.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES ATKINS WOODBURY.

ISAAC THAYER, Braintree 1742–

Private, Captain Seth Turner's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June 1, 1776–January 1, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES HERBERT SWAN.

FRANCIS HENRY SWAN.

JOHN THAYER, Taunton 1748–1834

A signer of the Solemn League and Covenant, May 1, 1776; Private, Captain Josiah King's Company, Third Bristol County Brigade, which marched from Taunton, September 9, 1777, on a secret expedition; in Captain Ichabod Leonard's Company, Colonel George Leonard's Third Regiment, Bristol County Brigade, at the Rhode Island alarm, August, 1780; a pensioner.

[History of Taunton; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM SEAVER DANFORTH.

MICAH THAYER, Braintree (Randolph) 1723–1802

Private, Captain Galvin's Company, Colonel Palmer's Regiment, March 4, 1776, for eight days; in Captain Belcher's Company, Colonel Jonathan Bass's Regiment, June 13, 1776, for two days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL WESTON THAYER.

URIAH THAYER, Braintree . . . . . .

Minute-man at the Lexington alarm; enlisted, April 28, 1775, in Captain Weld's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, for eight months; during the Siege of Boston was stationed at Cambridge and vicinity; Private, January, 1776, in Captain Ebenezer Thayer's Company, for four months; Private, Captain Isaac Thayer's Company, six months of that year, at Hull, and for two months under Captain Penniman, at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain Newcomb's Company, at Hull; was present at Stillwater and at Burgoyne's surrender; served at Castle William and at West Point, three and one-half months; Private, Captain Belcher's Company in Northern New York.

[Pension Records.]

Arthur Wilbur Newcomb.

Herbert Harris Newcomb.

EZRA THOMAS, Middleborough . . . . . .

In Captain Hollis's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, August 1, 1777–January 1, 1778, Rhode Island service; Private, Captain Nathaniel Wood's Company, Colonel Eben Sprout's Regiment, May 6–9, 1778, and September 6–12, 1778; Dartmouth alarm.

Charles Winslow Sherman.

JOSHUA THOMAS, Plymouth 1751–1821

Captain, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, and acted as Adjutant, April 23–August 1, 1775; also Adjutant of a regiment at Roxbury, October 7, 1775; Aide-de-camp to General Thomas, and accompanied him to Ticonderoga and Crown Point in the spring of 1776.

[Thacher's Plymouth; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Le Baron Hathaway.

Francis Russell Stoddard.

NATHANIEL THOMAS, Pembroke 1751–1811

Sergeant, Captain James Hatch's Company, at the Lexington alarm; on the expedition to Braintree and Weymouth; First Lieutenant, Fifth Company, Second Plymouth County Regiment, May 10, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Josiah Cushing's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Plymouth County Regiment, on the alarm of December 8, 1776.

[Muster Roll in Putnam's Historical Magazine, January, 1896; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Nathaniel Thomas Very.

WILLIAM THOMAS . . . . . .

Surgeon, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, April 23–August 1, 1775; a zealous patriot.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Thacher's Plymouth; Toner's Medical Men in the Revolution.]

Le Baron Hathaway.

ABIJAH THOMPSON, Junior, Woburn 1739–1811

Clerk of the First Company of Woburn Militia, Captain Johnson, 1775; Clerk of Captain Belknap's Company, at the Lexington alarm, twenty-six days' service; Private in Captain Foster's Company which marched "to the northward," in 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Woburn.]

Abijah Thompson.

William Snow Thompson.

MOSES THOMPSON, Medway 1728–

Private in Lieutenant Moses Adams's West Medway Company, at the Lexington alarm; appears as Lieutenant among a list of men from Medway, at the Siege of Boston; Lieutenant, in Fourth Suffolk County Regiment, December 4, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Asa Fairbanks's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, to reinforce the Continental Army; appears with rank of Lieutenant among a list of men from Medway, detached from Moses Adams's Company, to go to Providence, Rhode Island, June 22, 1778–January 1, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Jameson's Medway; original roll.]

Horace Albert Edgecomb.

TIMOTHY THOMPSON, Charlestown 1750–1834

Sergeant, Captain Josiah Harris's Charlestown Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, at Bunker Hill; just before the battle was one of the party which removed the British guns from the battery; obliged to flee from his burning house to put his young wife in a place of safety, on June 17; he immediately returned and took an active part in the conflict; their first child was the first born on the rebuilding of the town; Selectman and Representative.

[Memorials of James Thompson and his Descendants, 1593–1887.]

Thomas Goddard Frothingham.

Thomas Goddard Frothingham, Junior.

Timothy Thompson Sawyer.

Abram Rand Thompson.

WILLIAM THOMPSON . . . . . .

Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Wood's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sproat's Regiment, at the Dartmouth alarm; served also in Lieutenant Josiah Washburn's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sproat's Regiment, in Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES ALBERT THOMPSON.

PAUL THORNDIKE, Tewksbury 1742–1815

Private, Captain-Lieutenant Thomas Clark's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, three days' service, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE.

EZEKIEL TILESTON, Dorchester 1754–1812

Private, Lieutenant Hopestill Hall's Company of Dorchester, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Gould's Company, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment, at Cambridge, December 6, 1775; in Captain Seth Summer's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, June 12, 1776, at Moon Island; in Captain Luke Howell's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, September 1, 1779–January 1, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Dorchester.]

ZACHARY TAYLOR HOLLINGSWORTH.

HORACE EVERETT WARE.

MOSES EVERETT WARE.

CHARLES TILLINGHAST, North Kingston, Rhode Island 1729–1776

Served as recruiting officer of Rhode Island Regiments.

[R. I. Col. Records, VII.]

HARRY BURLINGAME TAYLOR.

EPHRAIM TILSON, Halifax . . . . . .

Private, Captain Turner's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, two months in 1776; in the same company in Colonel Cotton's Regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, September, 1777; in the Continental Army, July–December, 1780.

ARTHUR HOOPER.

THOMAS HOOPER.

ENOCH TITCOMB, Newburyport 1752–1814

Brigade-Major of Brigadier-General Jonathan Titcomb's Brigade, July 3–September 11, 1778, for service at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALBERT CUSHING TITCOMB.

JONAS TOLMAN, Dorchester 1744–1815
Private, Lieutenant Hopestill Hall's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston, March, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MARTYN ORDWAY DALY.

MALACHI TOWER, Hingham 1737–1806
Private, Captain Enoch Whiton's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Pyam Cushing's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, June, 1776; service at Hull; Private, Captain Theophilus Wilder's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, January 27–March 1, 1777; Private, Captain Josiah Baxter's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, August 5–September 14, 1778, Rhode Island alarm; Fifer, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Samuel Pierce's Regiment, May 24–July 1, 1779, service at Tiverton, Rhode Island; Private, Captain Thomas Vinton's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, October 20–November 23, 1779; service at North River.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES WALLACE HALLSTRAM.

AMOS TOWNE . . . . . .
First Lieutenant, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's York County Regiment, February 21, 1776; service at Boston, Dorchester Heights, and Falmouth.
GEORGE PARSONS TIBBETTS.

AMOS TOWNE . . . . . –before 1800
In Colonel Scammon's Regiment at Cambridge, 1775; Lieutenant Captain John Elden's Company, at Dorchester Heights, 1776; in Captain Samuel Leighton's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment; in Colonel Prince's Regiment, at Falmouth, Maine.
[Bradbury's Kennebunkport.]
GEORGE PARSONS TIBBETTS.

JOSHUA TOWNE, Topsfield 1756–1842
Private, Captain Baker's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston; Private, Captain Dodge's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, April 25, 1777, and served two months in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Adams's Company, Colonel Johnson's

Regiment, August 27, 1777, and served three months in the Northern Army at Ticonderoga.

[Town and Church Records of Topsfield.]

ALPHONSO SCOTT HARRIS.

DANIEL TOWNSEND, Lynn 1738–1775

Private, Captain Bancroft's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; was killed at Menotomy on April 19, 1775; a printed copy of the list of the killed and wounded on that day, issued shortly after the engagement, and reproduced within a few years, is in the possession of the Dudley family; the Revolutionary Rolls contain an allowance for losses at Lexington and Bunker Hill, paid to his administrator.

[Essex Gazette, May 2, 1775; Lewis's Lynn; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LEVI EDWIN DUDLEY.

GEORGE HENRY RICH.

DAVID TOWNSEND, Boston 1753–1829

At Cambridge in 1775; studied medicine under Dr. Joseph Warren, and, after the Battle of Bunker Hill, assisted in caring for the wounded; remained at Cambridge until commissioned Surgeon, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, July 12, 1775; Surgeon, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, January 1, 1776; Senior Surgeon of the general hospital of the northern department of the army in the invasion of Canada, March, 1777; on the reorganization of the army commissioned, October 10, 1781, Surgeon-General of the Hospital Department; commissioned in 1782 by General Lincoln, Secretary of War; Secretary, Vice-President, and President of the Society of the Cincinnati.

[Annals of the Mass. Society of the Cincinnati; Year Book, Ohio Society, Sons of the American Revolution.]

CHARLES WENDELL TOWNSEND.

SOLOMON TOWNSEND, Malden 1739–1791

Private, Captain Woodbury's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, July 31–October 9, 1778.

DANIEL WEBSTER HOWLAND.

ELIJAH TRAVIS, Sudbury 1758–1824

Drafted from the town of Sudbury; Private, Captain Cutting's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment, July 11; his widow was a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HOWARD BIGELOW DANIELS.

HEZEKIAH TREADWELL, Second, Stratford, Connecticut 1741–1826
Tailor attached to the Continental Army.
Sanford Ludington Treadwell.

JOHN TREAT, Middletown, Connecticut 1752–1822
Private, Captain Obed Braw's Company; service at New York, August 19–September 19, 1776; in Captain Benjamin Tallmadge's Company, January 13, 1777–June 12, 1783; served generally along the Hudson River; discharge signed by General Washington; was in the Battle of the Brandywine and in many skirmishes; a pensioner, and received a grant of land in the Western Reserve of Ohio.
[Treat Genealogy.]
John Sheldon Treat.

PELEG TRIPP, Exeter, Rhode Island 1723–
Private, on alarm list in 1777.
[R. I. Rev. Rolls.]
Harry Burlingame Taylor.

BARTHOLOMEW TROW, Charlestown . . . . . .
Lieutenant, Captain Josiah Harris's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Hooker's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment.
[Swett's Historical and Topographical Sketch; Force's American Archives, 1775–1776; Frothingham's Siege.]
Henry Taggard.

EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, Newton 1752–1812
Corporal, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, same company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, March 4–March 9, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Edward Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, September 2–4, 1778; guarding prisoners at Cambridge.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Daniel Austin Brown.

WILLIAM TRUE, North Yarmouth, Maine 1731–1825
Private, Captain Benjamin Parker's Company, July, 1775–January 1, 1776, service on the seacoast; Private, Captain John Gray's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment, July 7, 1779, for two months and six days, service at Penobscot; Corporal, Captain Isaac Parsons's Company, Colonel Prim's Regiment, May 1–December 23, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
Willie Martin Russell.

ZEBULON TRUE, North Yarmouth, Maine 1765–1830
Enlisted for three years, April, 1782; served nine months in Captain Christopher Marshall's Company, Colonel Tupper's Regiment; transferred to Colonel Joseph Vose's Regiment, and served till December 31, 1783; honorably discharged at West Point, New York.
[Pension Records; History of Wilton, N. H.]
WILLIE MARTIN RUSSELL.

JOHN TRULL, Billerica 1729–1791
Captain of the Tewksbury Minute-men, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Seventh Middlesex Company, Colonel Simeon Spaulding's Regiment, May 31, 1775; at the Battle of Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Billerica.]
ARTHUR LANG FOSTER.
GEORGE FRANCIS PINKERTON.

SAMUEL TRULL, Billerica 1731–1810
Private, Captain Farnum's Company, Colonel Greene's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm and at Cambridge; enlisted, May 9, 1775, in Captain Stickney's Company, Colonel Bridge's Twenty-seventh Regiment; at the Battle of Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston; discharged August 1, 1775; in Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, in the Northern Department, August 15–November 30, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Billerica.]
GEORGE FRANCIS PINKERTON.

EBENEZER TUCKER, JUNIOR, Milton 1729–1802
Private, Captain Ebenezer Tucker's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain John Bradley's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March 4–9, 1776, at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain Josiah Vose's Company, April 13–26, 1776, at Milton River.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR HOLMES TUCKER.

EZRA TUCKER, Amesbury . . . . . 1727 or 1728–1807
Lieutenant, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Thirteenth New Hampshire Regiment, March 5, 1776; at the Battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls; History of Henniker, N. H.; Putnam's Historical Magazine, January, 1895.]
FRANK TUCKER.

FRANCIS TUFTS, Medford 1744–1833

Sergeant in the Medford Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at White Plains, in 1776; "he saw the standard-bearer fall, he flew to the spot, seized the standard, etc. This was seen by General Washington. As soon as victory was won, the General asked Colonel Brooks the name of the young man in his regiment who achieved that noble act. He was told, and there on the stump of a tree the General immediately wrote his commission as Adjutant;" Lieutenant and Adjutant of Colonel Jackson's Regiment of the Line, three months' service, in 1780; Lieutenant, Lieutenant-Colonel Badlam's Regiment, enlisted April 12, 1779; Sergeant-Major, Captain Wiley's Company, Colonel Jackson's Regiment, January 1–October 7, 1777; promoted to ensign, July 4; Ensign, Captain Cleveland's Company, Colonel Jackson's Regiment, April 9, 1779; Sergeant, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment at Ticonderoga, October 11, 1776; enlisted June 9, 1777, for three years, and joined Captain Bancroft's Company, Colonel Jackson's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Brooks's Medford.]

JOHN BION RICHARDS.

SAMUEL TUFTS, Medford 1737–1828

In Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Brooks's Medford; Hunnewell's Century of Town Life; Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies; Putnam Manuscripts.]

EBEN PUTNAM.

STEPHEN TUFTS, Malden 1749–1813

Private, Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, Colonel Gardiner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

JOHN TUMEY, Somerset County, New Jersey 1749–1832

Enlisted, probably from that county, in June, 1776, and was discharged in 1781, serving under Colonels Quick, Van Dyke, Taylor, Captain Smalling; was at the Battle of Springfield, New Jersey.

[Pension Records; N. J. Rev. Rolls.]

JAMES WELD CARTWRIGHT, JUNIOR.

WHEATON TURNER, Rehoboth . . . . . .

Private, Captain Jonathan Drown's Company, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment, for three months and twenty-six days' service,

February–June, 1777; Private, Captain Jonathan Drown's Company, Colonel Lee's Regiment, in September, 1777; Private, Captain William North's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment; three years' service, February, 1777–February, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN WILSON DROWN.

WILLIAM TURNER, Scituate 1745–1807

Captain, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, December 10, 1775; Colonel, in service in Rhode Island, July 10–December 2, 1781; Aide-de-camp to General Washington.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSEPH DORR.

FRANCIS WILLIAM WELCH.

NATHAN TYLER . . . . . .

Colonel, Third Worcester County Regiment, June 17, 1779; Rhode Island service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR HOBART.

JOSHUA UNDERWOOD, Holliston 1744–1821

Sergeant, Captain Stapel's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, which marched from Holliston to Roxbury, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Holliston Town Records.]

HORACE ALBERT EDGECOMB.

THOMAS URANN . . . . . .

Appears among a list of men as Carpenter and Wheelwright, stationed at Boston; Foreman of a company of artificers, January 1, 1777–December 31, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EBENEZER ALEXANDER.

JAMES VARNEY, Boston 1740–

Corporal, Captain Popkin's Company, Colonel Gridley's Artillery Regiment, two months twelve days, from May 25, 1775; Artificer, Captain Wheeler's Company of Artillery Artificers, April 20, 1777–December 31, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

H. CHARLES VARNEY.

JONAS VARNUM, Dracut 1752–1834
Private, Captain Coburn's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, eight months, from April, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Wright's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, two months, from September, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Joseph B. Varnum's Company, four months, from August, 1777; was at Concord, Bunker Hill, White Plains, and the surrender of Burgoyne; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]
WILLIAM PARKER VARNUM.

SAMUEL VERY, Salem 1759–
Private, Captain Benjamin Ward, Junior's, Company, for six months and five days, from July 11, 1775; in the same company, January 22–June 19, 1776; transferred to brigantine "Tyrannicide," June 17, 1776; Seaman in the same, September 3, 1776–February 17, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
NATHANIEL THOMAS VERY.

JOEL VILES . . . . . .
Corporal, Captain John Parker's Lexington Minute-men, 1775; Battle of Lexington; at Cambridge, May 6–10 and June 17–18, 1775; Battle of Bunker Hill.
[Hudson's Lexington; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Muzzey's Reminiscences.]
STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.
J. FRANK WELLINGTON.

JOHN VINTON, Braintree . . . . . .
Captain of the Braintree Company, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, April, 1775; Captain of a company in Colonel Gardner's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston; then marched to New York; Lieutenant, Second Regiment, 1777.
[History of Braintree; Vinton Memorial; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN LARRABEE.

PELATIAH VINTON, Monson 1738–1798
Private, Captain Reuben Munn's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES HALVOR SPAULDING.

NATHANIEL WADE, Ipswich 1749–1826
Raised a company of Minute-men and led them to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; joined Colonel Little's Regiment, and was stationed

at Prospect Hill; was at Bunker Hill, White Plains, and Trenton; Colonel of the Middle Essex Regiment, February 27, 1778, and commanded it during the Rhode Island campaign; with the garrison at West Point, September 17, 1780; ordered by General Washington, September 25, to the command of the fort at West Point, to relieve Colonel Lamb, the senior officer, who was detached on special duty upon the capture of Major André and the treason and flight of General Arnold becoming known.

[Manuscript letters from Washington in the possession of the family.]

HENRY FRANCIS WADE.

THOMAS WAITE, East Greenwich, Rhode Island . . . 1716–

Private, Captain Benjamin Hoppin's Company, Colonel John Topham's Regiment, January 16–March 16, 1778.

[R. I. Rev. Rolls.]

HARRY BURLINGAME TAYLOR.

NATHANIEL WALES, Braintree 1717–

A Captain of Colonial Militia, who served on the Committee of Safety, Observation, and Inspection, and on the Committee to hire men for the Continental Army.

[Braintree Town Records; History of Braintree.]

FRED WALES MCARDLE.

WILLIAM WALES, Abington 1759–1838

Private, Captain Edward Cobb's Company, Colonel E. Mitchell's Regiment, December 9, 1776; service at Bristol, Rhode Island; in Captain Edward Cobb's Company, Colonel E. Carey's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, July 30–August 9, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THERON AUGUSTUS WALES.

EUGENE LAWRENCE WALES.

BRUCE WALKER, Concord, New Hampshire 1760–1840

Present, at the age of fifteen, at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Benjamin Emery's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, to reinforce the Continental Army in New York, in 1776.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls; Benton's Concord, N. H.]

FRANK WALKER GRAVES.

DANIEL WALKER, Kennebunkport, Maine 1755–1819

Private.

[Bradbury's Kennebunkport.]

AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

GIDEON WALKER, Kennebunkport, Maine 1719–1805
Member of the Committee of Safety.
[Bradbury's Kennebunkport.]
ARTHUR LORD BOWMAN.
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

JAMES WALKER, Concord, New Hampshire. 1739–
Signed the Association Test; member of the Committee of Safety, 1778.
[Benton's Concord, N. H.; Records of Concord, N. H.]
FRANK WALKER GRAVES.

JOSHUA WALKER, Burlington 1728–1798
Captain, Colonel David Green's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Eighth Company, Second Middlesex Regiment, May 6, 1776; Captain, Colonel Samuel Denning's Regiment, October 13–November 23, 1779; detached to join the Continental Army; Private, Captain Jesse Wyman's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, for two months, from February 23, 1778.
[Sewall's Woburn; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES EDWARD DAMON.

JOSIAH WALKER, SENIOR, Woburn 1730–1804
Private, Captain Johnson's First Militia Company of Woburn, April 30, 1775; Private, Captain Belknap's Company, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ABIJAH THOMPSON.
WILLIAM SNOW THOMPSON.

JOSIAH WALKER, JUNIOR, Woburn 1759–1845
Private, Captain Belknap's Company, which marched to Concord and thence to Cambridge, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ABIJAH THOMPSON.
WILLIAM SNOW THOMPSON.

WILLIAM WALKER, Dorchester 1746–1819
Private, Captain Josiah Vose's Company, April 13–26, 1776, in the sea-coast defence service.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MARTYN ORDWAY DALY.

THOMAS WALLACE, Londonderry, New Hampshire . .
Private, Captain Daniel Runnel's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, July 20–September 22, 1777.
[Vt. Rev. Rolls; History of Acworth, N. H.]
CRANMORE NESMITH WALLACE.

ARTEMAS WARD, Shrewsbury 1727–1800

Commander-in-chief of the army which began the Siege of Boston in 1775; after the arrival of Washington he was assigned to the right wing at Roxbury; the first Major-General appointed by Congress; resigned in April, 1776, from ill health; President of the Executive Council, 1777. His portrait is given in the Year Book of the Ohio Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

ANDREW HENSHAW WARD.

ANDREW HENSHAW WARD, JUNIOR.

CLARENCE STUART WARD.

REGINALD HENSHAW WARD.

WILSON WATERS.

EBENEZER B. WARD . . . . . .

Private, Captain Benjamin Ward Junior's Company, July 11, 1775; in the same company, January 22, 1776, for four months and seven days; in the list of seamen and marines, armed sloop "Tyrannicide," the first war-vessel commissioned by Massachusetts, June 12–September 30, 1776; in the same service, January 1–February 20, 1777; Seaman, in brigantine "Ranger."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

NATHANIEL THOMAS VERY.

JOHN WARD, Newton . . . . . .

Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Wiswall's Company, Colonel Hatch's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston; in Captain Joseph Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, September, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK CHARLES HYDE.

JOSHUA WARD, Salem 1752–1825

One of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence of Salem, July, 1775; in the affair at the Bridge at North Fields, February 26, 1775, he mounted to the top of the uplifted draw, and when one of Colonel Leslie's men pointed a musket at him, said, "Fire and be damned," which caused the remark, as he was small and slightly built, "If such a small man as he has such spirit, how are the larger ones?" Probably Fifer, Captain Thomas Barnes's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, May 7, 1775, for three months and one day; entertained General Washington in Salem in 1789.

[Salem Town Records; Putnam's Historical Magazine, July, 1895; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Felt's Annals of Salem; Putnam Family.]

ANDREW NICHOLS.

EBEN PUTNAM.

JOSEPH WARDWELL, Salem 1760–1849
Private, Captain Johnson's Company of Militia sent to reinforce the Northern Army, December, 1777; Lieutenant of a Company in Colonel Vose's Regiment of the Continental Army in 1782; attached to the corps of Lafayette, and presented by him with a sword, at the close of the war; member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Memorials of the Cincinnati.]
EDWARD JOSEPH WARDWELL.
FRANK WELLINGTON WARDWELL.

ASA WARE, SENIOR, Needham 1751–1832
Enlisted for three years, Captain Drown's Company, Colonel W. R. Lee's Regiment; lost an arm in action, June 28, 1778, and was invalided, April 1, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALTER HOLBROOK ARMSBY.

BENJAMIN WARE, Sherborn . . . . . .
At the Battle of Bunker Hill.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALTER SHERMAN LELAND.

JOHN WARE, Sherborn 1753–1833
Private, Captain Benjamin Bullard's Company of Minute-men, Colonel Pierce's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Benjamin Bullard's Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment of Militia, August 1, 1775; Adjutant, Fifth Middlesex County Regiment, May 16, 1777; Second Lieutenant, July 22, 1779; Siege of Boston and Bunker Hill.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bigelow's Sherborn; Moses' Sherborn.]
FRANK MERRIAM.

PAUL WARE, Wrentham 1762–1830
Private, Captain Luke Howell's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, July 20, 1779, four months eleven days; same company, December 1–31, 1779; Private, Captain Amos Ellis's Company, Colonel Dean's Fourth Suffolk County Regiment, March 3–17, 1781; also in roll of Captain Thayer's Company, March 4, 1784; Captain Luke Howell's Company, June 25, 1784.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of Ware Family; New

England Historic-Genealogical Register; Book of the Lockes; Mass. Resolves, 1783, by adjournment to January 21, 1784, chapter 100.]

ASAPH CHURCHILL.

MOSES EVERETT WARE.

HORACE EVERETT WARE.

AARON WARREN, Wells, Maine 1756–1846

Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Nixon's Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, for November and December, 1777; Surgeon's Mate, brig "Hazard," Captain John F. Williams, December 20, 1778–April 20, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bourne's Wells and Kennebunkport.]

ARTHUR A. MAXWELL.

EPHRAIM WARREN, Townsend 1731–1812

At the moment of the Lexington alarm he was ploughing; detaching one horse, he rode to his home for his gun, and started for Concord, arriving in the evening of April 19; Corporal, Captain Farwell's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, and served during the entire war; was at Bunker Hill; crossed the Delaware under Washington's command; was at Trenton, Valley Forge, and the surrender of Cornwallis.

[Genealogy of one branch of the Warren Family.]

WILLIAM HENRY WARREN.

JONATHAN WARREN, Weston 1751–1827

Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Jonathan Fisk's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4–9, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE WINSLOW WARREN.

NATHAN WARREN, Weston 1761–1843

Private, Captain Baldwin's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, 1776; Captain Hunt's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, 1777; Captain Andrews's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THOMAS WARREN BROWN.

NATHAN WARREN.

NATHANIEL WARREN, Sturbridge 1721–1799

Private, Captain Thomas Fisk's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, service in Rhode Island, 1779–1780; in the same company, 1782.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM FRANCIS GLYNN.

STEPHEN WARREN, Sturbridge 1752–1819
Minute-man, Captain Timothy Parker's Company, Colonel Warner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Adam Martin's Regiment, April 27, 1775, for eight months; at the Siege of Boston; at the Battle of Long Island, 1776; Private, Captain Abel Mason's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's Regiment, Rhode Island service.
[Vt. Historical Magazine, 824; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM FRANCIS GLYNN.

CALVIN WASHBURN, Bridgewater 1745–
Private, Captain Hammond's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel White's Fourth Plymouth Regiment.
ARTHUR HOOPER.
THOMAS HOOPER.

JUDAH WASHBURN, Kingston 1746–1824
Corporal, Captain Eben Washburn's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regiment, March 27, 1777; marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, in December, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Elisha Baker's Company, Colonel William Turner's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, August 2–December 1, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLARD LINCOLN SAMPSON.

ANTHONY WATERMAN, Scituate 1730–
Ensign, Captain Galen Clapp's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Second Plymouth County Regiment, May 8, 1776; Lieutenant, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of December 10, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDGAR IRVING EVANS.

THOMAS WATERMAN, Hingham 1731–1797
Private, Captain James Lincoln's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Hersey's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, March 4, 1776, service at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain Heman Lincoln's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, December 14, 1776, service at Hull.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES WALLACE HALLSTRAM.

ASA WATERS, Stoughton 1760–1845
A soldier who served at Dorchester, Hull, Cambridge, and Tiverton, Rhode Island; also at West Point.
WILSON WATERS.

JOHN WATKINS, Pomfret, Vermont 1749–1832
Private, Captain John House's Company, Colonel Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment, in 1776.
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

ABRAHAM WATSON, Cambridge . . . . . .
Surgeon, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, 1775; Captain, Colonel Watson's Third Continental Regiment, for four years, from January 1, 1777; credited for one hundred silver dollars, paid while a prisoner in New York.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Paige's Cambridge; Rolls of Captain Watson's Company.]
WATSON GRANT CUTTER.

JAMES WATSON, Spencer 1754–1823
Private, Captain Mason's Company, Colonel Warner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; a pensioner.
ROGER FREEMAN UPHAM.

OLIVER WATSON, SENIOR, Spencer 1718–1804
A sturdy patriot who had three sons in service; member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1774–1775; Selectman eleven years, including 1775; member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775; first Representative from Spencer to the General Court, 1776–1780; instructed to communicate the vote of the town, June 24, 1776, "that should the Congress think it expedient to declare the Colonies independent of the Kingdom of Great Britain, we do hereby freely, fully, and solemnly engage with our lives and fortunes to support Congress in such a measure."
[Draper's Spencer.]
ALONZO AMASA BEMIS.
SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT.
ROGER FREEMAN UPHAM.

OLIVER WATSON, JUNIOR, Spencer 1743–1826
Corporal, Captain Mason's Company, which marched from Spencer at the Lexington alarm, fourteen days; Private, Captain Carroll's Company, Colonel Whiting's Regiment of Worcester County Militia, two months fifteen days, from May 17, 1776; also August 1–November 1, 1776; Private, Captain Carroll's Company, Colonel Whiting's Regiment of Worcester County Militia, November 2, 1776, one month four days; in the same company and regiment, May 26, two months fourteen days; in the same company and regiment, December 3; Private,

Captain White's Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment, August 21, 1777, which marched to Hadley on an alarm, five days' service; Corporal, Captain Prouty's Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment, which marched to reinforce the Northern Army, September 27–October 18, 1777; at Hull and Point Shirley.

[History of Spencer; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT.

ROBERT WATSON, Spencer 1746–1806

Private, Captain Ebenezer Mason's Company, Colonel Jonathan Warner's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, fourteen days' service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALONZO AMASA BEMIS.

SAMUEL WATSON, Leicester 1749–1818

Sergeant, Captain Washburn's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm, twenty-two days' service; Sergeant, Captain Loring Lincoln's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Flagg's Regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm, five days' service.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALONZO AMASA BEMIS.

SAMUEL WATTS . . . . . .

Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Sprague's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

DANIEL WEBSTER HOWLAND.

JACOB WEAD, Lanesborough . . . . . .

One of the Committee of Safety of Lanesborough.

[History of Lanesborough.]

LESLIE CLARK WEAD.

THOMAS WEATHERBEE, Lunenburg 1757–

Private, Captain Kimball's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Nutting's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, and was at Bunker Hill; Private in the same company and regiment (then the Seventh); was wounded, disabled, and received a pension.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

EBENEZER WEBB, Scotland Society, Connecticut . . . 1719–1803

Private, Captain Obadiah Johnson's Company, May 19–December 16, 1775.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

SEYMOUR HOWARD STONE.

GEORGE WEBB, Worcester . . . . . .

Lieutenant, Captain Peter Harrod's Company, Colonel William Shepard's Regiment, May, 1775–May 1, 1777; Captain in the same regiment till January 1, 1783; engaged in seventeen engagements, including Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Rhode Island service, Valley Forge; capture of Burgoyne and the Siege of Yorktown; at one time commanding the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment; under him served Deborah Samson for three years.

[Certificate Pension Bureau; Heitman's Register; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM ARTHUR WEBSTER.

DANIEL WEBSTER, Freetown, now Edgecomb, Maine .

Second Lieutenant of the Eighth Company of the Third Lincoln County Regiment; held several town offices during the Revolution.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.

ISRAEL WEBSTER 1753–1835

Private, Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade; the company being formed in 1777, from the New Hampshire Militia, and joining the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater.

PRENTISS WEBSTER.

JOHN WEBSTER . . . . . .

Lieutenant, Captain James Osgood's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment.

[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]

JOHN STUART BARROWS.

NATHAN WEBSTER, Edgecomb, Maine . . . . . .

Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774–1775; Selectman, and held other town offices during the Revolution.

GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.

THOMAS WEBSTER, Haverhill 1767–1813

Private, Captain Nicholas Blaisdel's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, for service in 1776; Corporal, Captain Stephen Webster's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, October 14–November 22, 1779; service at Claverack, New York.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Chase's Haverhill.]

WILLIAM ARTHUR WEBSTER.

HEZEKIAH WELCH, Boston 1734–1797
Detailed from the Boston regiment to do duty under General Heath; Private, Captain Bumstead's Company, May 7, 1777; Private, Captain Davis's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, one month seven days, for a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY TAGGARD.

JOSEPH WELCH, Plaistow, New Hampshire 1734–1829
Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Thomas Task's First New Hampshire Regiment, September–December, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Welch's New Hampshire Regiment, September 27–November 8, 1777; at capture of Burgoyne; delegate to the Convention in 1778 to form a temporary Constitution for the State.
[New England Historic-Genealogical Register; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
JOHN WELCH PORTER.

JEDUTHAN WELLINGTON, Cambridge 1750–1838
Private at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Adams's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, March 4–9, 1776; marched by Washington's orders to take Dorchester Heights; Third Sergeant, Captain Walton's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, September 27–November 16, 1776; later a Lieutenant, Captain, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel of Militia.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON.

TIMOTHY WELLINGTON, Lexington 1747–1809
Private, Captain John Parker's Company, at the Battle of Lexington; at Cambridge, June 17–18, 1775; Sergeant, December, 1777, to guard the lines near Cambridge.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
J. FRANK WELLINGTON.

STEPHEN WELLS, London, New Hampshire 1753–1835
Private, Captain John Moody's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, New Hampshire line, September, 1776; Battle of White Plains; returned to New Hampshire, re-enlisted, and was with the army at Valley Forge; served over three years.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
GEORGE KUHN CLARKE.

EZRA WELSH . . . . . .

Private, Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company, on guard duty at Boston, at various times in 1779 and 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLARD WELSH.

THOMAS WEST, Haverhill . . . . . .

Member of Committees of Inspection, Correspondence, and Safety. In Haverhill town meeting, held April 9, 1770, it was voted "That we will by all Lawfull ways and means exert ourselves and expose to shame and contempt all persons who shall offer to make sale of British Goods, etc., and it is resolved that such persons shall be rendered incapable of holding any office of profit or honor in this town." "And it was voted that Thomas West be one of a committee to inspect and see that such resolves be carried out." Appointed one of a similar committee at a meeting held July 28, 1774. At a meeting on June 30, 1775, appointed one of a "Committee on Inspection," to inspect and duly observe that the association of the Continental Congress is put into execution. Appointed one of a "Committee of Correspondence, Safety, and Inspection," at town meeting held September 19, 1775. At a meeting held April 23, 1776, chosen a delegate to a county convention held at Ipswich "to consider of some method by which they may obtain equal representation by every man's having a like voice in the election of the legislative body of the Colony."

[History of Haverhill.]

WILLIAM ARTHUR WEBSTER.

DANIEL WESTON, Lincoln . . . . . .

Private, Captain Harrington's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, April–July, 1778; Private, Captain Minot's Company, Colonel Bullard's Regiment, in 1777; Private, Captain Buckminster's Company, Colonel Peirce's Regiment, 1779; Private, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment, on the Rhode Island expedition, November, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LEONARD WHEELER WESTON.

DAVID WETHERBEE, Lunenburg 1757–1842

Private, Captain Fuller's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, at Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES FRANCIS BAKER.

EPHRAIM WETHERBEE, Stow 1756–1852
Was at Lexington and Concord, at Bunker Hill and Saratoga; Sergeant, Captain Silas Taylor's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, under General Gates, at surrender of Burgoyne, October 1–November 9, 1777.
FRANCIS ELIOT SEAVER.

REUBEN WHARFIELD, Roxbury . . . . . 1752 or 1753–1833
Private, Captain-Lieutenant Shepard's Company, at the Lexington alarm, eight days' service from April 23, 1775; Private, Captain Park's Company, Colonel Dennison's Regiment, May–November, 1775; Private, Captain Shepard's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment, January–November, 1776; enlisted, August, 1777, and served one year as a teamster; Private, Captain Sloper's Company, Colonel Chapin's Third Regiment, November 5–22, 1779, raised to reinforce the Northern Army and stationed at Claverack; Private, Captain Sloper's Company, Colonel Moseley's Third Regiment, two days from June 16, 1782; discharged at Fishkill, New York; a pensioner.
WILFRED MARO WHARFIELD.
WILLISTON CLIFFORD WHARFIELD.

ROGER WHEELER, Acton 1737–1813
Private in the Acton Company on April 19, 1775.
REUBEN LAW REED.

ASA WHEELOCK, Shrewsbury 1758–1842
Private, Captain Bellew's Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment, served three months; Private, Captain John Maynard's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, August 21, 1777, at the Bennington alarm; Private, Captain Ebenezer Ingoldsby's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, September 12–November 29, 1777, at Battle of Saratoga and surrender of Burgoyne; Private, Captain Seth Newton's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's Regiment, April 1–July 2, 1778; service in and near Boston and guard duty at Roxbury; Private, Captain William Howe's Company, Colonel John Rand's Regiment, July 17–October 10, 1780.
[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Vt. Historical Magazine.]
WILLIAM FRANCIS GLYNN.

JOSEPH WHIPPLE, Grafton 1742–
Captain, Eighth Company, Sixth Worcester County Militia Regiment; his commission, signed by Governor Hancock, October 7, 1781, is now in F. H. Rice's possession; Private, Captain Denny's Company,

at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Captain Brigham's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, August 21, 1777, at the Bennington alarm; Ensign, September 1–November 29, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Francis Henry Rice.

ASA WHITCOMB, Lancaster 1719–1804

Member of the General Court in 1774, voting with Otis and Adams against Governor Hutchinson; recruited a regiment in 1775, and was commissioned Colonel; pledged all his property for Continental money, and was financially ruined by the war; commanded his regiment at Bunker Hill; Paymaster-General during the Siege of Boston, and commanded a regiment there after the Evacuation; fortified Long Island, June 13, 1776; in the reorganization of the army, was dropped on account of age, but, the regiment declaring that otherwise they would not re-enlist, was reinstated by Washington, who in a general order commended his unselfish and patriotic conduct in offering to enlist as a private; retired in 1777.

[Memorials of the Cincinnati; Nourse's Lancaster; Washington's Orderly Book, November 16, 1775; Records of the Whitcomb Family; Memorial of Colonel Asa Whitcomb; Sparks's Life of Washington.]

Henry Clay Whitcomb.

John Davis Whitcomb.

BENJAMIN WHITE, Waltham . . . . . .

Private, Captain Abraham Peirce's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Frank Charles Hyde.

CHARLES WHITE, Littleton 1720–1783

A recognized patriot through the war; contributed clothing and supplies to the army.

Edward Young White.

CORNELIUS WHITE, Taunton 1754–1806

Private, Captain Peter Pitts's Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment, June 1–August 5, 1775; Captain Ebenezer Dean's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island, November 5, 1777; in Captain Edward Blake's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Bristol County Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, August 2, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; his gravestone.]

Herbert Bryant Turner.

JONAS WHITE 1724–1798
Private, Captain Samuel Barnard's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Phineas Stearns's Company, at Dorchester Heights; Private, Lieutenant Joseph Crafts's Company, 1776.
MONTGOMERY DAVIS PARKER.

MARK WHITE . . . . . .
Soldier of the Revolution; Representative in General Court.
FRANK CONANT HAYWARD.

SAMUEL WHITE, Littleton 1762–1826
Private, Captain Aaron Jewett's Company; service for nine months in Rhode Island and on the Hudson River; his widow was a pensioner.
[Pension Records.]
EDWARD YOUNG WHITE.

STEPHEN WHITE, Newton . . . . . .
Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK CHARLES HYDE.

THOMAS WHITE, Phillipston 1742–1827
Minute-man; Private, Captain Josiah Wilder's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, at the Bennington alarm.
[Hurd's Worcester County; History of Phillipston; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
PHILIP TILLINGHAST NICKERSON.
STEPHEN WESTCOTT NICKERSON.

WILLIAM WHITE, Chester, New Hampshire 1740–1829
Member of the Committee of Safety, and Selectman, 1775; Second Major of the New Hampshire Regiment, 1775; signer of the Association Test, 1776; Muster-master of the Continental Battalions raised in that State, 1777; member of the State Constitutional Convention and Senator.
[History of Chester, N. H.; N. H. State papers.]
McDONALD ELLIS WHITE.

JOHN WHITEHEAD, Weston . . . . . –1783
Member of the Tea Party; Private, Captain Israel Whittemore's Company of Eighth Artillery Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Pollard's Company, Colonel Jeduthan

Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, January 1, 1777–March 27, 1778; appears with rank of Lieutenant on a depreciation roll "to make good the depreciation of wages for the past three years' services in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK WHITHED CONE.

SOLON WHITHED STEVENS.

JOHN LAKE WHITING, Shrewsbury 1755–1807

Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Historic-Genealogical Register, I. 327; Dudley, Bradstreet, Danforth, St. John, and Whiting Genealogies.]

WILLIAM SAWIN WHITING.

JAMES H. DILLAWAY, JUNIOR.

JACOB WHITMAN, Bridgewater 1753–1842

Matross, Captain Daniel Lothrop's Company, Colonel John Bailey's Regiment, April 10–August 9, 1775; in Captain Daniel Lothrop's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment; Private, Captain Howard's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, which marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776; a pensioner; Private, Captain John Ames's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, July 30–August 9, 1780; service in Rhode Island.

[Farnham's Genealogy of the Whitman Family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WINFIELD SCOTT RIPLEY, JUNIOR.

JONATHAN WHITNEY, Lancaster 1736–1802

Private, Captain Joseph White's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES CARROLL EDSON.

JOSIAH WHITNEY, Waltham 1730–1800

Private, Captain Abraham Pierce's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Abraham Pierce's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK ORMOND WHITNEY.

MOSES WHITON, Hingham 1751/2–1823

Private, Captain Jotham Loring's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Peter Cushing's Company, March 15, 1776, on seacoast defence; same in June, 1776; Corporal, Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, July 23–December 31, 1778; service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]

STARKES WHITON.

JEREMIAH WHITTEMORE, Spencer 1723–1803

Member of the Committee of Safety, 1776, 1781, 1782.

[Spencer Town Records.]

CHARLES HENRY EAGER.

GEORGE HENRY EAGER.

SAMUEL WHITTEMORE, Cambridge 1697–1793

Lived near the present line of Cambridge and Arlington; a substantial citizen, and a Selectman of Cambridge for seventeen years; held other important trusts, before and during the Revolution. As Lord Percy's Brigade passed his house about noon of April 19, 1775, the old man became aroused, and no persuasion of his wife that he was too old (seventy-eight years) would avail; he wanted to see and know "what was going on," and, with the old musket and pistols, with the powder-horn which he used twelve years before in the old French war, he went up town. He made the remark, "If I can only be the instrument of killing one of my country's enemies, I shall die contented;" he had his wish; on their return flight he lay behind a wall, fired, and a soldier fell; then with pistols another, and wounded the third; at that time a bullet shot away part of his cheek-bone, on which the soldiers ran up to the wall, bayoneted, and otherwise misused him. They said they had killed the old rebel; yet he survived to see the complete overthrow of his enemies, and his country enjoy the blessings of peace and independence.

[Family Records; Drake's Middlesex, 344; Boston Columbian Centinel, February 6, 1793; Journal Provincial Congress, 678.]

ISAAC NEWTON PEIRCE.

NATHAN WIGHT, Wrentham 1757–1832

Private, Captain Asa Fairbanks's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in the same company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, September 30, 1777, for the Rhode Island alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Norfolk County; Genealogy of the Wights.]

HENRY K. WIGHT.

JOSEPH WILD, Braintree 1738–

Private, Ensign, Quartermaster, and Lieutenant, under Governor Hancock's commission, dated August 30, 1781.

George Herbert Clapp.

WILLIAM WILD, Braintree . . . . . .

Fifer, Captain Wild's Company, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm, nine days' service; Fifer, Captain Penniman's Company, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, April 28–May 5, 1775; Private, Captain Holbrook's Company, Colonel Bass's Regiment, June 14–17, 1776; Private, Captain Penniman's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment, November, 1776; Private, Captain Penniman's Company, Colonel Dyke's Regiment, December 13, 1776–March 1, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Charles Frederick Bacon Philbrook.

ABEL WILDER, Winchendon 1741–1792

Captain of the Sixth Company in Colonel Doolittle's Regiment at Bunker Hill.

[Frothingham's Siege.]

William Frederick Eugene Roelofson.

THEOPHILUS WILDER, Hingham . . . . . .

Lieutenant, Captain Enoch Wilson's Company, General Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Captain Penniman's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment, eight months, on seacoast defence; at the surrender of Burgoyne; at Hull, 1778; on the Committee of Safety, 1779; in Colonel Ebenezer Thayer's Regiment in Rhode Island, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]

William Rice Allan.

JOHN WILEY, New York, New York 1755–1795

One of the "Liberty Boys," of New York; foremost among those who, after the Declaration of Independence was proclaimed in the city, tore down in open day the leaden statue of George the Third; Captain of a company in the First New York (Livingston's) Regiment; served on the staff of General John Lamb, with the rank of Major; engagement at Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780.

[Leake's Life of General John Lamb; M. J. Lamb's Life of Lamb; Force's Am. Archives; Maga. of Daughters of the Revolution, January, 1894; N. Y. Hist. Papers; Lamb Papers; "Around New York."]

Wiley Charles Burns.

MOSES WILEY, Wellfleet . . . . . .
Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Public Safety, 1777; Captain, John Gill's Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery.
[Town Records of Wellfleet and Eastham.]
JOSHUA MARTIN DILL.

THOMAS WILEY, Chester County, Pennsylvania . . . 1748–
Captain, Artillery Artificers, Colonel Benjamin Flowers's Regiment, February 17, 1777–September 23, 1783.
[Penn. Archives.]
HENRY MARTYN CHASE.

DAVID WILKINSON, Sharon 1762–1843
Matross, Captain Shaw's Company, Crane's Third Artillery Regiment, in 1781; was at West Point, February–April, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FREDERICK OZNI VAILLE.

THOMAS WILLCUTT, Cohasset 1760–1814
Private, Captain Clark's Company of six months' men raised by Cohasset for the Continental Army; marched to Springfield, July 13, 1780; discharged December 8; Private, Captain Stower's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, at Hull, from the last of July to the last of December, 1776; at times a gunner in Revere's Artillery Regiment, in all three years' service; his widow was a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
LEVI LINCOLN WILLCUTT.
LEVI LINCOLN WILLCUTT, JUNIOR.

DARIUS WILLEY, Campton, New Hampshire 1737–1829
Private, Captain Willoughby's Company, Colonel Chase's Regiment of the Continental Army, sent to reinforce General Gates's Army, September, 1777, one month four days' service.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY.

ASA WILLIAMS, Preston, Connecticut . . . . . .
Private, Captain Ebenezer Witter's Company from Preston at the Lexington alarm; Private, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, June 15, 1780; Private, Colonel Josiah Starr's First Regiment, Connecticut Line.
[Conn. Rev. Rolls.]
WALTER MASON DICKINSON.

ELISHA WILLIAMS, East Hartford, Connecticut . . . 1757–
Adjutant, Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment, July 25, 1776; joined the army in New York in August; Battle of White Plains, October 28; New Jersey campaign, 1776–1777; Battle of Trenton, December 26, 1776; Princeton, January 3, 1777; Aide-de-camp to General Washington, with whom he crossed the Delaware; his sword and spurs are now in the Beverly Historical Society.
FRANCIS SUTTON BECKFORD.

JAMES WILLIAMS, JUNIOR, Taunton 1741–1826
Captain, at the Lexington alarm, April 20–29, 1775; Second Major, Third Bristol County Regiment, February 2, 1776; Rhode Island service; Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Bristol County Regiment, June 17, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM CHURCHILL BRIGGS.

ROBERT WILLIAMS, JUNIOR, Boston 1753–1834
A Medical Student under General Warren; Master of the Roxbury Latin School when the war broke out; Paymaster and Clothier of Colonel Lee's Regiment, 1777; transferred April 5, 1779, to Colonel Jackson's Regiment; April 24, Ensign and Paymaster; First Lieutenant, April 12, 1782; at Stillwater, Saratoga, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and Springfield; with Sullivan in Rhode Island in 1778–1779; in the Penobscot expedition, and rejoined the army under Washington before New York, where he remained until the close of the war; Treasurer of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, 1811–1834.
[Memorials, Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.]
HORACE BOYLSTON LINCOLN WILLIAMS.
HORACE PERRY WILLIAMS.

STEPHEN WILLIAMS, Pomfret, Connecticut . . . .
Private, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Caleb Clark's Company, Eleventh Militia Regiment, at New York, 1776; in Captain Jared Shepherd's Company, Colonel Thomas Belden's Regiment, March 28–May 19, 1777.
[Conn. Rev. Rolls.]
CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND WILLIAMS.

JONATHAN WILLINGTON, Charlestown 1760–1810
Drummer in the Revolutionary Army for eight years one month; his discharge signed by General Washington, dated June 5, 1783,

now in existence, as well as a deed of land in Maine for his services.

[Bond's Watertown; Records of Eastern Lands.]

ARTHUR HERBERT CHESTER.

CHARLES EDWARD CHESTER.

HOPESTILL WILLIS, Sudbury 1747–1823

Private, Captain Nixon's Company of Minute-men which marched to Concord, April 19, 1775, and pursued the British retreating from the North Bridge; Lieutenant, Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, and served two years under Gates.

HENRY AUGUSTUS WILLIS.

WILLIAM MERRIAM WILLIS.

ISAAC WILSON, Billerica 1764–

Private, in a descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, June 29–December 11, 1780; Private, Captain John Fuller's Company, Colonel William Shepard's Fourth Regiment, August, October, and November, 1781; enlisted for three years.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK STEDMAN WILSON.

HERBERT ALVA WILSON.

JONATHAN WILSON, SENIOR, Bedford 1735–1775

Captain, Fourth (Bedford) Company, Colonel Pierce's Regiment of Minute-men; commanded his Company at the North Bridge at Concord Fight, and was killed near the Brooks Tavern, on the Lexington road, later in the day, in the attack on the British soldiers at that point. The Bedford "Flag of Concord Fight" (designed in England, 1660–1670, for the three county troops of Massachusetts) was borne by Captain Wilson's Company, and is now in the possession of the town of Bedford.

[Jour. Provincial Congress, 1775 (678); Bancroft's United States; Heitman's Register; Shattuck's Concord; Brown's Bedford; Ripley's Concord Fight; Frothingham's Siege; Wheildon's Concord Fight; Narrative of Thompson Maxwell, in Essex Inst. Coll.]

CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.

JONATHAN WILSON, JUNIOR, Bedford 1763–1796

One of eight men furnished by his native town for the three months' campaign to Rhode Island, June–September, 1780, though but seventeen years of age.

[Shattuck's Concord; Brown's Bedford.]

CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.

JOSEPH WILSON, Billerica . . . . . .
Occurs in a list of men enlisted into the Continental Army from the County of Essex; Private, Captain Fox's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN FRANCIS HOOPER.

FRANCIS WINKLEY, Portsmouth, New Hampshire . .
A soldier in the Continental Army.
SAMUEL HOBART WINKLEY.

ISAAC WINSHIP, SENIOR, Cambridge 1724–1783
In the list of the quota of Cambridge men.
[Paige's Cambridge.]
ARTHUR WINFRED EVANS.
HERBERT SHEPHERD EVANS.

ISAAC WINSHIP, JUNIOR, Medford 1749–1834
Contributed money to equip the expeditions to New York, September, 1776, and to Canada, October 8, 1776; Private, Captain John Walton's Company, Noddles Island and Cambridge, December 9, 1776; discharged December 12.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR WINFRED EVANS.
HERBERT SHEPHERD EVANS.

JOHN WINSHIP, Lexington 1754–1825
Private, Captain John Parker's Company, at Lexington, April 19, 1775, and at Cambridge; Sergeant, Captain Wood's Company, Colonel Gerrish Baldwin's Regiment; Ensign in the Continental Army, January 1, 1777–April 3, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
STEPHEN EDWIN WINSHIP.
WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP.
PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

SAMUEL WINSHIP, Lexington 1712–1780
Private, Captain John Parker's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Hudson's Lexington; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
STEPHEN EDWIN WINSHIP.
WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP.
PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

BENJAMIN WINSLOW, Falmouth, Maine 1717–1776
Sergeant, Captain George Rogers's Company; on detached service at the fort in Falmouth, November, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM WINSLOW EATON.

NATHANIEL WINSLOW, Edgecomb, Maine 1733–
Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1774–1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Davis's Company, Colonel Frye's Regiment, January 19–February 29, 1776; First Lieutenant of a company in garrison at Boothbay, September 1–December 5, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain McAllister's Company, Colonel Prime's Regiment, eight months, from April 21, 1781, at Thomaston, Maine.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.

JEREMIAH WISWALL, Newton . . . . . .
Captain, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Hatch's Regiment, March 4–9, 1776; at Dorchester Heights.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DANIEL AUSTIN BROWN.

NOAH WISWALL, Newton 1699–
Was at Lexington in the company of his son Jeremiah, with three other sons, and some of his sons-in-law. After the company had marched, he, at the age of seventy-six, followed them on foot and alone "to see what the boys are doing." Standing with some Americans not far from the field, the British soldiers came in sight. He immediately pointed them out to his companions, saying, "If you aim at the middle one, you will hit one of the three." They did so, and were successful; but as he held out his hand a musket-ball passed through it. He coolly bound up his hand with his handkerchief, picked up the gun of the fallen regular, and carried it home as a trophy.
SAMUEL HALL.

TIMOTHY WISWALL, Mendon . . . . . .
Sergeant of Captain Nelson's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERBERT WISWALL.

JOHN WISWELL, Dorchester 1733–1785
Corporal, January 7–February 6, 1779; service at Dorchester Heights; Corporal in a detachment of guards under General Nathaniel Heath, on guard duty in and around Boston; Corporal, at Dorchester Heights, August 1–October 31, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES WALKER PIERCE.

ELIJAH WITHINGTON, SENIOR, Dorchester 1734–1778
Private, Captain Oliver Billings's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private on the Continental Army pay accounts, Captain Nathan Dix's Company, Colonel Wesson's Regiment, February 15, 1777–March 17, 1778, when he died.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
OLIVER HUNT HOWE.

DEXTER WOOD, Uxbridge 1733–1811
Corporal, Captain Reed's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm, ten days' service; Sergeant, Captain Samuel Reed's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Tyler's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776, to January 21, 1777, stationed at Providence; Private, Captain Thaddeus Reed's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, at Tiverton, Rhode Island, July 23–August 7, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY WALBRIDGE TAFT.

JOHN WOOD, Brookfield 1751–1830
Private, Captain Ithamar Wright's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Isaac Bolster's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, April 27, 1775, for three months and twelve days; in the same company, October 7, 1775, at Roxbury; among a list of men who served to the credit of the Third Precinct of Brookfield, June 30, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN WOOD.

JOHN WOOD, Littleton . . . . . .
Clerk of the Company of Minute-men of the town of Littleton; Private, Captain Felt's Company, Colonel Burke's Regiment; enlisted for three years, from February 20, 1782; Captain Drury's Company, Colonel Turner's Regiment, Rhode Island alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Drake's Middlesex County; Hurd's Middlesex County.]
FRANK CONANT HAYWARD.

SYLVANUS WOOD, Senior, Woburn 1749–

Went from his house at Kendall's Mills, Woburn, the morning of April 19, 1775, and served throughout the day at Lexington and Concord; a member of Captain Parker's Company, capturing, as he claimed, the first prisoner of the war, on that day; served eight months in 1775; re-enlisted in his brother Captain John Wood's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment; Lieutenant, 1776; discharged for wounds, 1778.

[Ripley's History of the Concord Fight; Sewall's Woburn; Woburn Records.]

Marcellus Littlefield.

Alva Sylvanus Wood.

THOMAS WOOD, Brookfield . . . . . .

In Captain Isaac Bolster's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, April, 1775; in the same company at Roxbury, October, 1775; served also to the credit of Brookfield, in June, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

John Wood.

WILLIAM WOOD, Grafton 1760–1832

Private, Captain Sherman's Company, two months, from August, 1776; Private, Captain Brigham's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, three months, from September, 1777; Private, Captain Gleason's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, two months; Private, Captain Perry's Company, Colonel How's Regiment, two months; was at Stillwater and the capture of Burgoyne, and in Rhode Island; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; Genealogy of the Wood Family.]

William Wood.

JAMES WOODARD, Haverhill, New Hampshire . . . .

Private, Captain Joseph Hutchins's Company, August 19–September 4, 1777; Selectman of Haverhill, May, 1777.

Simon Bailey Parker.

EZEKIEL WOODBURY, Barre 1734–1824

Private, Captain Nye's Company, Major Wilder's Regiment, September 26–October 18, 1777; marched to reinforce the Northern Army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

John William Woodbury.

JOSEPH WOODBURY, Beverly 1741–1816
Private, Captain Batcheller's Company, Colonel Holman's Regiment, forty-three days on the Rhode Island alarm, December, 1776; Private, Captain Woodbury's Company, August 13–November 29, 1777; service in the Northern Department.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES ATKINS WOODBURY.

LUKE WOODBURY, Salem, New Hampshire 1751–1827
Corporal, Captain Woodbury's Company, April 23, 1775; marched to Medford in Colonel Stark's Regiment, and was at Bunker Hill; Sergeant, 1776; at the Siege of Boston until the Evacuation, and went with the forces under Washington to Albany; Ensign, Captain Robinson's Company, Colonel Hale's Battalion, May, 1777; Lieutenant, September 20, 1777, for meritorious action at Bemis Heights; was in the Jerseys, at Saratoga and Crown Point; in command at Fort Montgomery, 1780; resigned April 19, 1781.
LOUIS AUGUSTUS WOODBURY.

PETER WOODBURY, Beverly 1705–1775
Sergeant, Captain Dodge's Company, which marched from the Second Parish of Beverly on the Lexington alarm, two days' service, he being then seventy years of age.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES ATKINS WOODBURY.

SAMUEL WOODBURY, SENIOR, Newbury . . . . . .
Sergeant, Captain Caleb Dodge's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIE MARTIN RUSSELL.

SAMUEL WOODBURY, JUNIOR, Newbury 1742–
Private, Captain Israel Hutchinson's Company at the Lexington alarm, when he was wounded while pursuing the British at Menotomy; on pay abstract, Captain Richard Dodge's Company, Colonel Loammi Baldwin's Twenty-sixth Regiment, January–June, 1776; Private, Captain Asa Prince's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes's Regiment, August 20, 1777–January 3, 1778; Private, Captain John Kettell's Company, Major Nathaniel Heath's Detachment of Guards, for three months, from July, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIE MARTIN RUSSELL.

SOLOMON WOODRUFF, New Hartford, Connecticut . . 1743–1796
Private, First Regiment Connecticut Line, 1781–1783; in Captain Simon Spalding's Company, January 1–December 31, 1781; in Captain Burns's Company; in Captain James Smith's Company, Colonel M. Mead's Regiment.
[Connecticut Men in the Revolution.]
CHARLES MELVIN WOODRUFF SMITH.

SALVENUS WOODWORTH, Lebanon, Connecticut . . 1748–1798
Private, Sixth Company, Captain James Clark, Third Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam; enlisted May 13, and discharged December 18, 1775; was at the Siege of Boston; helped construct the defences, and was at Bunker Hill; stationed at Cambridge.
[Conn. Rev. Rolls; Swett's Bunker Hill; Frothingham's Siege.]
ARTEMAS BROOKS WOODWORTH.

NOAH WORCESTER, Hollis, N. H. 1758–1837
Fifer at Bunker Hill; Fifer, Captain Goss's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, which marched to reinforce the Northern Army, July 20, 1777, two months and nine days; Fife-Major at Bennington.
[Worcester Family, Lynn, 1856; his son's testimony; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
ALFRED WORCESTER.

DAVID WRIGHT, Hollis, New Hampshire 1735–
Private, Colonel Stark's Regiment, at Bunker Hill.
[Histories of Hollis and Groton; N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society; N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
FRANK VERNON WRIGHT.

SAMUEL WRIGHT, Winchester, New Hampshire . . . 1744–1786
A pay roll of Captain Francis Town's Company, Colonel Gilman's Regiment, December 5, 1776–March 12, 1777, shows Samuel Wright as a Lieutenant; time in service three months eight days. A staff roll of Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of militia, which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, shows Lieutenant Samuel Wright as having entered June 29, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777.
[N. H. Rev. Rolls.]
WILLIAM ARTHUR WEBSTER.

PAUL WYMAN, Woburn 1735–1803
Private, Captain Jonathan Fox's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE ELIOT RICHARDSON.

ROSS WYMAN, Shrewsbury . . . . . .

Captain, in Company of Artillery, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, and served thirty days; Private, Captain John Maynard's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment; marched to Hadley on the Bennington alarm, August 21, 1777; Private, Captain James Maynard's Company, at the Stillwater alarm, September 29, 1777; service twenty-eight days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

William Sawin Whitney.

James H. Dillaway, Junior.

WILLIAM WYMAN, Walpole, New Hampshire 1752–1809

Private, Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment, April 1, 1777, for three years; reported as "in command of General Washington's Guard" at Valley Forge; at Stillwater, camp near Gulf, and at West Point.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

Charles Francis Wyman.

GEORGE JAMES YEATES, Bristol, Maine 1748–1821

First Lieutenant, Seventh Company, Third Lincoln County Regiment, May, 1776; Captain, July 6–September 24, 1779, and again May 23, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bristol Town Records.]

Gilbert Patten Brown.

DAVID YOUNG, Kingston, New Hampshire 1710–

Private, in Kingston Company, at the Siege of Boston; Private, Captain Torrey's Company, in expedition against Canada, January–March, 1778; Private, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Bedel's Regiment.

Frank Warren Smith.

CHAPTERS

ORGANIZED BY AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE V. OF THE CONSTITUTION.

Old Salem Chapter, Salem.

ORGANIZED OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President . . . . . Shepard D. Gilbert
Vice-Presidents . . Andrew Nichols, W. W. Eaton, M.D.
Registrar . . . . . Eben Putnam
Treasurer . . . . . W. Hardy Dayton
Secretary . . . . . Charles F. Ropes

Boston Chapter, Boston.

ORGANIZED OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President . . . . . George E. Bowman
Vice-President . . . . . G. F. Pierce
Secretary and Treasurer . . . . . Charles S. Parsons
Historian . . . . . E. W. McGlenen

George Washington Chapter, Springfield.

ORGANIZED OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President . . . . . A. H. Kirkham
Vice-President . . . . . L. S. Stowe
Treasurer . . . . . W. M. Wharfield
Secretary . . . . . W. A. Webster
Historian . . . . . Ethan Brooks.

Old Middlesex Chapter, Lowell.

ORGANIZED JANUARY 17, 1896.

President	C. E. Adams
Vice-President	M. G. Parker
Treasurer	E. J. Neale
Secretary	H. S. Bacon
Registrar	Prentiss Webster
Historian	S. W. Stevens
Chaplain	Rev. Wilson Waters

Old Essex Chapter, Lynn.

ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 7, 1896.

President	H. C. Lodge
Vice-Presidents	Rufus Kimball, G. H. Rich
Treasurer	F. L. Earl
Secretary	H. A. Sanderson
Registrar	R. J. Nichols
Historian	J. L. Parker

Old Colony Chapter, Whitman.

ORGANIZED APRIL 17, 1896.

President	W. J. Howard
Vice-President	H. F. Copeland
Secretary and Historian	W. S. anforth
Treasurer	R. W. Cook

Old Suffolk Chapter, Chelsea.

ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 3, 1897.

President	Prescott Chamberlain
Vice-President	Eugene F. Endicott
Secretary and Treasurer	Edward S. Crandon
Historian	Walter K. Watkins

Worcester Chapter, Worcester.

ORGANIZED APRIL 2, 1897.

PRESENT AND PAST MEMBERS

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY WHOSE FATHERS WERE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

* John Adams	Holden
Albert Barnes	Conway, N. H.
* Frederick Blanchard	Malden
Edmund Harvey Newton Blood	Pepperell
Elbridge Boyden	Worcester
Samuel Doolittle Brooks	Springfield
* George Washington Brown	Boston
* William Haskell Burnham	Essex
Andrew Jackson Carleton	Springfield
* James Wilson Clark	Framingham
* Robert Cook	Whitman
John Curtis Clark	Springfield
* Horace Dodd	Boston
* Hosea Edmands	Malden
James Miller Edwards	Chicago
John Fox Edwards	Menomonee, Wis.
James Faxon	Salem
* Peter Fay	Southborough
Roby Fletcher	Fitchburg
* Joseph Greenleaf	West Medford
* Joseph Hill	Hyde Park
* Edward Hitchings	Saugus
Albert Hobart	Rockland
* Thomas Hooper	Bridgewater
* Abner Hosmer	Lawrence
Rev. Elijah Kellogg	No. Harpswell, Me.
* Calvin P. Ladd	Dorchester
* Archelaus Lewis	No. Falmouth, Me.

* Died.

* Jason William Livermore	Acton
John McClure	Revere
* James Alex. Montgomery	No. Andover
* Andrew Johnson Parker	Boston
* Washington Pierce	Franklin
* Elijah Porter	Cambridge
Nathaniel Porter	Winchester
Ethan Crandall Ring	Melrose
* George W. Robinson	Lexington
William V. Sessions	Springfield
Luke Smith	Acton
Elbridge Gerry Snow	Fitchburg
Zephaniah Spooner	Springfield
* Rev. Thomas T. Stone	Bolton
* Amos Storer	Lowell
* Luther Lewis Tarbell	Marlborough
* William Twist	Cambridge
* Oliver Lawrence Wheeler	Ashby
Rev. John Wood	Fitchburg
* Washington Woodbury	Allston

* Died.

SUMMARY, October, 19, 1896.

Number of members enrolled		1345
Number deceased	93	
Number transferred to other State societies	11	
Membership ceased	178	282
Present number of members		1063

THE FOLLOWING HAVE BEEN ELECTED TO MEMBERSHIP SINCE OCTOBER 19, 1896.

William J. Allyn
Franklin Dana Amsden
Henry Frank Amsden
William Bass Arnold
James Bacon, Jr.
Edward Barker
Albert Barnes
Frank James Barrett
Edward Sawyer Batchelder
William Elihu Baxter
Richard Paige Benson
Scott Fitz Bickford
George R. Bradford
Charles Henry Brigham
Samuel Doolittle Brooks
Walter Edward Burdakin
Archie Hamilton Burrage
George Dana Burrage
Andrew Jackson Carleton
Edwin Albert Carter
Charles Greenough Chick
Henry Paston Clark
John Curtis Clark
Arthur French Clarke
Harrison Gray Otis Colby
Daniel Pomeroy Cole
William Gibson Colesworthy
Charles Henry Conant
Frank Ethridge Cotton
Edward Jones Cox
Edwin Sanford Crandon
Frank S. Curtis
Frederick Revere Curtis
John Clarence Cutter
James L. Duncan
Frank Thomas Dwinell
Warren Everett Eaton
Frederick Anson Estes
Richard Lewis Talbot Evans
Charles Henry Fisher
David Floyd
George Combe Folsom
Frederick William Fuller
Clarence Wescott Gallup
Harvey Alpheus Gallup
John Gott
Frank Carlos Griffith
Rev. Richard B. Grover
Curtis Guild, Jr.
Edward Preston Hale
James W. Hardenburg
Willard H. Hastings
David Alden Healey
George Ladd Huntoon
Benjamin F. James
Frank Jones
Clarence L. Kimball
John Stuart Kirkham
Warren L. Knox
Edgar Thomas Lawrence
Daniel Eben Leavitt
Martin Jerome Lincoln
John Henry Manning
Henry Daniel Marsh
Henry Ashley May
Matthew Allen Mayhew
Harry Sanderson Mulliken
Albert Dodge Munroe

Franklin Lincoln Nagle
Arthur Irving Nash
Herbert Nash
Nathaniel Cushing Nash
Charles Irving Nesmith
Samuel Martin Nesmith
G. Leslie Nichols
George Stearns Parker
Francis Chandler Partridge
Donelson Messer Peck
Nathaniel Porter Perkins
Roscoe Pierce
George E. Porter
Dexter Pratt
Abner Kingman Pratt
Charles Waldo Prescott
Mortimer Livingston Raynes
Clinton Q. Richmond
Thomas William Richmond
Charles Church Rivers
Millbury F. Roak
Herbert Stewart Robbins
Joseph Rossiter
Lyman Sibley Rowland
William V. Sessions
Frank H. Shute
Wallace Spencely Silver
Edward Tinker Slocum
Edward Franklin Smith
Herbert P. Smith
Zephaniah Spooner
Ellsworth Stackpole
Henry Bowditch Staples
Charles E. Stearns
George Myron Stearns
J. Henry Stevenson
William Chipman Stevenson
Herbert Roy Stodder
Charles Allen Stone
Emory Harlow Talbot
Charles Frank Towle
Allen Towner Treadway
Edward Livingston Underwood
Jesse Albert Viles
Benjamin Read Wales
Milton Burrage Warner
Edward Herbert Warren
Orrin Warren
James Leonard Wesson
Waldo Bridges Whiting
Frank Ernest Woodward
Artemas Brooks Woodworth, Jr.
Henry Phelps Woodworth

THE FOLLOWING HAVE DIED SINCE OCTOBER 19, 1896.

George Henry Eager
Samuel Hahneman Jackson
Benjamin Apthorp Gould
Henry Lillie Pierce
George Henry Rich
William Adams Richardson

SEAL AND BADGE.

GENERAL INFORMATION

AND

MATTERS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST.

SEAL.

THE Seal of the National Society is one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and consists of the figure of a Minute-man standing by the side of a plough, surrounded by thirteen stars; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, upon which in raised letters is the name of the Society, with the date of organization. That of the State Society is identical with that of the National Society, except that within the name of the parent society is the motto "Massachusetts Society, organized April 19, 1889."

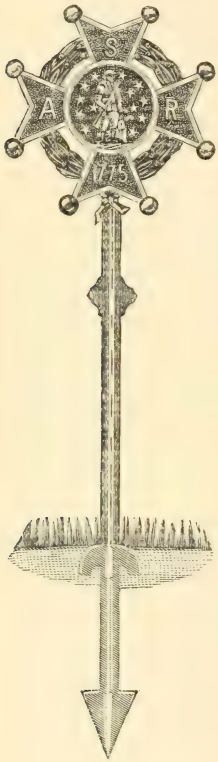
INSIGNIA.

THE BADGE. — *Obverse:* A gold cross of four arms and eight points, of the same size as the Chevalier's Cross of the French Legion of Honor, with white enamelled arms. In the centre is a gold medallion bust of George Washington in profile, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, on which is the motto of the Society in gold letters, "*Libertas et Patria.*" Between the medallion and the points of the cross is a laurel wreath. *Reverse:* Like the obverse; the medallion, however, has the figure of a Minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, containing in gold letters the words, "*Sons of the American Revolution.*" The cross is surmounted by an eagle in gold, suspended by a ribbon of blue silk with white edges.

The cross is a reproduction of the emblem of the French Order of St. Louis, with certain changes, and was adopted to commemorate the assistance given to the Colonies by Louis XVI., Grand Master of that Order. The medallion, containing the head of Washington and the figure of the Minute-man, is fitly placed upon a cross of such an origin and associations.

THE ROSETTE. — The rosette is a button in the shape of a raised cup, of blue and white ribbon. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat.

The only badge now authorized by the National Congress is that described above, superseding all forms previously used. The price of the badge, or cross of St. Louis, adapted to this Society, is nine dollars. It may be obtained of Messrs. Tiffany & Co., of New York, on presentation of a certificate of membership, which will be furnished by the registrar. The rosette may be procured of the registrar for twenty-five cents.



MARKERS.

THE subject of identifying and marking the graves of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Massachusetts has for some time engaged the attention of many of their descendants, who feel that as time rolls on the locality of these graves may be obliterated and lost.

The General Court, by an Act passed in 1884, Chap. 42, authorized towns to appropriate money for the purpose as follows: —

"An Act to authorize towns to grant and vote money for certain memorial purposes: Towns may at legal meetings grant and vote such sums as they judge necessary for the purpose of erecting headstones or other monuments to the memory of persons who, accredited to their respective quotas, served in the military or naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Seminole War, and the Mexican War; and for keeping in repair and decorating such monuments and the graves of such persons."

The Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has procured a design and caused it to be cast in iron and

bronze, which will at slight cost mark for all time the graves of our Revolutionary heroes. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has adopted our marker, and many have been ordered for the different States of the Union. This marker is of iron and bronze; at the top of the rod is a cross one foot in diameter, with the figure of the Concord Minute-man in the centre. Each arm of the cross contains a letter of the inscription, S. A. R. (Soldier or Sailor of the American Revolution), the lower arm having the date 1775. In this way the graves of thousands of soldiers and sailors may be identified and marked, and on each recurring Memorial Day receive the homage of a grateful people.

The managers have twice addressed circulars to the officers of the various cities and towns of the Commonwealth, asking them to insert a clause in the warrants for annual meetings, appropriating a sum of money to purchase such Revolutionary markers as may be required. Since that time about 2,200 graves have been identified and marked in the following cities and towns in the Commonwealth:

Acton,
Agawam,
Alford,
Attleborough,
Bedford,
Beverly,
Bolton,
Boston,
Bridgewater,
Brimfield,
Brockton,
Brookfield,
Brookline,
Burlington,
Cohasset,
Colerain,
Concord,
Danvers,
Douglas,
Dover,
Fitchburg,
Framingham,
Great Barrington,
Groton,
Groveland,
Hardwick,
Harvard,
Hingham,
Holden,
Leicester,
Lexington,
Lincoln,
Medfield,
Milbury,
Milton,
Needham,
Newbury,
Newburyport,
North Adams,
Northbridge,
North Brookfield,
Norwood,
Peabody,
Pepperell,
Princeton,
Reading,
Salisbury,
Savoy,
Scituate,
Sherborn,
Shirley,
Shrewsbury,
Southborough,
Southbridge,
Springfield,
Sterling,
Stoughton,
Stow,
Sudbury,
Sunderland,
Topsfield,
Townsend,
Waltham,
Wayland,
Webster,
Wenham,
Westford,
Weston,
Westminster,
Whitman,
Worthington,
Wrentham.

Besides these, Maine, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New Jersey have placed 153 markers at the graves of Revolutionary heroes, — in all, 2,353.

The cost of the marker, in iron, is one dollar; in bronze, three dollars.

In addition to the marker, a tablet in bronze, costing from $2.50 to $5.50, may be procured, upon which the name of the soldier may be inscribed.

Orders may be addressed to the manufacturers, M. D. Jones & Co., 368 Washington Street, Boston.

INFORMATION.

MEMBERSHIP in this Society is strictly limited by the National and State Constitutions to such persons as can prove their descent from well-authenticated patriot Revolutionary ancestry. Collateral descent has at no time been allowed in this body by prescribed law or otherwise. Appropriate papers and all needed information for making application for admission will be furnished by the Registrar.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP must be made out in duplicate; must be signed by the applicant on the second and fourth pages; must be sworn to before a justice or a notary; and returned to the Registrar *with check for five dollars*, — which includes the admission fee and the first year's assessment. Biographical data should be given as fully as possible, and reference to authorities quoted. Care should be taken that all these requirements be carried out, as no imperfectly prepared papers can be received.

Assistance in procuring information will be furnished by the Registrar, who will employ reliable experts at reasonable rates. Their services command about fifty cents an hour, whether the search is successful or not. The Secretary of most of the States will make a search of the rolls and archives, and furnish an official certificate for a small sum. The Commissioner of Pensions at Washington will furnish a certificate, *gratis*, if the ancestor was a pensioner.

The Certificate of Membership, issued by the National Society, handsomely engraved, and of a size suitable for framing, will be furnished for the sum of one dollar in advance. Application to be made to the Registrar.

Colony of MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, 1776.

WE the Subscribers, *Do each of us severally for ourselves, profess, testify and declare, before* GOD *and the World, that we sincerely believe that the War, Resistance and Opposition in which the* United American Colonies *are now engaged, against the Fleets and Armies of* Great Britain, *is on the Part of the said Colonies, just and necessary. And we do hereby severally promise, covenant and engage, to and with every Person of this Colony, who has or shall subscribe this Declaration, or another of the same Tenor and Words, that we will not, during the said War, directly or indirectly, in any Ways, aid, abet or assist, any of the Naval or Land Forces of the King of Great-Britain, or any employ'd by him; or supply them with any Kind of Provisions, Military or Naval Stores, or hold any Correspondence with, or communicate any Intelligence to any of the Officers, Soldiers or Mariners belonging to the said Army or Navy, or inlist, or procure any others to inlist into the Land or Sea-Service of Great-Britain, or take up or bear Arms against this or either of the* United Colonies, *or undertake to pilot any of the Vessels belonging to the said Navy, or in any other Way aid or assist them: But on the contrary, according to our best Power and Abilities, will defend by Arms, the* United American Colonies, *and every Part thereof, against every hostile Attempt of the Fleets and Armies in the Service of Great-Britain, or any of them, according to the Requirements and Directions of the Laws of this Colony that now are, or may hereafter be provided, for the Regulation of the Militia thereof.*

Josiah Smith
Henry Parker
John Chandler
Nathan Simonds
Philip Russel
William Reed
Jonathan Smith
Hammond Reed
Jonas Stone
John Bridge
Eben Munn
Francis Brown
Joseph Simonds
Daniel Harrington
Thos Spenden
Samll Tidd
Robert Reed
Nathan Jeremiah
Henry Harrington Jr
Joseph Fletcher Junr
Isaac Blodgett
Benjamin Williams
William Bond
Levi Allen
Thomas Chandler
John Simonds

THE ASSOCIATION TEST.

It has been well said that the inhabitants of the thirteen Colonies in America had been for over a hundred years getting ready for the Revolution. Whatever may have been the motives which brought them to this country, — whether as traders, fishermen, or farmers, or on religious, social, or political grounds, — the somewhat heterogeneous company of immigrants felt strongly, in their earlier years, the bonds which united them to the mother country; but, as they became attached to the new land, as new generations were born and grew up here, the spirit of liberty, engendered by their isolation and by a natural wish to be self-governed, became, each year, more marked, and fitted the Colonies for the final struggle beginning in 1775. The constant contests with the Colonial and Provincial Governors and the Crown officers, unjust taxation, the appointment of governing officers from a distance, and numberless other grievances were never-ending provocations to independence.

All through this formative period we find the people, in various places, associating themselves for purposes of support and co-operation. The first formal method of securing such concerted action, however, was by the legislative enactment which is shown in the Association Test.

In the troubled days between the Battle of Bunker Hill and the Evacuation of Boston, the patriot people of Massachusetts felt, as never before, the desire to draw more nearly together in common support, and to separate those in all the towns who still remained loyal to the Crown from those who had made up their minds to be free. Such action as was taken was decided and definite. The signature to such a test marked the writer as a true patriot, if success followed the struggle for freedom, as distinctly as it placed the halter round his neck if such struggle were not successful. With a full knowledge of this alternative, the Council of Massachusetts, in February, 1776, took the action which is indicated in their records (XXXI. 521). The explanation which follows is quoted verbatim (with permission) from the notes made by Hon. Abner C. Goodell,

Jr., in the fifth volume of the Province Laws, Boston, 1895. The copy of the Association Test here represented is from one of those sent to the town of Lexington, and includes the names of many of the leading men of the period belonging to that place.

"Feb. 1, 1776. In the House of Representatives — ordered that Mr. speaker, Colonel Orne, and Colonel Freeman, with such as the Hon'ble Board may join, be a Committee to bring in a bill, establishing a Test, by which all persons inimical to the rights and Liberty's of America, shall be distinguished from their Friends, and to provide some Methods to secure us against the Practices and designs of our Enemies. And that it be an Instruction to the Committee that they immediately, and previous to their reporting any Bill for this purpose, write to the delegates of this Colony at the American Congress, and obtain information from them, whether the Congress have taken, or are about to take, any measures for this purpose, or if they have taken any, what those measures are. — In Council Read and Concurred and William Sever and Thomas Cushing Esq. are joined."

The journals of the Continental Congress do not show the reception of this application; but on the 14th of March, 1776, the resolve was passed, together with the following: —

"Ordered. That a copy of the foregoing resolution be transmitted by the delegates of each colony to their respective assemblies, Conventions, or Councils or Committees of Safety." — (Journals of Congress.)

On the 20th of March a message was sent up from the House to the Council to know if they had "Concurred in a vote of this House, appointing a committee to bring in a test act," and on the third day of April the above-mentioned resolve of the Continental Congress was brought down. Two days later the report of a Committee on these resolves was brought down, read, and recommitted, with directions to the Committee to report "a form of an association to be tendered by the committees of the several towns, to such persons as they shall have reason to suspect are disaffected to the American Cause."

The report was read again the same day, and recommitted, — the former vote having been reconsidered, — with directions to the Committee to bring in a bill for carrying into execution the resolve of Congress. On the 10th of April the Committee was ordered to

consider the Act lately passed by the Assembly of Connecticut, for restraining and punishing persons who are inimical to the liberties of the United Colonies, and bring in one bill for these purposes. On the 23d some changes were made in this Committee, and it was "directed to sit this forenoon and proceed upon the bill until they have finished it," and on the 26th the bill was brought down, with an indorsement that it had been read twice and unanimously passed to be engrossed by the Council. On the 27th the bill was read a second time, and on the 29th, after having been committed to Messrs. Sullivan, Cushing, and Freeman, it was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, with amendments, and was sent up to the Council. On the 30th the bill was brought down with a vote of the Council proposing amendments, which were concurred in, and a further amendment proposed by the House; and on the first day of May it was passed to be enacted, with the following order for distribution of printed blanks of the test declaration:

"Ordered that Col. Freeman, get the Association contained in the Act passed this Day printed, so many as shall be sufficient to furnish each Town with three, and disperse the Same accordingly." (House Journals, p. 229.)

During the first session of the next General Court attempts were made to alter and amend this Act.

June 1 a motion to this effect was lost; but on the 17th of that month a bill was reported for allowing those who had signed the declaration in this chapter to erase their names and to sign the new form prescribed by the proposed bill; the bill was passed to be engrossed June 25, and on July 2 a resolve was passed requiring the Committee of Inspection and Safety of each town to omit tendering the test paper or requiring the inhabitants of the Colony to sign the same. A committee was also appointed to consider the Test Act with a view to alter and amend the same.

Chapter 21 of the Province Laws of 1775–76, after a preamble, prescribed in the first section that all persons who refuse the test be disarmed; the form of the test follows. Sections two, three, and four provide the mode of proceeding against delinquents, and the disqualifications following refusal or neglect to sign; and other sections still further prescribe the method of carrying out the Act.

The Act is entitled "An Act for the executing in the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, one resolve of the American Congress, dated March Fourteenth, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six, recommending the disarming such persons as are notoriously disaffected to the cause of America, or who refuse to associate to defend by arms the United American Colonies against the hostile attempts of the British fleets and armies; and for the restraining and punishing persons who are inimical to the rights and liberties of the said United Colonies, and for directing the proceedings therein."

THE LEXINGTON MINUTE-MEN.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION FOR THE FORMATION OF THE COMPANY OF MINUTE-MEN IN LEXINGTON IN 1774, TAKEN FROM THE ORIGINAL IN THE HANDWRITING OF EDMUND MUNROE.

WE whose Names are Hereto subscribed, having agred to associate ourselves together to Improve ourselves in the Art of Military, do agree & Bind ourselves to the following Articles (viz)

(1) To Choose a Capt: Lieu^{t}. and Ensign once a year —

(2) To Choose Sergeants & Clerk once a year —

(3) To Meet in Order for Discipline 4 Times a year —

(4) We agree that every of us being Absent, when the Roll is Called, being duely warned, shall pay a Fine of eight pence unless a good excuse can be given to the satisfaction of the Company, for his or their Absence.

(5) That any Person of the Company that shall Interrupt the Capt or Commanding Officer while under Arms by talking laughing or any Indecent Behaviour shall pay a fine of 3 shillings —

(6) That if any person of the Company shall Interrupt the Clerk when Calling the Roll or not answering when they are Called shall pay a Fine of two Shillings.

(7) That none shall Inlist into said Company y^{t} are under age without the Consent of their Parents or Master —

(8) That if any refuse to pay a Fine when properly Demanded (being duely warned) shall be Dismist said Company Forthwith —

(9) That any Person Desiring to be Admitted into said Company or Dismist from the same, shall have a Vote of the Company for the same —

(10) That all Fines that shall be recover'd of the delinquents shall be applied to the sole use of the Comp'y paying the Clerk a Reasonable Sum for Collecting the Same —

(11) That the Captain Failing of his Duty in not Calling the Company together 4 times a year and Disciplining them three hours at Each Meeting shall Pay a Fine of four shillings, except he Can give a Reasonable excuse for the same to the satisfaction of the Company.

THE HANCOCK-CLARKE HOUSE IN LEXINGTON.

Rev. John Hancock — the second minister of Lexington, settled in 1697 — built the little one-story ell seen in the picture, and occupied it in 1698. It was a very humble structure, measuring 24 by 21 feet, 7½ feet in height, and contained a large living-room, a small bedroom and study, and two attic-chambers above. Here he lived for thirty-six years, and here his five children were born and grew up to manhood and womanhood. The oldest son, John, graduated at Harvard, and became the minister of Braintree, now Quincy, where his son John, the future president of the Continental Congress and first governor of Massachusetts, was born. Another son, Ebenezer, also graduated at Harvard, and became the colleague of his father in the ministry, and the schoolmaster of Lexington. A third son, Thomas, was apprenticed to Daniel Henchman, a bookseller in Boston, became an enterprising merchant, married Henchman's daughter, and rose rapidly in wealth and influence, until he possessed the largest fortune in Boston and was chosen one of the Governor's Council. In 1734 he bought Beacon Hill, and erected the famous stone mansion known as the Hancock House of Boston. In the same year he built the two-story addition, seen in the picture, to the house of his father in Lexington, adding four large rooms and making the home of his parents far more comfortable and pleasant. Thomas Hancock, having no children of his own, adopted his nephew, young John Hancock, and

left him by will a fortune of £80,000 sterling, including the grand mansion in Boston. Much of the youth of the future governor was passed with his grandparents in Lexington, his father having died when he was but seven years of age, leaving him to the care of his relatives. Here he prepared for college, graduating in 1754.

After the death of the aged Lexington minister, in the fifty-sixth year of his pastorate, the house where he had passed so many eventful years became the home of his successor, Rev. Jonas Clarke, who married his granddaughter, Lucy Bowes, of Bedford. Here Mr. Clarke lived till his death, in 1805, a period of fifty years, and here his twelve children were born, six sons and six daughters, from whom have descended a large number of men and women distinguished as teachers, clergymen, physicians, and authors in our State and in the nation.

Rev. Jonas Clarke was an ardent patriot, and by his preaching inspired his people with the love of liberty. He was a leader in the cause of Independence, not in Lexington only, but in Middlesex County, and his house became the rallying-place of the patriots for consultation upon the state of the country and the defence of human rights. And here came those noble patriots, Sam Adams and John Hancock, after the adjournment of the Provincial Congress at Concord, April 18, 1775, to pass the night with Parson Clarke. In the evening a guard of Minute-men was placed at the house for their protection; and here at midnight came Paul Revere, to warn them of their danger and send them away to a place of safety. From the house in the early morning was seen the firing on the Common that ushered in the long and bloody conflict that won our independence and gave us an honorable place among the nations of the earth. Surely a house so identified with the great and good men of our history and the birth of a mighty nation ought to be preserved and cherished with faithful care, to kindle the love of liberty and the love of Country in the generations to come.

CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN GOVERNOR JOHN TRUMBULL OF CONNECTICUT AND GOVERNOR GAGE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

THE letters which follow are given at this point, as a suitable sequence to the items concerning Lexington matters. They show, somewhat markedly, the spirit of the people of Connecticut. There is no uncertainty in the tone of the letter which, with true American independence, repeats the grievances under which the inhabitants of the country were suffering, makes an assertion of what they believe to be their privilege to defend their rights to the last extremity, demands to know why fresh troops are sent to the country, and then calls upon the Royal Governor to explain himself upon this important subject. The apologetic reply of the Governor is in marked contrast.

The letters are now for the first time put in print, from the original manuscripts at the Massachusetts State House (Mass. Arch. I. 90, 146). For permission to use them, the Society is indebted to the kindness of Mr. James J. Tracy, Chief of the Archives Division.

HARTFORD, April 28th 1775.

SIR, — The alarming situation of Public Affairs in this Country & the Late Unfortunate Transactions, In the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, have induced the Genl Assembly of this Colony now sitting at this place, to appoint a Committee of their Body to wait upon your Excellency, & to desire me, in their Name, to write to you, relative to these very interesting Matters.

The Inhabitants of this Colony are intimately Connected with the People of your Province, & esteem themselves bound by the strongest ties of friendship, as well as of common Interest, to regard with attention whatever concerns them. You will not therefore be surpriz'd, that your first Arrival at Boston with a Body of his Majesty's Troops, for the declared purpose of carrying into Execution, certain Acts of Parliament, which in their Apprehension were unconstitutional & oppressive, sho'd have given the good People of this Colony, a very just & general Alarm.

Your subsequent proceedings in fortifying the Town of Boston, & other Military preparations greatly increased their Apprehensions for the safety of their Friends & Brethren. They could not be unconcern'd Spectators of their Sufferings, in that which they esteem'd the common Cause of this Country, but the late hostile & secret Inroads of some of the Troops under your command into the Heart of the Country, & the Violences they have committed, have driven them almost to a state of desperation. They feel now not only for their Friends, but for themselves, & their dearest Interests and Connections. We wish not to exaggerate, we are not sure of every fact of our Information, but by the best Intelligence, that we have yet been able to obtain, the late Transaction was a most unprovoked Attack upon the Lives & Property of his Majesty's Subjects, and it is represented to us that such Outrages have been Committed, as would Disgrace even Barbarians, & much more Britons, so highly fam'd for Humanity as well as Bravery. It is fear'd therefore, that we are devoted to Destruction, & that you have it in Comand & Intention to ravage & Desolate the Country. If this is not the Case, Permit us to ask, why have these Outrages been committed, why is the Town of Boston now shut up, to what End are all the Hostile preparations that are daily making, & why do we continually hear of fresh destinations of Troops to this Country? — The People of this Colony, you may rely upon it Abhor the Idea of taking Arms against the Troops of their Sovereign, & dread nothing so much as the Horrors of a Civil War; But, Sir! at the same Time, we beg Leave to Assure your Excellency, that, as they apprehend themselves justified by the Principle of Self-Defence, they are most firmly resolv'd to defend their Rights & Priviledges, to the last Extremity. Nor will they be restrain'd from giving Aid to their Brethren, if any unjustifiable Attack is made upon them. Be so good, therefore, as to explain yourself upon this most important subject, so far as is consistent with your Duty to our common Sovereign; Is there no way to prevent this unhappy Dispute from coming to extremities? Is there no Alternative but absolute Submission, or the Desolations of War? By that Humanity which constitutes so amiable a part of your Character, & for the Honour of our Sovereign, & by the Glory of the British Empire, we entreat you to prevent it if possible. — Surely it is to be hoped that the temperate Wisdom of the Empire, might even yet find Expedients, to restore Peace, that so all Parts of the Empire, may enjoy their particular Rights, Honours, & Imunities. Certainly this is an Event most devoutly to be wished. And will it not be consistant with your Duty, to suspend ye Operations of War on your Part, & enable us on ours to Quiet the minds of the People at least 'till the result of some further Deliberations may be known?

The Importance of the Occasion will no doubt sufficiently Apologize

for the earnestness with which we Address you, & any seeming Impropriety which may attend it, as well as Induce you to give us the most explicit & favourable Answer, in your power.

I am with great Esteem & Respect
in behalf of ye Genl Assembly
Sir
Your most Obedient
Hh^ble Ser^vt
J. T———L.

"To his Excell^y Thos Gage Esqr"

Boston 3^d May 1775.

Sir, — I am to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th April last, in behalf of the General Assembly of your Colony, reletive to the alarming situation of Publick Affairs in this Country, and the late transactions in this Province. That this situation is greatly alarming, and that these Transactions are truly unfortunete, are truths to be regretted, by every Friend to America, and by every well wisher for the Peace, prosperity, and happyness of this Province. The Intimate Connection and strong Ties of friendship, between the Inhabitants of your Colony, and the deluded People of this Province, cannot fail of Inducing the former, to interpose their good Offices, to convince the latter, of the Impropriety of their past conduct, and to persuade them to return to their Allegiance, and to seek redress of any supposed Grievances, in those decent, and constitutional methods, in which alone they can hope to be successfull.

That troops should be employed, for the purpose of protecting the Magistrates, in the execution of their Duty, when opposed with violence, is not a new thing, in the English, or any other Government. That any Acts of the British Parliament are unconstitutional or Oppressive, I am not to suppose; if any such there are, in the Apprehension of the People of this Province, it had been happy for them, if they had sought relief, only in the way which the Constitution, their Reason, and their Interest pointed out.

You cannot wonder at my Fortifying the Town of Boston, or making any other Military preparations, when you are assured, that previous to my taking these steps, such were the open threats, and such the Warlike preparations, throughout this Province, as rendered it my indispensable duty to take every precaution in my power, for the protection of His Majesty's Troops under my Command against all hostile Attempts.

The Intelligence you seem to have received, relative to the late excurtion of a Body of Troops into the Country, is altogether injurious, and

Contrary to the true state of Facts. The Troops disclaim with Indignation, the barbarous Outrages of which they are accused, so contrary to their known humanity. I have taken the greatest pains to discover if any were committed, and have found examples of their Tenderness, both to the young, and the Old, but no Vestige of cruelty or Barbarity. It is very possible that in firing into Houses, from whence they were fired upon, that Old People, Women, or Children, may have suffered; but if any such thing has happened, it was in their defence, and undesigned. I have no Command to ravage and desolate the Country; and were it my Intention, I have had pretence to begin it, upon the Sea Ports, who are at the Mercy of the Fleet. for your better information, I inclose you a narrative of that Affair, taken from Gentlemen of indisputable honor, and veracity, who were eye witnesses of all the Transactions of that day. The Leaders here have taken pains to prevent any account of this Affair getting abroad, but such as they have thought proper to publish themselves; and to that end, the post has been stopped, the mails broke open, and letters taken out; and by these means the most injurious and inflammatory accounts have been spread throughout the Continent, which has served to deceive and inflame the minds of the People.

When the resolves of the Provincial Congress, breathed nothing but War, when these two great and essential Prerogatives of the King, the levying of Troops, and disposing of the publick monies, were wrested from him; and when Magazines were forming. by an Assembly of men, unknown to the Constitution, for the declared purpose of levying War against the King; you must acknowledge it was my duty, as it was the dictate of humanity, to prevent if possible, the Calamities of a Civil War, by destroying such Magazines — This, and this alone, I attempted.

You ask, why is the Town of Boston now shut up; I can only refer you for an Answer, to those Bodies of Armed Men, who now surround the Town, and prevent all access to it. The hostile preparations you mention, are such as the Conduct of the People of this Province, has rendered it prudent to make, for the defence of those under my Command. You assure me the People of your Colony, abhor the Idea of taking Arms against the Troops of their Sovereign; I wish the People of this Province, (for their own sakes,) could make the same declaration.

You enquire, is there no way to prevent this unhappy dispute, from coming to extremities, is there no Alternative, but absolute submission, or the desolations of War, I answer I hope there is. The King and Parliament seem to hold out Terms of reconciliation, consistant with the honor and Interest of Great Britain, and the rights and priviledges of the Colo-

nies. They have mutualy declared their Readiness to attend to any real Grievances of the Colonies, and to afford them every Just, and reasonable Indulgence, which shall in a dutifull, and constitutional manner be laid before them; and His Majesty adds, it is his ardent wish, that this disposition, may have a happy effect, on the Temper, and Conduct of his subjects in America. I must add likewise, the Resolution of the 27th February, on the grand dispute of Taxation and Revenue: leaving it to the Colonies, to Tax themselves, under certain conditions — here is surely a Foundation for an Accomodation, to People who wish a reconciliation, rather than a destructive War, between Countrys so nearly connected, by the Ties of Blood and Interest. but I fear that the Leaders of this Province, have been, and still are, intent only on shedding blood.

I am much obliged by your favorable sentiments of my personal Character: and assure you, as it has been my constant wish and endeavour hitherto, so I shall continue to exert my utmost Efforts, to protect all His Majesty's liege subjects under my care, in their persons, and property. You ask, whether it will not be consistant with my Duty, to suspend the operations of War on my part &c. I have commenced no Operations of War, but defencive, such you cannot wish me to suspend, while I am surrounded by an armed Country, who have already begun, and threaten farther to prosecute an Offensive War; and are now violently depriving me, the Kings Troops, and many others of the Kings subjects under my Immediate protection, of all the conveniences, and necessarys of life, with which the Country abounds. but it must quiet the minds of all reasonable People, when I assure you, that I have no disposition to injure or molest, quiet and peaceable subjects; but on the Contrary, shall esteem it my greatest happyness, to defend, and protect them, against every species of Violence, and Oppression. —

I am with great Regard and Esteem
Sir
your most obedient
humble servant
Thos Gage.

The Honble Governor Turnbull.

HISTORIC BUILDINGS IN CONCORD.

THE church of the First Parish in Concord was built in 1712, although a Society was formed as early as 1636, and was, says Winthrop, the thirteenth established in the Colony.

The first Provincial Congress was held in this church, October 11, 1774. The second convened March 22, 1775, and adjourned April 15, four days before the British invaded the town to destroy the large quantity of stores which for six months the Provincials had been gathering. Another object of the British expedition was to capture Samuel Adams, John Hancock, Colonel James Barrett, and other leading patriots who were in attendance at this Congress at Concord. The Committee of Safety also met in Concord on the 1st, 5th, 14th, and 17th of April, showing that great excitement and interest prevailed throughout the State on the part of the Provincials, and seemed to centre in this old town and around this old meeting-house.

The following inscription has been placed on a tablet in front of the church: —

"The First Provincial Congress of Delegates from the Towns of Massachusetts was called by conventions of the people to meet at Concord on the 11th day of October, 1774.

"The Delegates assembled here in the Meeting House on that day and organized with John Hancock as President and Benjamin Lincoln as Secretary. Called together to maintain the rights of the people, the Congress assumed the Government of the Province and by its measures prepared the way for the War of the Revolution."

Wright Tavern, now standing in Concord on the parish grounds, was built in 1747, and for most of the time since its erection has been used as a tavern.

When the British marched into Concord on the early morning of the 19th of April, 1775, the commanding officer, Major John Pitcairn, took this tavern as his headquarters, and, calling for a glass of brandy, stirred it with his slightly injured bloody finger, and remarked that was the way he would stir the damned Yankee blood before night; *he kept his word*, and the road

from Concord Bridge to Charlestown Harbor was a pathway of flame for the British, lined by the indignant Provincials from twenty-three towns.

THE HOME OF COLONEL JAMES BARRETT.

Colonel James Barrett was born in Concord, July 31, 1710, and died April 11, 1779. In 1768 he was chosen by his townsmen as Representative to the General Court, and re-elected each year until 1777. He was a member of the State and County Conventions held during that important period, a member of the Committee of Safety and of each of the Provincial Congresses. When it was decided to collect and deposit stores at Concord, in view of the attitude of the Colonists toward Great Britain, Colonel Barrett was appointed to superintend the stores and aid in their collection and manufacture. He was colonel of the Third Regiment, organized March, 1775, and in command April 19, though then sixty-four years of age. Of the various committees chosen by the county and town, for raising men, procuring provisions, and for other purposes, he was a prominent member. He was the chief mustering-officer of Middlesex County, and had charge and direction of all the provincial stores gathered at Concord prior to April 19, and immediately afterwards. He was looked upon as a leading patriot, and the British had orders to effect his capture when they made their expedition to Concord to destroy the military stores there gathered. On the 17th and 18th of April he was active in having the provincial stores secreted, and some moved away to adjoining towns. His own house was used as a depot of supplies, wherein were stored barrels of musket-balls, cartridges, flints, etc., which were concealed in casks in the garret and covered with feathers; in this way discovery was prevented when his house was searched by a company of British soldiers. In the garden at the rear of the house, furrows were ploughed in which muskets were placed and covered up. The British soldiers collected some gun-carriages in order to burn them in the yard of the house; but before they could carry out their intention the conflict at the old North Bridge was heard, a mile away, and they rapidly retreated.

Out of the large amount of provincial stores which had been collected at Concord, only $1,400 worth were destroyed, and thus the main object of the British was a failure; but they succeeded in bringing on the American Revolution.

Colonel Barrett was commissioned anew on February 7, 1776, as Colonel of the Third Middlesex Regiment. He resigned later, on account of his age, in favor of Eleazer Brooks. He was prominent in hiring and enlisting men at the time of the capture of General Burgoyne, and continued chief mustering-officer of Middlesex County until his death in 1779.

His house, now about two hundred years old, is still standing in the westerly part of Concord, on the Barrett's Mill Road; it is occupied by his direct descendants, and is one of the few remaining historic Revolutionary houses of Middlesex County.[1]

THE MONUMENT AT SUDBURY.

During the year 1896 the town of Sudbury, one of the patriotic communities which have rendered the county of Middlesex famous, has distinguished itself by the erection and the dedication of a granite memorial in honor of the soldiers and sailors of that town who served in the Revolutionary War. It was dedicated with interesting ceremonies on Bunker Hill Day, June 17. The Hon. Homer Rogers, who is a native of Sudbury, officiated as president of the day. The oration was delivered by Hon. John L. Bates, of Boston; the Hon. Charles F. Gerry delivered an original poem. The Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution was officially represented on the occasion of the dedication by three of its members; namely, Major Charles Kimball Darling, Colonel D. S. Lamson, and Mr. E. W. McGlenen.

The monument stands on a knoll in Sudbury centre which overlooks one of the most ancient graveyards in the section. In this lie some two hundred or more of the men who hurried to Lexington or Concord on the eventful April morn, or later fought at Bunker Hill. It is of Quincy granite, the whole design being

[1] Massachusetts Archives; Shattuck's History of Concord; Frothingham's Siege of Boston.

surmounted by a figure, heroic in size, of a Continental private in full uniform. It is cut in Westerly, Rhode Island, white granite, and the entire height of the monument and statue is seventeen feet. A. F. Haynes, of Watertown, was the architect of the monument, a descendant of Deacon Josiah Haynes, of Sudbury, who at eighty years of age was killed at the Battle of Lexington.

The memorial was largely the gift of Mrs. Joanna (Parker) Gleason, a descendant from Revolutionary stock. Mrs. Gleason died, October 16, 1896, and was laid to rest only a short distance from the monument in which she was so deeply interested.

Misses May E. Goodnow and Alice E. Bent, who are descended from patriots of the American Revolution, unveiled the monument on the day of its dedication.

This inscription appears in raised and polished letters: on the front, "Tribute of Sudbury to her Revolutionary Patriots;" on the opposite side, "Erected, 1896, in Honor of the Soldiers and Sailors of Sudbury who Fought at Lexington, Concord, Bunker Hill, and other Battles of the Revolutionary War, 1775–1783."

A representation of the statue surmounting the monument is given as an accurate and carefully studied description of the prescribed dress of the soldier in the State militia and the Continental army. The uniform is thus described: The coat was made of a dull reddish homespun cloth; it was long, single-breasted, and cut away from the waist down; knee-breeches and leggings covered the lower limbs; there were double cross-belts, to which were attached the cartridge-box, a bag for bullets and flints, priming wire and brush. A flintlock "King's arm," when such could be had, was carried; if not, the old shotgun was taken from over the kitchen fireplace. The officers, or rather their neighbor leaders, wore cocked hats and top-boots. The private had a hat similar in form, but of cheaper material, without any designating ornament.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 62. To AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN add
Great-great-great-grandson of Gideon Walker.

Page 62. To FREDERICK HUNTINGTON BRACKETT and SIDNEY LAWRENCE BRACKETT add
Great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Smith, Senior.
For Asa Smith, Junior, read Aaron Smith, Junior.

Page 68. To PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN add
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Flagg Poole.

Page 69. To CLEAVELAND ANGIER CHANDLER add
Great-great-grandson of John Cleaveland.
Great-great-grandson of Parker Cleaveland.
Omit Parker Cleaveland and Parker Cleaveland, Junior.

Page 80. To JOHN E. DONALLON add
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Dame.

Page 81. To JOHN WILSON DROWN add
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Lord.

Page 91. To SAMUEL PAGE HADLEY add
Great-grandson of Samuel Page.

Page 100. To DANIEL WEBSTER HOWLAND add
Samuel Watts.

Page 101. To FRANK CHARLES HYDE add
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Kingsbury.

Page 111. To ALBERT WHITTIER MARTIN add
Great-great-great-grandson of John Reid.

Page 122. To JOSEPH HIRAM STARR PEARSON add
Grandson of Amos Pearson, Junior.

Page 123. Under CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK and HIRAM ALFRED PHILBROOK, omit
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Sinclair.
For CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK read FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK, wherever found.

Page 126. To JAMES L. POWERS add
Great-grandson of Elijah Farrington.

Page 129. For FRANK HERBERT RICE, read FRANK HUBERT RICE.

Page 141. Under FRANK EUGENE SULLIVAN, for Newell read Newhall.

Page 147. Under WILSON WATERS, for Samuel Derby read Samuel Denny.

On page 203 add,

ABIJAH BUTLER, Leominster 1750–1822
Sergeant, Captain David Wilder's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Carter's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's Regiment, August 22, 1777–September 2, 1777; Williamstown alarm; Corporal, Lieutenant Samuel Stickney's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's Regiment, October 9–26, 1777; marched to Saratoga; Second Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Wilder's Second Company of Leominster, Colonel Rand's Regiment, July 6, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Wilder's Leominster; Leominster Town Records; History of the Burr Family.]

SAMUEL P. GATES.

1897